



LIBRARY OF

Dr Z P Metcalf

1885-1956

2-7-

10/-

PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALF

32/17

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" 1880-1900

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE "NOMENCLATOR
ZOOLOGICUS" OF S. H. SCUDDER

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

EDITOR OF THE "ZOOLOGICAL RECORD"

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE

AND BY

GURNEY & JACKSON, PATERNOSTER ROW

MDCCCII

1 4

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BECCLES.

PREFACE.

IN the year 1882 the Smithsonian Institution issued the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder, intended to be a complete Index to the generic names used in Zoology to the close of the year 1879.

Scudder's work has been highly appreciated. Great as was the labour involved in its production, this was far from wasted. The work has since been used by every one desirous of ascertaining what names exist, or of finding a clue to the origin and zoological usage of some particular name.

It was composed of the previous "Nomenclators" of Agassiz and Marschall, together with the names contained in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record," vols. 1-16, and names supplied by Scudder himself and by various zoological friends; the names coming from this last source being chiefly omissions from the earlier works of Agassiz and Marschall.

When Scudder's "Nomenclator" was published, the author mentioned in the preface that the Smithsonian Institution intended to issue decennial supplements to it. As two such periods have passed and no supplement has appeared, and as a letter addressed by the Secretary of the Zoological Society to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution elicited no reply that might justify us in expecting that the Institution would carry out its intention, the preparation of the present work was authorized by the Council of the Zoological Society, in the hopes that it would prove of assistance to those engaged in zoological study.

Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, one of the staff of the British Museum (Natural History), has taken an interest in this field of work for many years past, and, as is narrated in Mr. Scudder's preface, he handed that gentleman a list that was largely useful in the compilation of the "Nomenclator." He has continued his work since then, and the Index we are now offering to the zoological public is the result of his perseverance. It is, as nearly as may be, a continuation of Scudder's work, and the method of indexing adopted is, as nearly as may be, uniform with that of Scudder, and with the Indexes appended to the annual volumes of the "Zoological Record."

When the Council of the Zoological Society decided to undertake this Index, an appeal was issued to zoologists, asking them to supply omitted names. In answer to this appeal many names were received; these were added to those already accumulated by Mr. Waterhouse, and were combined with those contained in vols. 17-37 of the "Zoological Record." It was at first intended that these materials should form the complete work. But when the Index began to pass

through the press, the Editor found that many names of old standing were not included in it nor in Scudder's work. As these two lists form the only satisfactory channel for bringing to the notice of the public names that have been proposed for use, it appeared to be highly desirable that the Index should include all names that could be obtained by such an amount of work as was consistent with the means at the disposal of the Compiler and Editor, and with the fact that an early issue of the volume had been promised. In order to complete the Index a system of collation with the Indexes of important zoological catalogues, etc., has been carried on while the work has been passing through the press. A great many omitted names have thus been discovered.* These have been added to the manuscript and proof so far as was possible; and in cases where the sheets had already been printed off have been consigned to a supplement. Both Editor and Compiler greatly regret the division thus entailed, but it is clearly desirable to have this supplementary list issued in company with the main Index. It will at any rate ensure that the names shall find their proper places in the next complete list that may be issued.

The number of names contained in Scudder's list is about 80,000, and the additional number in this Index is about 40,000. The numbers of new generic names in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record" for the twenty-one years here collected are as follows:—

Year.	Number of new names.				
1880	1,008
1881	1,438
1882	1,015
1883	1,079
1884	1,033
1885	1,066
1886	1,065
1887	1,376
1888†	1,749
1889	1,071
1890	1,522
1891	1,399
1892	1,520
1893	1,575
1894	1,438
1895	1,906
1896	1,541
1897	1,574
1898	1,573
1899	1,633
1900	2,102

29,683

* It is a curious fact that the omissions are proportionately greater in the Vertebrate than they are in the Invertebrate division of the Animal Kingdom.

† In this year, 1888, there was included a great many names belonging to the year 1869, reducing the number of the year's names to some 1200 or 1300.

Both Scudder's list and our Index include a considerable number of names that are merely synonyms. I should think that about one-third may be deducted on this account and for other reasons; if, therefore, we take 40,000 from the 120,000 names included in the two works, we have 80,000 as the number of names in use in Zoology (including Palæontology) at the present time for genera and subgenera. The annual crop of new names is increasing in a striking manner. Of the 40,000 names in our Index, about 6000 belong to the period antecedent to 1880. If we subtract this number from our list and add it to that of Scudder, we note that during the period from 1758 to 1879, 86,000 names were proposed, *i.e.* about 775 annually; while from 1880 to 1900 some 33,000 names, or about 1150 per annum, were set out. The discrepancy between the two periods is really very much greater than this, because Scudder's list includes family and other names that are not indexed in the "Zoological Record." Hence it is safe to say that the proposal of new names has gone on with increasing profusion, and was in 1900 about three times as great as it was a century ago. If we add to this consideration the conviction of many zoologists, that not above one-tenth of existing animals is known, and not one-hundredth part of the extinct forms, it is clear that the proposal of new names is likely to continue its rate of growth; so that the necessity for Indexes and Records of a complete and comprehensive nature cannot be doubted.

There is one point of a general nature that should be alluded to; it is connected with emended names. In the preparation of such a list as this, grave difficulties arise from the practice of many zoologists of emending a name without stating that they are making a new name. The methods of the earlier writers were very loose in this respect, and it is consequently in many cases difficult to trace the history of names that are at present in use. Every writer who proposes to alter a name that has been previously proposed should do so in a formal manner, and the altered name should then find its way into Indexes as it would do if it were an altogether new name.* It is impossible to draw a line between emended names and new names, and the right course is to treat emended names and new names as being of one category.

* The writer of this preface is not to be treated as a supporter of the practice of altering and amending names. On the contrary, he is of opinion that every name of a genus should be used in the form in which it was originally proposed, nothing but errors that are obviously printer's errors being corrected. The best course is to leave names alone. But all authors do not agree to this, and we must therefore insist that those who propose alterations should do so in a formal manner.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM OF ENTRIES ADOPTED, AND OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE entries in the Index are of two kinds, viz. :—

(1) As regards names given in the volumes of the "Zoological Record" 1880-1900, this class is distinguished by the *absence of a semicolon* from the entry. The volume of the Record is indicated by the date, which is given in an abbreviated form : '95 meaning the volume for the year 1895. After the date follows the division of the Record—"Mamm.," for instance. This method is rendered necessary by the fact that the volumes of the Record have no pagination continuous from beginning to end, each division of the record having its own pagination. The entry "*Aachenosaurus*, *Smets*, '88, Rept. 17," is thus an abbreviated form of "*Aachenosaurus*, proposed by *Smets*, and registered in the volume of the Record for the year 1888, Reptilia, p. 17." By far the larger number of entries are of this kind. The date given is not necessarily that of the proposal of the name, neither is the Class of animals indicated necessarily that to which the animal really belongs. We may, however, point out that the date of the volume is usually the same as the year in which the name was proposed,* and that the Class of animals is nearly always correctly indicated.†

(2) The second kind of entry comprises all names that are not included in the "Zoological Record." These names have been derived from a great variety of sources, and the information accompanying them is sometimes inadequate. These entries always *have a semicolon*. The mode in which they are drawn up is intended to make them as conformable as may be with the more numerous entries of the first kind. The reference accompanying them is sometimes a direct one, but more frequently is indirect, *i.e.* only the clue to where an explanation of the name may be found is given. These clues are included in square brackets.

Most of the abbreviations of titles of periodicals are those used in the "Zoological Record," and recorded in the list of abbreviations issued with each volume, and do not therefore require explanation here. The following notes will explain the abbreviations we have not already dealt with :—

* The discrepancy of date when it occurs is frequently only of one year, but may be of two or more years. The most important of the discrepancies created by this secondary mode of indication is in the case of Foerster's genera of Hymenoptera which were proposed in 1869 or 1870, though only inserted in the Record for 1888.

† The indication of class is sometimes inexact or incorrect in the case of fossil forms that were imperfectly interpreted when described and named.

- [B.] in association with *Batr. G.* = Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. viii + 127 pp., 9 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Batr. S.* = Catalogue of the Batrachia Salienta . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. xvi + 503 pp., 30 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Chelon.* = Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. x + 311 pp., 6 plates. London, 1889.
- [B.] in association with *Lacert.* = Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1885-1887.
- [B.] in association with *Oph.* = Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1893-1896.
- [C. & G.] = Handbuch der Zoologie. Von J. V. CARUS und C. F. A. GERSTAECKER. Two vols. Leipzig, 1863-1875.
- C. G. A. = BONAPARTE, C. L. *Conspectus Generum Avium.* 543 pp. Leyden, 1850. Index, auctore O. Finsch. 23 pp. Leyden, 1865.
- [D.] = *Catalogus Hymenopterum.* Auctore Dr. C. G. De DALLA TORRE. Ten vols. Leipzig, 1894-1901.
- [Du.] in association with *Coel.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the families and genera of the Sclerodermic Zoantharia. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xviii, 1885, pp. 1-204.
- [Du.] in association with *Ech.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the genera and great groups of the Echinoidea. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxiii, 1891, pp. 1-310.
- [F. W.] = WATERHOUSE, F. H. *Index Generum Avium.* London, 1889.
- [G.] = Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. By A. GÜNTHER. Eight vols. London, 1859-1870.
- [Gr.] = GRAY, J. E. List of the Specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. Centroniæ or Radiated Animals. xiii + 172 pp. London, 1848.
- [J.] = A synonymic Catalogue of the recent Marine Bryozoa, including fossil synonyms. By Miss E. C. JELLY. xvi + 322 pp. London, 1889.
- [K.] in association with *Neur.* = KIRBY, W. F. Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata or dragon flies, with an appendix of fossil species. London, 1890.
- [K.] in association with *Orth.* = KIRBY, W. F. On the employment of the names proposed for genera of Orthoptera previous to 1840. P. Dublin Soc., 1890, pp. 556, etc.
- [L.] = A Treatise on Zoology. Edited by E. RAY LANKESTER. Part III. The Echinoderma, by F. A. BATHER, J. W. GREGORY, E. S. GOODRICH. London, 1900.
- [L. & S.] = Catalogue général des Hémiptères. Par L. LETHIERRY et G. SEVERIN. Tome I.-III. Bruxelles, 1893-1896.

- [M.] = *Catalogus Coleopterorum* . . . autoribus Dr. GEMMINGER et B. DE HAROLD. Twelve vols. Munich, 1868-1876.
- [N.] = A synopsis of American fossil Bryozoa, including Bibliography and Synonymy. By JOHN M. NICKLES and RAY S. BASSLER. Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey No. 173. Washington, 1900.
- N. T. in connection with Gistl. = GISTEL, J. *Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs*. Für höhere Schulen bearb. xvi + 220 pp., 32 plates. Stuttgart, 1848.
- [O.] = D'ORBIGNY, A. *Paléontologie française*. Tome cinquième. Contenant les Bryozoaires. Paris, 1850-1852.
- [R.] = RICHMOND, C. W. List of generic terms proposed for birds during the years 1890-1900 inclusive, to which are added names omitted by Waterhouse in his "Index Generum Avium." Smithsonian Institution, 1902.
- [R. L.] = Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History). By R. LYDEKKER. Four parts. London, 1888-1890.
- [S.] = *Histoire naturelle des Araignées*. Par EUGÈNE SIMON. Deuxième édition. Vol. I. and Vol. II. fasc. 1-3. 8vo. Paris, 1892-1901.
- [Sh.] = SHERBORN, C. D. An Index to the genera and species of Foraminifera. Part I., A—Non. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. No. 856, 1893, Vol. xxxvii. Part II., Non.—Z. No. 1031 t.c.
- [St.] = Catalog der Lepidopteren des Palearctischen Faunengebietes. Von Dr. O. STAUDINGER und Dr. H. REBEL. Theil I. and II. Berlin, 1901.
- [S. W.] = Catalogue of the fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). By ARTHUR SMITH WOODWARD. Four parts. London, 1889-1901.
- [T.] = *Catalogus Mammalium tam Viventium quam Fossilium*. A Doctore E.-L. TROUESSART. Nova Editio. Two vols. Berlin, 1898-1899.
- [Ti.] = *Das Tierreich*. Lieferung 1-16, 8vo. Berlin, 1896-1902.
- Walker, List = List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Parts 1-32. London, 1854-1865. [The parts of this work published before the existence of the "Zoological Record" were very badly indexed in Marshall's "Nomenclator," as will be gathered from the very large numbers of names resulting from Mr. Waterhouse's collation of this work.]
- [Z.] = VOSMAER, G. C. J. Something about Scudder's "Nomenclator Zoologicus." Zool. Anz. viii, 1885, pp. 216-219.
- [Z. R.] = Zoological Record. Published by the Zoological Society of London, 1864-1901. (This is appended to a few names that are in the "Zoological Record," but were omitted by Scudder.)

The name [in square brackets] of the authority who sent the entry to us is appended in many cases. To all these gentlemen we owe our thanks. Even when the information sent is imperfect, the name is still useful for preventing the creation of synonyms, and will no doubt be traced to its source before very long.

Special thanks are gratefully offered to those who have been of much assistance. Although it is difficult to draw the line between great assistance and moderate assistance, we may mention that Dr. Bergroth's lists have been most valuable. We owe to him the discovery of many names to which his own is not appended. Dr. Oudemans has sent a complete list of the genera of Acari. This was very important, as the number of names of genera of Acari omitted from previous lists is almost incredibly large. The list sent by him of genera in Carus and Gerstaecker has given us considerable perplexity, as C. & G. give no references whatever, so that it is difficult to decide whether a name that appears in their list may be correct or a slightly different form of some other name.

Mr. C. D. Sherborn has kindly compiled for us the entries from Gistel's "*Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs*." This work has been overlooked by zoologists, and we fear is destined to give rise to much perplexity.

Mr. F. H. Waterhouse sent an interleaved copy of his "*Index Generum Avium*." This was valuable; the proportion of names of genera of birds omitted from previous lists being surprisingly great. Dr. F. Moore and Dr. Holland sent useful lists of Lepidopterous names. Mr. T. D. A. Cockerell furnished a list of all the genera described by him. Mr. J. Hartley Durrant furnished a list in which there were about 70 additions. Dr. L. O. Howard sent a good list. Dr. H. H. Field sent one from which we obtained several omitted names, and Mr. G. W. Kirkaldy furnished clues to other omissions. Mr. Nathan Banks, of Virginia; Mr. Edgar R. Waite, of the Australian Museum, Sydney; Mr. Peckham, of Wisconsin; Dr. R. H. Traquair, and Mr. E. R. Sykes, each contributed a valuable list.

It is, perhaps, well to remark that our Index gives a name no authority. That a name appears in it, or in Scudder, is no assurance that it is in any way valid or good. This point can only be settled by systematists. We hope that one of the ways in which our Index will be valuable is that it will bring before them the points we have to settle.

Except for some 3000 names collected by Mr. Waterhouse and a few by the Editor, our Index is not drawn directly from the original sources, and we have not thought it proper to adopt any course that would give it an appearance of finality that it does not really possess. It is an Index of clues, and the student must go to the original for authentic information.

The preparation of this list has involved a great deal of work, and the passing of it through the press has been no slight task. Every name and figure taken from the "*Zoological Record*" Indexes has been checked by comparison with the original Index to ensure accuracy.

The members of the staff of Zoology at the British Museum have been most helpful by furnishing information, as well as clues to a variety of enigmas; and the compiler of the Index, Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, wishes me especially to thank Mr. G. A. Boulenger, Mr. Oldfield Thomas, Mr. W. F. Kirby, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, Mr. R. I. Pocock, Mr. R. Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. Bather, and Dr. Forsyth Major. Messrs. G. J. Arrow, E. E. Austen, F. J. Bell, C. J. Gahan, F. A. Heron, and E. A. Smith have given much time and attention to keeping the proofs accurate. I have the greatest pleasure in thanking them for their effective assistance.

Dr. S. F. Harmer has helped me in dealing with the names of Bryozoa. The

PREFACE.

nomenclature of this class had been much neglected, and Dr. Harmer's almost complete knowledge of it has been very valuable.

The kindly interest taken by Dr. P. L. Slater in the work, and the advice he has given about it have been most encouraging.

D. SHARP.

UNIVERSITY MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE,

September 1st, 1902.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record for the year indicated by the digits to which (') is prefixed.
An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.

AAC.—ABIL.

AACHENOSAURUS, *Snets*, '88, Rept. 17

Aaptos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 519

Ababa, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 135

Ababactus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 69

Abaciscus, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259

Abacula, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18

Abacopercus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 88

Abacopreces, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

Abactrus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202

Abæra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 76

Abagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 238

Abantiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 263

Abantis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 133

Abaratha, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168

Abascantus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124

Abatrisops, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39

Abatus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 102

Abbadia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76

Abbotia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 33

Abbottana, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249

Abbotornis, *Richmond*, '97, Aves 49

Abderina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 101

Abderites, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54

Abderospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 63

Abdimia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; C.R. Ac. Sci. xl p. 721

Abella, *von Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis

Abeltera, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33

Abelterus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41

Abichia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

Abietinaria, *Kirchenpauer*, '84, Cœl. 13

Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522

ABIL.—ABROTE.

Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539

Abisa, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82

Ablabophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28

Ablabus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40

Ablacopous, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48

Ablapsis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140

Ablattaria, *Reiter*, '85, Ins. 73

Ablepsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237

Ablepsites, *Gistl*, '48, Neur.; N. T. p. x

Ablerus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236

Abœma, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 15

Aboma, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces, 25

Abothria, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110

Abothrion, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]

Abrachia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 314

Abrachius, *Roclofs*, '92, Ins. 146

Abœodus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128

Abœomorphus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128

Abranchus, *Johansson*, '97, Verm. 37

Abraxaphantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 301

Abraxides, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 215

Abraximorpha, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 199

Abrentodes, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202

Abriesa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 251

Abrieta, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]

Abrinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères. p. 165

Abrisa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 226

Abrodiæta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300

Abrognathus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 121

Abrolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20

Abron, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x

Abroteles, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98

ABROTO.—ACANTHEL.

- Abrotocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 80
- Abryxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
- Absala, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 275
- Abstrulia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
- Abulia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
- Aburina, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 250
- Aburria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxvi
- Abuzaida, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
- Abylopsis, *Chun*, '88, Coel. 23
- Abyssascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
- Abysseicola, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
- Abzaria, *Cameron*, '85, Ins. 160
- Acacallis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
- Acacesia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
- Acacocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Echin. 99
- Acalanthis, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
- Acalanthus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
- Acallo, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
- Acallestes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
- Acallis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
- Acallistus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
- Acallophilus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
- Acallopiastes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
- Acallophæna, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
- Acamaltes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53
- Acamptogenotia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 71
- Acamptogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 23
- Acamptus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
- Acanonicus, *Westwood*, '52, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3
- Acanthægipils, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
- Acanthæschua, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Acanthagyna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 310
- Acanthaluteres, *Bleeker*, '66, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. iii p. 13
- Acanthaphrites, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 11
- Acantharchaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 40
- Acantharchus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xxxvii p. 92
- Acantharetia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 200
- Acantharis, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 434
- Acanthascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
- Acanthathous, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
- Acanthechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
- Acantheis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
- Acanthella, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 5

ACANTHEL.—ACANTHOL.

- Acanthella, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongi-en Adriatisch. Meeres p. 64
- Acanthephyra, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 24
- Acantherium, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
- Acanthicolepis, *McIntosh*, '00, Verm. 24
- Acanthidops, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 35
- Acanthinites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
- Acanthioides, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 156
- Acanthoberosus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
- Acanthobothrium, v. *Beneden*, Tetraphyllidæ; [C. & G.]
- Acanthobrachys, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]
- Acanthobracon, *Kriechbaumer*, '00, Ins. 207
- Acanthocalyx, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
- Acanthocaulus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 19
- Acanthochalcis, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
- Acanthochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
- Acanthochonia, *Hinde*, '84, Spong. 2
- Acanthochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
- Acanthocladinum, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 6
- Acanthoclinus, *Mocquard*, '86, Pisces 16
- Acanthoclymenia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
- Acanthoenema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
- Acanthocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25
- Acanthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
- Acanthocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
- Acanthocytis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Acanthodactylus, *Tessin*, '90, Verm. 16
- Acanthodesma, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
- Acanthodica, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 285
- Acanthodon, *Weise*, '81, Ins. 103
- Acanthodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
- Acanthodyta, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
- Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; Etudes Ent. viii p. 88
- Acanthognathus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 189
- Acanthogobio, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
- Acanthogobius, *Gill*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
- Acanthogonatus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
- Acanthogyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Coel. 35
- Acanthosis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 21
- Acanthoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
- Acantholenus, *Matthew*, '99, Crust. 36
- Acantholithodes, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
- Acantholithus, *Lindström*, '99, Coel. 23
- Acantholonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Acantholybas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244
- Acantholyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOS.

- Acanthomantis*, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
Acanthomunna, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Acanthomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196
Acanthomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Acanthonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
Acanthonantilus, *Foord*, '96, Moll. 37
Acanthonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Verm. 39
Acanthonia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Acanthoniscus, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 30
Acanthonotus, *Day*, '88, Pisces 25
Acanthonotus, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
Acanthonychia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 157
Acanthopelma, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 20
Acanthoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
Acanthophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
Acanthophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
Acanthophoria, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 21
Acanthophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
Acanthophthalmus, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; *Algem. Konst en Letter-bode* ii p. 133
Acanthophyes, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
Acanthophysa, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
Acanthopleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
Acanthopoma, *Lützen*, '91, Pisces 26
Acanthopria, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
Acanthoprion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 327
Acanthoprocta, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
Acanthoproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Acanthopsyche, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182
Acanthoptenos, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 190
Acanthopterus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
Acanthoptura, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 185
Acanthoptyx, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
Acanthopyle, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
Acanthornis, *Legge*, '87, Aves 54
Acanthosaccus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Acanthoscelis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
Acanthoscelis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 138
Acanthosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Acanthosmioides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 166
Acanthosphiux, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 226
Acanthospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
Acanthosternum, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [*Bergroth*]
Acanthostichus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
Acanthostoma, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 252

ACANTHOS.—ACEROP.

- Acanthostomum*, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Acanthotermes, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 340
Acanthothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 20
Acanthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
Acanthotomicus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 189
Acanthotrochus, *Danielsen*, '80, Ech. 10
Acanthovalgus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 146
Acanthurus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 176
Acanyholylbas, *Bredlin*, '99, Ins. 244
Acara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List* pt. 27, p. 198
Acarabus, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 88
Acaremys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Acaridina, *v. Beneden*, '70, Acari; *Bull. Ac. Belgique*
Acaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 515
Acarus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 544
Acaromantis, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '93, Arachn. 30
Acaropsis, *Moquin-Tandon*, '62, Acari; *Elem. Zool. Med.* p. 314 [*Oudemans*]
Acarotalpa, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*
Acartauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Acasis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; *Cat. meth.* p. 256
Acastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 142
Acathaiscus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Acaulona, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 289
Acauloplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Accacœlum, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 49
Accarana, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
Accola, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Accola, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
Acedestis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Acelis, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
Acellalis, *Pagenstecher*, '84, Ins. 239
Acenia, *Gisl*, '48; *N. T.* p. ix.
Acenitoides, *Plate*, '88, Prot. 16
Acentronichthys, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
Acentrophorus, *Traquair*, '87, Pisces; *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* xxxiii p. 565
Acentroscelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
Aceratostomia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
Acerbas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 283
Acercus, *Koch*, '42, Acari; *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* iii p. 23
Accrius, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; *Ins. Apt.* iii p. 194 [*Oudemans*]
Acrocœnema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
Acerophagus, *Smith*, '80, Ins. 115

ACEROS—ACICA.

ACICE.—ACOLON.

- Aceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Acervochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Acesina, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Acestrilla, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Acetalius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55
 Achatoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Acharana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Acharya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Achatia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Acheilognathus, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind.* xx p. 427
 Acheliderma, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Acheloma, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Achelura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
 Achenopsis, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125
 Acherdocerus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Acherontemys, *Hay*, '99, Rept. 24
 Acherus, *Roelofs*, '91, Ins. 141
 Achilia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 109
 Achilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Achinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 546
 Achistodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 11
 Achlæna, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 323
 Achlæodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Achlyonice, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Achlys, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; *N. T.* p. 186
 Achlysictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Achmonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves 53
 Acholorops, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Achorocephalus, *Kreichbaumer*, '99, Ins. 180
 Achorolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Achradocrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [*L.*]
 Achradocystites, *Vollborth*, '70, Ech.; [*Bergroth*]
 Achranoxia, *Kratz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Achrestocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Achroblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 355
 Aerochorodochrinus, *Trautschold*, '59, Ech.; [*L.*]
 Achroæa, *Zeller*, Lep.; [*Moore*]
 Achromisetes, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Achromata, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Achroösia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Achrostus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Achrysis, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201
 Achurum, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; *Rev. Mag. Zool.* xiii p. 313
 Aciagrion, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322
 Acicephala, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251
 Acicularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Acicularia, *Adams*, Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Acidacris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Acidalina, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 222
 Acidaliastis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 249
 Acidiophora, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
 Acidon, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 230
 Acilaeris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Acilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 52
 Acinetactis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Acinopsis, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Acinopterus, *Duzeu*, '92, Ins. 315
 Acinus, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Aciphus, *Olliff*, '84, Ins. 58
 Acirhynchus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. xi
 Acirsa, *Mch.* Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Acis, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 18
 Acladia, *Turneretscher*, '90, Coel. 14
 Aclastoneura, *Kreichbaumer*, '96, Ins. 195
 Aclastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Acleistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Acleris, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [*Durrant*]
 Acleros, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229
 Aclisoides, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71
 Aclonophlebia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 208
 Aclypea, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Aclytia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 61
 Acmaea, *Hartm.* Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Aemene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. xi.
 Acmepteron, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins. 211
 Acmophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Acmopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Aemosara, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Acmostoma, *Repiachoff*, '88, Verm. 27
 Acnemis, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; *Isis*, p. 769
 Acnemiscelis, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins. 155
 Acneus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Acodia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 204
 Acodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Acodontaster, *Verrill*, '89, Ech. 68
 Acelodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Acerus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 103
 Acoessus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm.; [*T.*]
 Acoleus, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Verm. 36
 Acolhua, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 329
 Acollesis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 227
 Acoloba, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
 Acolobicus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 128
 Acoloides, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200
 Acolonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106

ACOLOP.—ACROA.

ACROB.—ACROPT.

Acolophus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Acolpus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
Acolutha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
Acoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 118
Acompomorpha, *Jakoboff*, '82, Ins. 280
Aconus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst.

Vögel p. xxx

Aconæmys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
Acondylacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
Aconophoroides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
Acontaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Acontiola, *Staudinger*, '90, Ins. 251
Acontiphorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 59
Acontistoma, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Acontius, *Karsch*, '89, Arachn. 13
Acontodactylus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 170
Acoptolabrus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
Acopturus, *Heller*, '85, Ins. 184
Acordulecera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Bost. J.

Nat. Hist. i p. 219

Acoremia, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 174
Acorium, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 228
Acosmetus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40
Acothyreus, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
Acotreba, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Acotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acotulus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 131
Acotylopus, *Paron*, '95, Arachn. 56
Acousmaticus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
Acracantha, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
Acræona, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 276
Acraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p.

807

Acragas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 17
Acrantophis, *Jan*, Oph.; [C. & G.]
Acrantus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 108
Acrapex, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
Acrarmostis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 257
Acraspedon, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Acraspidea, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denkschr.

Ak. Wien xlv p. 75

Acraspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
Acrastia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40
Acribes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Acridella, *Bolívar*, '93, Ins. 367
Acridoderes, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 317
Acridotarsa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
Acridoxena, *Smith*, '65, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Acrioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
Acripia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,

p. 9

Acritocera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 264

Acroama, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186

Acrobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Acrobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acrobunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
Acrocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
Acrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Acrocaria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 317
Acrocaula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 276
Acrocephalites, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 44
Acrocerops, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
Acroceuthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Acrochira, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
Acrochordum, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 10
Acrocœlum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
Acrocolpus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 63
Acrocomus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
Acrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Acrocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acroctena, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
Acrocubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acrocyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Acrocyrtidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
Acrocylum, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Acrodegmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Acrodierania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Acrodonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8
Acrodonta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
Acrogeniodon, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93
Acrogenius, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 169
Acroglossa, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 285
Acrogonia, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196
Acrogonus, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xi
Acerolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
Acroleptes, *Schiff*, Aves; [C. & G.]
Acroleptus, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 147
Acrolyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Acronacantha, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
Acrioniops, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
Acronolepia, *Westwood*, '34, Lep.; Zool.

Journ. v p. 451

Acronus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
Acronyctodes, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 214
Acropagia, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Acropentias, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
Acrophylietis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
Acrophytum, *Hickson*, '00, Cœl. 15
Acropœcilia, *Hilgendorf*, '89, Pisces 26
Acropolis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Acroptena, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 314
Acropteris, *Hübner*, '32, Lep.; Zutr. iv

p. 36

Acropteroxys, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
Acropteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Acroptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159

ACROPY.—ACTINOB.

- Acropyraxis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Acroreia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 82
 Acrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4
 Acroria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1730
 Acroria, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 38
 Acrorrhinium, *Noualhier*, '95, Ins. 353
 Acrothia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 249
 Acrosaurus, v. *Martens*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
 Acrosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Acrospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acrostegastes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Acrostela, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 236
 Acrosterigma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Acrosternum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ. Hem. p. 331
 Acrostigma, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
 Acrostoma, *Brot*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acrostylus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Acrotelus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Acrotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
 Acrothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Acrotoma, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 76
 Acrotomodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Acrotrema, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Acrotus, *Bean*, '88, Pisces 17
 Acrozangis, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 313
 Acrozanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Acrodia, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Acrolucercus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 327
 Actænia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 262
 Actæonema, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 147
 Actæopsis, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 21
 Actaletes, *Giard*, '89, Ins. 302
 Actea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 307
 Acteana, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Actenioides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Actenochroma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 275
 Actenonyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Actia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Actiastes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
 Antinacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. des Araignées p. 286
 Actiuastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Actinauge, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
 Actineda, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 1, 6
 Actinemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. United States, i p. 444
 Actinobolus, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]

ACTINOC.—ACU.

- Actinochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Actinochlamys, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
 Actinocyathus, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Actinodactylella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
 Actinodactylus, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 66
 Actinodictya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
 Actinodonta, *Phill.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Actinoglena, *Zacharias*, '97, Prot. 19
 Actinoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Actinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Actinomya, *Catullo*, Brach.; [C. & G.]
 Actinomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Actinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85
 Actinonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Actinophorus, *Neuberry*, '90, Pisces 15
 Actinophorus, *Meek*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Actinophyma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95 Ech. 36
 Actinopora, *d'Orb.*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Actinopsis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 63
 Actinor, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Actinosepia, *Whiteaves*, '98, Moll. 50
 Actinosphaeridium, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 26
 Actinostephanus, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Actinostola, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
 Actinostoma, *Smith*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Actinotaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Actinoxia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Actiornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 44
 Actiosaurus, *Saurage*, '83, Rept. 6
 Actis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 277
 Actissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 13
 Actium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Actodromas, *Kaup*, '89, Aves; Natürl. Syst. p. 55
 Actonia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Actophilus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 44
 Actosus, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 300
 Actuarius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 313
 Acumontia, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
 Acusilis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Acuspis, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 275
 Acutangulus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Acutia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
 Acuticosta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 85
 Acutipenna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
 Acutomentum, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93, Pisces 22

ACY.—ADELOSE.

Acyelus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 8
Acylopus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
Acylopselaphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
Acyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Acyphas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4.
p. 797
Acyra, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
Acyrogonia, *Rochebrune & Mabilie*, '89,
Moll. 46
Aeysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
Aeystipoda, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201

Adactyla, *Barrois*, '94, Verm. 43
Adæum, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
Adaleres, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 184
Adalmus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Adamaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Adapantus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Adapisorex, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm. 28
Adapisoriculus, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm. 38
Adasia, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
Adasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
Adatomus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
Adda, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125
Addia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156
Addisonia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 84
Addyme, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
27, p. 81
Adectus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
Adeixis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
Adelactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
Adelaida, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 109
Adelencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Adelinus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
xxxviii p. 261
Adelobothrium, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40
Adelocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Adelochelys, *Bauer*, '96, Rept. 30
Adelocyrtis, *Pantaneli*, '80, Prot. 15
Adelodonta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82
Adeloides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
Adelolcus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324
Adelomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215
Adelomorpha, *Tapparone-Canefri*, '86,
Moll. 86
Adelomyrmex, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 173
Adelomys, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Adelonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Adelophis, *Cope*, '81, Rept. 10
Adelopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
Adelopterus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
Adelorrhagus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
Adelosemia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268

ADELOST.—ADME.

Adelostella, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40
Adelotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
Adelotypa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
Adelphagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 239
Adelphagus, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
Adelphe, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192
Adelphocoris, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
Adelphocrasta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
Adelphomyia, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 285
Adelphomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Adelphotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
39
Adelura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
xxxviii p. 8
Adena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27.
p. 197
Adenes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Adenobdella, *Leidy*, '85, Verm. 21
Adenophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Adenopleura, *Macalister*, '72, Acari;
J. Micr. Sci. xii p. 287
Adenopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
Adenota, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
Aleonella, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 13
Adeonellopsis, *Macgillivray*, '87, Pol. 14
Adeorbisina, *Greco*, '99, Moll. 80
Adeps, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Aderocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
Aderorhinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
Ades, *Guérin*, '57; Col.; [Bergroth]
Adexioma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Adialampus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
Adianthus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
Adiapseustes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
p. viii
Adiastaltus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
Adiastemus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
Adiastola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Adidactus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
Adigama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Adimerus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
Adinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Adiphebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
Adirus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
Adistemia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
Adisura, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Adites, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
Aditoma, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 109
Adixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
Adjua, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 65
Admestina, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 10
Admetula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Admetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285

ADMO.—ADROM.

Almontia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Adoceta, *Bourgeois*, '82, Ins. 78
 Adocia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Adolesches, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Adolopus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Adolus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Adonicus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Adonides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 50
 Adontodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 13
 Adopæoides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 229
 Adordanea, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 130
 Adoretta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Adoretops, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68
 Adoretopsis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 126
 Adorhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155
 Adorius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Adorodocia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
 Adoroleptus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
 Adoryphorns, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 121
 Adoxellus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 226
 Adoxia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 96
 Adoxinia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 166
 Adoxophyes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Adoxosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Adra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 137
 Adracon, *Filhol*, '85, Mamm. 37
 Adrallia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 509
 Adrana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1783
 Adrana, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Adranella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78
 Adranes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Adranochelia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Adrapetes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 317
 Adrapsa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 169
 Adrastia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40
 Adrastidia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Adrastis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Adrastotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Adreus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
 Adrianites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Adricara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 114
 Adris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Adrocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 286
 Adrocerus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Adrogaster, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Adromisus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 90

ADROT.—ÆMA.

Adrotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 45
 Adula, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G. Planorb. and Mytil.]
 Adulis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Adusta, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Adyroma, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Adytaster, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 36
 Adyte, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Verm. 27
 Æacidus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Æanes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152
 Æbutina, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Æchmodus, *Egert*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Æchmophora, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 39
 Ædematosomum, *Quatrefages*, '65, Anne-
 lida: Hist. Nat. Annélés, ii p. 626
 Ædiculus, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Ædilis, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii
 Ædœa, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 200
 Ædonopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Ædna, *Saurage*, '91, Pisces 34
 Æga, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Ægialeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves Natürl.
 Syst. Vögel p. xviii
 Ægialodes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Ægialornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 39
 Ægiatilis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves: N. T. p. 93
 Ægilia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List p. 13, p. 1138
 Ægimalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 130
 Ægir, *Danielssen*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Ægisthus, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
 Ægitrichus, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 273
 Ægle, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Ægoceropsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Ægognathus, *Leuthner*, '83, Ins. 65
 Ægogropila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
 Ægospyris, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Ægyptius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 131
 Ægyptobaris, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 139
 Æipetes, *Forbes*, '82, Aves 45
 Ælianus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Æliomorpha, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; Hem. Afr. i p. 176
 Ællo, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 31
 Ælurillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Æluroglena, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 19
 Æluropoda, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 272
 Ælurosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
 Æluroscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
 Æmasia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381

ÆME.—ÆESE.

- Æmene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2.
p. 541
- Æmilia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
- Ænasius, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [Holland]
- Ænauta, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
- Ænietes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Ænictonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 125
- Ænictosoma, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
- Ænigmatias, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 290
- Ænigmaticum, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
- Ænigmostomus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
- Ænونا, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer.
J. Conch. vi p. 74
- Ænoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Æobatus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.
Spiders, ii p. 237
- Æolesthes, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
- Æolocosma, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
- Æolometis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Æoloplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
- Æoloscelis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Æolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æora, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer.
J. Conch. vi p. 72
- Æpæomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
- Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
- Æpypodius, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 46
- Æquatoria, *Arroc*, '99, Ins. 120
- Æquidens, *Eigenmann & Brody*, '93,
Pisces 26
- Æquipecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 94
- Æraula, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Ærenicopsis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
- Æretica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
- Æria, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
- Ærocharis, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix
- Æromachus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
- Æromyza, *Forel*, '91, Ins. 180
- Æromyrma, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 196
- Æronautes, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
- Æropa, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 176
- Ærops, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb.
spec. Ornith. p. 82
- Æropus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
- Ærosopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
- Ærostiba, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
- Æschnophlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Æschrichtys, *Macleay*, '83, Pisces 27
- Æschrocnemis, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
- Æschrocoris, *Bergroth*, '87, Ins. 301
- Æschrodomus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
- Æschropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
- Æsernoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 145

ÆSI.—AGABI.

- Æsiocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech.
81
- Æsiocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94,
Ech. 55
- Æssa, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xiv
- Æsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 156
- Æsymnus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
- Ætesis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
- Æthalodes, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
- Æthalodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
- Æthalodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Æthaloptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Ætheolepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
- Ætheolepsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
- Æthes, *Chervolat*, '82, Ins. 107
- Æthinodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
- Æthiomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
- Æthiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 44
- Æthocystites, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 106
- Æthophlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
- Æthoprora, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
31
- Æthosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æthriamanta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
- Æthrodus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 15
- Æthurus, *De Winton*, '98, Mamm. 26
- Æthyctera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
- Ætia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
- Ætidius, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
- Ætiomerus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 171
- Ætius, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
- Ætius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
- Ætolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Ætomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
- Ætopsis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Ætorhinella, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 335
- Æferulus, *Martens*, '99, Moll. 77
- Æffa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
p. 202
- Æfrena, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfricarion, *Godwin-Austen*, '83, Moll. 63
- Æfrida, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 256
- Æfrinus, *Foirmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
- Æfrocedus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
- Æfrocomis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
- Æfrophyla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfrotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Consp.
Syst. Ornith. p. 44
- Agabetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
- Agabidius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
- Agabinus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41

AGABO.—AGAU.

Agabotus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 301
 Agacallis, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 174
 Agacerus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 124
 Agada, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 160
 Agagus, *Jousseaume*, '94, Moll. 80
 Agalba, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 134
 Agalope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 437
 Agametrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Agamia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi
 Agamodistomum, *Ariola*, '99, Verm. 39
 Agamodon, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 13
 Agamopus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 119
 Aganacanthus, *Traquair*, '84, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) i p. 64
 Aganaphron, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aganaster, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 73
 Agane, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Aganeuma, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Aganhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 121
 Aganipus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 174
 Aganocrossus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 141
 Agapantliola, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 172
 Agapema, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 271
 Agapetha, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Agaphthora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Agarna, *Schüdde*, '83, Crust. 23
 Agarodes, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Agastegnus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Agasthenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Agastillus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 91
 Agastra, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22
 Agastya, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 214
 Agatasa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Agathelor, *Schäufuss*, '84, Ins. 51
 Agathengis, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Agathiceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Agathilla, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathinus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74
 Agathiopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agathirsia, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathobanchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Agathon, *Röder*, '90, Ins. 275
 Agathona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathophiona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Agathothus, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Agathotoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71
 Agatostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Agaura, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300

AGE.—AGN.

Agelacida, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 163
 Agelacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Ageladiscus, *Miller*, '98, Ech. 72
 Agelaioides, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; Proc. Ac. Phil. p. 15
 Agelaius, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; Analyse p. 33
 Agelarches, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Agelastes, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 145
 Agelista, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Agelopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Agelosus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Ageneotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 238
 Agenia, *Descourtilz*, '24, Hem.; Ann. Soc. Linn. Paris iii p. 293 [Kirkaldy]
 Agennis, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agétinus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Aggregata, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Agia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agilardiella, *Marshall*, '84, Spong. 5
 Agirpa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1129
 Agisana, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 246
 Agissopterus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 85
 Agkonion, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 271
 Aglaine, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Aglaodes, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 239
 Aglaonice, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Aglaophenopsis, *Fewkes*, '81, Coel. 8
 Aglaops, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Aglaostigma, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Aglaphyra, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Aglaura, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aglithodieta, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Aglossodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aglossosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Aglycoptera, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 86
 Aglymbus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Aglyphodontia, *Duméril & Bibr.*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
 Aglyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. i. p. 103
 Agnapha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agnaptor, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Agnesia, *Michaelsen*, '98, Tm. 7
 Agnibesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Agnitogaster, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnitosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agnotomyia, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304

AGO.—AGYRO.

Agondasoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Agoniatas, *M. Tr.*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Agonopsis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Agonostoma, *Bennett*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonozoa, *McNeil*, '00, Ins. 352
 Agorastes, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Agoreion, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Agotilax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrabia, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 162
 Agræcus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 160
 Agraga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1772
 Agrammodes, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 351
 Agrapha, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agraphilydrus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Agraphoderus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 88
 Agraphus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 13
 Agraptochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agraptocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Agreocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Agricola, *Verreaux*, '54 Aves; C. R. xxxviii p. 6
 Agricola, *Blas.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Agricolimax, *Malm.* Moll; [C. & G.]
 Agrilochilus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79
 Agriocerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 59
 Agriodius, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Agriomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Agriope, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320
 Agriophora, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 215
 Agriotherium, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Agripicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrisius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723
 Agrodæta, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Agrodoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; Classif. Birds ii p. 292
 Agrophis, *Müller*, '94, Rept. 30
 Agropsa, *Oates*, '89, Aves 50
 Agrosaurus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 14
 Agrotherutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Agrotis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen.
 Agrusia, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 259
 Agryphia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223
 Agrypnella, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155
 Agrypon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Agustylus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Agylla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552
 Agymnastus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Agyrotomyia, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

AGYRT.—ALAV.

Agyrtidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Ahasverus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 45
 Ahernes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Ahlia, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Aidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Aidemonia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 284
 Aidone, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Aigialosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
 Ailuravus, *Rütimeyer*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Ailurictis, *Trouessart*, '87, Mamm. 25
 Aino, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Ainu, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156
 Aipoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Aïstus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Aithris, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 202
 Aizyella, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 55
 Ajaia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi
 Akela, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Akentetus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. vi p. 225
 Akesina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
 Akidoproctus, *Piauet*, '80, Ins. 204
 Ala, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
 Alabama, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 244
 Alactagulus, *Nehring*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Alaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Alampes, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302
 Alampes, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
 Alampetis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 62
 Alampyris, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Alana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1567
 Alaomorphus, *Hauser*, '00, Ins. 151
 Alaopone, *Emery*, '81, Ins. 119
 Alaotanaïs, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Alaotra, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 157
 Alario, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; C. G. A. i p. 519
 Alarodia, *Müschler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Alastor, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Alata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 108
 Alaudula, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
 Alavona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 514

ALAZ.—ALECTO.

- Alazon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Albacora, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Albania, *Collingwood*, '83, Moll. 57
 Albara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35.
 p. 1566
 Albatrossia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 31
 Albertisia, *Issel*, '80, Moll. 96
 Albia, *Thon*, '99, Arachn. 26
 Albuna, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Alcæorrhynchus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcamenes, *Stål*, '77, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Alcatheo, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Alces, *H. Sm.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alcestoma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Aleicephalus, *Rodler & Weithofer*, '90,
 Mamm. 43
 Alcidea, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 26
 Alcidius, *Boucard*, '95, Aves 37
 Alcima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Alcimede, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alcimene, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Alcimochthes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Alcimocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcimosphenus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Alcippe, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; J. Asiatic.
 Soc. Bengal xiii pt. 1, p. 384
 Alcippe, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Alcirona, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
 Alcletha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Alcocerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Alcochera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Alcockia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Alecyonicola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Alecyonides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 83
 Alecyonotus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Aldania, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii.
 p. 46
 Aldonida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Aldrichia, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338
 Aldrichia, *Vaughan*, '00, Col. 20
 Aldrisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Aldrovandria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 37
 Aleator, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Alector, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Alectoris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Alectorolophus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 291
 Alectorops, *Verreaux*, '55, Aves; Rev.
 Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vii p. 356

ALECTR.—ALIS.

- Alectrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 28
 Alectromorphnus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Alectrops, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alectryon, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; Ersch. n.
 Grüber's Encyclop. xii p. 147
 Alegina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alelimma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Alemo, *Wright*, '81, Spong. 10
 Aleoderus, *Say*, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Aleodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Verm. 35
 Alepidaspis, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 132
 Alera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 206
 Aletes, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Alethaxius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Alethia, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Aleurobins, *Cuneistrini*, '88, Acari; Tirol.
 p. 3 [Oudemans]
 Aleurodicus, *Douglas & Morgan*, '92, Ins.
 317
 Aleuropteryx, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 246
 Alex, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.
 1753
 Alexandria, *Pfeffer*, '81, Ech. 6
 Alexeter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alexeterion, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 22
 Alexicles, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Alexidia, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Alexurns, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25
 Alfaria, *Emery*, '96, Ins. 192
 Algemaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Algidus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Algol, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Algonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Algotrophotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Alibama, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Aliceia, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll.
 59
 Alicella, *Cherreaux*, '99, Crust. 25
 Alicus, *Berlese*, '90, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 57, 10
 Alidus, *Galun*, '93, Ins. 174
 Alima, *Recluz*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alimera, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 200
 Aliolus, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston Journ.
 Nat. Hist. i, p. 259
 Alipaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Alippa, *Auricillius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Alispa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alispoides, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Alistra, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27

ALIT.—ALLODON.

- Alitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Alkindus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Allacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Allacta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Allæodromus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Allæorrhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Allaga, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Allanalges, *Tronessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Allantactis, *Danielsen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Allantomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Allaorus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allardia, *Nicolas*, '98, Moll. 68
 Allastena, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 187
 Allata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 27, p. 110
 Allaxithea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Alleculopsis, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 149
 Allenia, *Cory*, '91, Aves 65
 Allinectes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Allionathus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 171
 Allmaniella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
 Alloactis, *Verill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Allobosca, *Speiser*, '99, Ins. 241
 Allocamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allocara, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 349
 Allocatops, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
 Allocentrum, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Allocharis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 118
 Allochordeuma, *Rothembühler*, '00, Myriop. 6
 Allocœlia, *Mocsáry*, '89, Ins. 191
 Allocormodes, *MacLachlan*, '91, Ins. 291
 Allocorynus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 148
 Allocosmia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 67
 Allocostylus, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
 Allocota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allocotocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Allocotocerus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 43
 Allocotoma, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 163
 Allocotops, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Alloereadium, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
 Allocrinus, *Carpenter*, '89, Ech. 18
 Allocritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Allocystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Allodactylus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Allodaphnusa, *Huvel*, '95, Ins. 287
 Allodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Allodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 55
 Allodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Allodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241

ALLODOX.—ALLUAUDINA

- Allodoxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Allœome, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allœocarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6
 Allœocranum, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Allœonenra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Allœoscelis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Allœotarsus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Allœotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Alloglyphus, *Berlese*, Acari.; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 12
 Allognathus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 59
 Allognosta, *Osten-Sacken*, '83, Ins. 241
 Allognota, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 314
 Alloioplana, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
 Allomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Allomenus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Allomicrus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allomorpha, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Allomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Alloneurion, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Allopagus, *Stol.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alloparnus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 120
 Allophanes, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Allophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allophyla, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Alloplasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20
 Allopogon, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Alloposus, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 34
 Alloprocas, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Allopterus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 92
 Allopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Allorhagiun, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 104
 Allorhizucha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Allostichus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allostrongylium, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 142
 Allotrophia, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Allotettix, *Hancock*, '99, Ins. 273
 Allotheronia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Allotopus, *Albers*, '94, Ins. 132
 Allotrichia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Allotrichoma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290
 Allotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Allotriogametis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Allotriopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 134
 Allotriusia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Alloxacis, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 154
 Alloxantha, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Alluaudia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Alluaudia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudiella, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rep. 30

ALLUAUDINE.—ALSM.

- Alluaudinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 338
 Alluroides, *Beddard*, '94, Verm. 34
 Aloba, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Alocaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
 Alocodesmus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Alocolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Allocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 9
 Allocospira, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Alogocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Aloidea, *Meg.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alonina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 62
 Alonips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Alope, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 619
 Alopchia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Alopchia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alopheus, *Henrich & Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Alopogaster, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Alopheixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Alopnerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith., p. 385
 Alopheus, *Dugès*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 432
 Alopheus, *Malh.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alopoglossus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Alosa, *Gisl.*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Alotsa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
 Alpaida, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Alpenus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 686
 Alpessa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1662
 Alpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Alphaea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 683
 Alpheias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Alpheiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 56
 Alpheinus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 415
 Alpherakaia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Alphinellus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Alphopteryx, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Alpis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1094
 Alsiosus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alsirhinus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 148
 Alsocomus, *Blyth*, Aves; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 461
 Alsomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298

ALSOP.—AMAROP.

- Alsopsyche, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Altella, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Althepus, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Althymodes, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alticeps, *Gisl.*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Altipectus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
 Altoona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Alura, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Aluta, *Matthew*, '96, Coel.; [Field]
 Alutefa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
 Alvania, *Beddard*, '93, Verm. 42
 Alvaniella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71.
 Alveinus, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 138
 Alvinia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Alyce, *Gisl.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Alychus, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Atti Ist. Veneto, iv p. 100
 Alycodes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Alyceus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 37, 19 [Oudemans]
 Alydda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1081
 Alymeris, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Alypioides, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 187
 Alypte, *Gisl.*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alysiodota, *Busk*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Alytus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Amabela, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Amabilia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 46
 Amadus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Amæus, *Gervais*, '44, Acari.; Hist. Nat. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
 Amaladera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Amalaneon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Amalivaca, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
 Amalophora, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Amalocichla, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 59
 Amalodeta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 234
 Amalopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23
 Amalopota, *Duzee*, '89, Ins. 296
 Amalthea, *Gumpenberg*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amalthocus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 150
 Amamra, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Amana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 661
 Amana, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Amandus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Amanses, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Amarodytes, *Régimbart*, '00, Ins. 123
 Amaropsis, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152

AMAROR.—AMBLYCEN.

Amarorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
43
Amaroschesis, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93
Amarysius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156
Amasa, *Lea*, '94, Ins. 155
Amastrella, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
Amastris, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
Amastus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
p. 723
Amathes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
Amathinoides, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 66
Amathuxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
Amathynetes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 142
Amatrus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
Amauresthes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
[F. W.]
Amaurina, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
Amaurobioides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Amauroboides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn.
11
Amaurociehla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 59
Amaurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Amauronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
Amauronyx, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
Amauronis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxi
Amaurosoma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
Amaurospiza, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; J.
Ornith. p. 3
Amazia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
p. 721
Amaxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
Amazonis, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;
Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 28
Amazula, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
Amazula, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
Ambadra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195
Ambagous, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
Ambala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Ambeodontus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84
Ambesa, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 170
Ambia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19,
p. 957
Ambigatus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
Ambites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 49
Ambliis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Amblopala, *Leech*, '93, Ins. 233
Amblopusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
Ambliuodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
Amblyacrum, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
Amblycara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
Amblycara, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
Amblycentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298

AMBLYCER.—AMER.

Amblycericus, *Plehn*, '97, Verm. 41
Amblycerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 131
Amblycorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; C. R.
xxxvii p. 829
Amblycratus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
Amblylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
Amblynura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F.
W.]
Amblyochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
Amblyodon, *Dawson*, '82, Rep. 28
Amblyopium, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 33
Amblyomma, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
Naturges. x 1, p. 223
Amblyonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52
Amblypalpis, *Ragusa*, '86, Ins. 292
Amblyplana, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
Amblypristis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 9
Amblypsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
Amblyrhamphus, *Leach*, '41, Aves; Zool.
Miscell. i p. 81
Amblysaphes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Amblyscelis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
Amblysiphonella, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong.
21
Amblysomus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
Sci. Nat. ix p. 247
Amblysphagus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
Ambodina, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
Ambonus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Ambounia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
Ambryllis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
p. 750
Amecus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
Amedoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
Ins. 285
Amefrontia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 210
Ameghinotherium, *Podesta*, '99, Mamm. 34
Ameles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
p. 711
Ameletus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
Amelocionus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Amelora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 262
Amelous, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Amenis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
Amercedes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 158
Ameria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
p. 554
Amerila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
p. 725
Amerinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
Amersibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Amerus, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Ac. Myr.
Scorp. Ital. 3. 5

AMES.—AMNESI.

- Amesolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Amesotropis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 367
 Amestria, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Ametastegia, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 150
 Ametor, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 124
 Ametria, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Ametropalpis, *Mabille*, '84, Ins. 208
 Ametrosomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 327
 Amhara, *Paresi*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Amia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Amichorus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Amichrotus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Amicoplidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Amicta, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Amida, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Amichthys, *Jordan*, '87, Pisces 15
 Aminosimus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Amiopsis, *Kner*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Anisammus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Amisega, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 187
 Amitra, *Goode*, '81, Pisc. 12
 Amixia, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Ammalo, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 622
 Ammatho, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 759
 Ammobiota, *Wullengren*, '86, Ins. 252
 Ammonoconia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Ammodon, *Marsh*, '93, Mamm. 38
 Ammodorcas, *Thomas*, '91, Mamm. 42
 Ammogenia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 145
 Ammogrotis, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 301
 Ammoleirus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Ammolythus, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammonia, *Koch*, '42, Acari; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 75
 Ammonicera, *Vayssière*, '93, Moll. 64
 Ammonius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Ammoperdix, *Gould*, '51, Aves; Birds of Asia, vii pl. 1
 Ammophilactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Ammosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
 Ammosolenia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 34
 Ammotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Ammotrypes, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Ammoxena, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Ammoxenus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Ammozoum, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
 Amnesicoma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307

AMNEST.—AMPHICE.

- Amnestoides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Annistes, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Amœba, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Amœbea, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Amœboceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Amœbogramia, *Giard*, '00, Prot. 15
 Amœbophrya, *Kæppen*, '94, Prot. 31
 Amœbopsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
 Amœbotœnia, *Cohn*, '99, Verm. 36
 Amœridops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Amolops, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 105
 Amolyntus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Amorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Amorphilla, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Amorphinopsis, *Curter*, '87, Spong. 15
 Amorphochelus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 124
 Amorphocystis, *Jackel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amorphognathon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Amorphogynia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Amorphota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Amorphozancle, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amotura, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Amotus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Ampeliceps, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 194
 Ampelophaga, *Bremer & Gray*, '52, Lep.: Motschulsky's Etudes Ent., pt. 1, p. 61
 Amphactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphechinus, *Aymard*, '49, Mamm.: [Bergroth]
 Amphelictus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Amphialus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Amphianthus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Amphiardis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Amphiastrella, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Amphiaulacomys, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
 Amphibatodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Amphibelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibolia, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 237
 Amphibolips, *Reinhardt*, '65, Hym.: [Bergroth]
 Amphibolus, *Klug*, '30, Hem.; Symbolæ [Kirkaldy]
 Amphibrachium, *Schulze*, '80; Cœl. Zool. Rec., '81, Index p. 2
 Amphibrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibulima, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Amphibulus, *Kreichbaumer*, '93, Ins. 212
 Amphicaryon, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Amphicetus, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22

AMPHICH.—AMPHINA.

- Amphichæta*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Amphichæta, *Kallstenius*, '92, Verm. 48
Amphichneumon, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Amphichærus, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Amphichærus, *Graf*, '91, Verm. 41
Amphiclotho, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Amphicneta, *Simon*, '98, Arachu. 16
Amphicoryna, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Prot. 22
Amphicosmia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
Amphicraspedum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphicremna, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
Amphictis, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 63
Amphicyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphicyclotus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94
Amphicyclus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 9
Amphicynodon, *Fillol*, '81, Mamm. 17
Amphidoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Amphidraus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
Amphixis, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 12
Amphigerontia, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
Amphignathodon, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
Amphigynnas, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48
Amphihapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
Amphikonora, *Suter*, '97, Moll. 56
Amphilagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 42
Amphilaphis, *Wright & Studer*, '90, Coel. 21
Amphilaphurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
Amphilectus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 12
Amphilepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83
Amphilestes, *Owen*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
Amphilimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
Amphilithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphilochoides, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25
Amphimelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85
Amphimeloides, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
Amphimeryx, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. xii p. 72
Amphinaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85
Amphinusua, *Moreno & Merserat*, '91, Mamm. 27

AMPHINE.—AMPHIU.

- Amphinerita*, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
Amphiueneus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
Amphiocnida, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
Amphiodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
Amphion, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Amphionotus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148
Amphioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
Amphioxides, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 43
Amphipelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
Amphiplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Amphiplectus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Amphipneustes, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 80
Amphipsila, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
Amphipyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphipyronium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphirhopalum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Amphirissoda, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97 Moll. 63
Amphiscopus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 62
Amphiselenis, *Rüber*, '91, Ins. 201
Amphisiella, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 15
Amphisile, *Klein*, 1744, Pisces; [C. & G.]
Amphisolenia, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Amphisphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Amphispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Amphissa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 684
Amphissa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 13
Amphistrophia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5
Amphistylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Amphistylus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
Amphithemis, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322
Amphithera, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
Amphithoides, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 42
Amphitholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Amphitholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Amphithomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Amphithrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
Amphitmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 148
Amphitomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
Amphitornus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 223
Amphitretus, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 60
Amphitretus, *Blanchard*, '94, Verm. 36
Amphitriche, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Amphitrichia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
Amphitrogulus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachu. 16
Amphitylus, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
Amphius, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
Amphiute, *Hanitsch*, '94, Spong. 8

AMPHO.—ANACA.

- Amphodia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Amphoracystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amphoreæ, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amphorella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
 Amphorella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Amphoroides, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Amphymenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ampittia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Amplectopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
 Amplogladius, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Amploinuz, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Ampulicomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Ampullonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Ampullospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 66
 Ampycophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Amraica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Amrella, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Amudrocerus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Amurie, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Amuria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 364
 Amuria, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Amussiopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Amusurgus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Amyantis, *Coar.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anycinea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1110
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1413
 Amygdalonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85
 Amygdaloptera, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Amygdalopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Amyllium, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Amylodon, *Storms*, '94, Pisces 40
 Amynilyspes, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Amyops, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Amyotella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem. [Bergroth]
 Amytta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Anabaia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Anabathra, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249
 Anabatoides, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anablysis, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Anaca, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Auacanthaspis, *Röder*, '89, Ins. 282
 Anacanthiocnemis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
 Anacanthopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 347
 Anacanthopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124
 Anacanthus, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]

ANACE.—ANALC.

- Anace, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1719
 Anachætopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Anacheirotus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 141
 Anachloris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anacholus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Anachoreta, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Anachrostis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 264
 Anaclaviger, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Anaerites, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Anacopora, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Anacryptus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Anacyeus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Anadara, *Gray*, '47, Moll.; P.Z.S. p. 198
 Anadara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Anadasmus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anadasmus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Anadenulus, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
 Anadischidus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anadora, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 132
 Anæomorpha, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 253
 Anæretus, *Dugès*, '87, Ins. 159
 Anæthetus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History Jamaica p. 481
 Anagabus, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99
 Anagensia, *Eaton*, '83, Ins. 263
 Anaglymma, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 124
 Anaglyptes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Anagnia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 446
 Anagoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Anagotus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 99
 Anagramma, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Anagraphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Anagymnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anagyrs, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anahamulina, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahedenstroemia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anaimos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 245
 Anairetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; Avium Syst. pl. lxvi
 Anaitides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Analaches, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Analcimorphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Analcitherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51

ANALE.—ANARO.

- Analeptes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Analges, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch. u. Gruber, Allg. Encycl. Acarus i p. 251 [Oudemans]
 Analithis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Analloptes, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Analota, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Analyeus, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
 Analyses, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 148 [Oudemans]
 Analytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anamastax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Anamastigona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Anamathia, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 11
 Anamesia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 355
 Anamixis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Anamosa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Anancomcea, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 75
 Ananconia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Anania, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Ananteris, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 7
 Anantiosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 58
 Ananus, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Anapea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1117
 Anapagurus, *Henderson*, '87, Crust. 20
 Anapas, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 85
 Anapella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Anapeptamena, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Anaphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 856
 Anaphela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 751
 Anaphia, *Say*, '21, Arachn.; J. Ac. Philad. ii p. 59
 Anaphora, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Anaphothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anapis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Anaplectes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anaplocampus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 69
 Anaplopus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 143
 Anaporrhutum, *Ofenheim*, '00, Verm. 43
 Anaptycta, *Brunner*, '92, Ins. 325
 Anarciarthrum, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148
 Anarmodius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anarmosta, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Anarmostodera, *Faivre*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anarmoxys, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 129
 Anarnacus, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Anarosaurus, *Dames*, '90, Rept. 21

ANART.—ANAXIT.

- Anarthronota, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 202
 Anarthropora, *Smitt*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Anarthrura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Anartioschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Anartomorpha, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 251
 Anartula, *Staudinger*, '93, Ins. 291
 Anascaphites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Auasioudion, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Anasida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 324
 Anasimus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
 Anasirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anasis, *Raffray*, '91, Ins. 100
 Anaspasis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Anaspides, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 37
 Anaspilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Anaspis, *Thomson*, '93, Crust. 28
 Anassus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anastasia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Anastathma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Anastellorhina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Anastira, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 310
 Anastyllops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Anataëlia, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 268
 Anateiuoma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 239
 Anatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Anathitus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
 Anathymus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Anatibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatimya, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anatinomma, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Anatomites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatossa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Anatrachus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Anatrophia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Anatroplites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatya, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Anaulacaspis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Anaulaciulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 25
 Anaulacodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anaulocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Anaulodes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 204
 Anaurus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Anauxesida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anaxarete, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Anaxibia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 18
 Anaxidia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 230
 Anaxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Anaximilla, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Anaxia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810

ANAXIT.—ANCISTROG.

- Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 748
 Ancara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1714
 Anceryx, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 222
 Ancyia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 68
 Ancyia, *Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 68
 Ancyiella, *Mabille*, '86, Moll. 87
 Ancharius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisc. 20
 Anchastomorphus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155
 Anchicaligus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Zool. Results p. 667
 Anchilops, *Gistel*, '49, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Anchilopus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Anchilorhinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; Consp. Gen. Av. i p. 401
 Anchimys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Anchinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Anchiolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anchiphyllia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anchiptolis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Anchiroe, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6
 Anchisomus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Anchispora, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Anchisteus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 109
 Anchistophilina, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 185
 Anchistrocheles, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Anchistus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 19
 Anchithyrus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Anchitrema, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anchognatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Anchomasa, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anchomenidius, *Heyden*, '80, Ins. 24
 Anchonastus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Anchonidium, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 98
 Anchorina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Anchorius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135
 Anchotatus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
 Anchovia, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 34
 Anchysteis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Anchylarthron, *Brendel*, '87, Ins. 107
 Ancistris, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 216
 Ancistroceron, *Semper*, '98, Ins. 208
 Ancistrocheirus, *Gray*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Ancistrodon, *Debey*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Ancistrodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 42
 Ancistrogera, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 286

ANCISTROL.—ANDO.

- Ancistrolepis, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68
 Ancistromma, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216
 Ancistrophus, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Ancistrops, *Solater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ancistrosyrinx, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 44
 Ancistrum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12
 Ancocælus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Ancodus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Ancolloceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anconatus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Ancora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Ancova, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Ancyclocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Ancylocælus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Ancyloides, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Ancylogaster, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263
 Ancylometis, *Berthou*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Ancylometis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Ancylosetta, *Gill*, '98, Pisces; Bull. U. S. Mus. 47, pt. 3, p. 2634
 Ancyloptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 263
 Ancylorrhanis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Ancylostomia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Ancylostylos, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 35
 Ancylosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Ancylotela, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71
 Ancylotrypa, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Ancyromonas, *Keit*, '80, Prot. 19
 Ancyrophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Ancyrocerus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 Ancyrostropus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 25 [Oudemans]
 Audala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 774
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 57
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 223
 Andaniotes, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Andasena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Andasenodes, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Andasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Anderis, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 177
 Andersonia, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
 Andex, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Andicola, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 287
 Andiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31
 Andonia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 78
 Andosia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 173

ANDR.—ANEPH.

- Andraca*, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 581
Andragrupes, Hampson, '91, Ins. 238
Andrallochroma, Karsch, '99, Ins. 200
Andrapana, Moore, '98, Ins. 199
Andrapha, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1741
Andraphisia, Kirby, '97, Ins. 204
Andreella, Jullien, '88, Poll. 9
Andrewsia, Grote, '82, Ins. 206
Andriphippuris, Karsch, '95, Ins. 289
Andria, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Andriasa, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1735
Andrimus, Cusey, '92, Ins. 140
Androgyne, Walsingham, '00, Ins. 287
Andromeda, Gistel, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
Andromma, Simon, '93, Arachn. 19
Andronymus, Holland, '96, Ins. 224
Androphana, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 289
Androphilus, Sharpe, '88, Aves 61
Androprosopa, Mik, '98, Ins. 244
Androsphyris, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Androstigma, Hampson, '93, Ins. 245
Andrya, Railliet, '93, Verm. 46
Andvakia, Danielssen, '90, Coel. 18
Anebocaris, Bate, '88, Crust. 15
✓ *Anecephora*, Karsch, '90, Ins. 301
Anecephysis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Anectoma, Gerstaecker, '83, Ins. 71
Aneitella, Cockerell, '91, Moll. 69
Anelaphinis, Kolbe, '92, Ins. 119
Anelasma, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 67
Aneleus, Emery, '00, Ins. 197
Anelia, Hübner, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate
Anelosimus, Simon, '91, Arachn. 13
Anelpistus, Brauns, '98, Ins. 185
Anelytra, Redtenbacher, '91, Ins. 300
Anelytropsis, Cope, '85, Rept. 16
Anemadus, Reitter, '85, Ins. 73
Anemesia, Pocock, '95, Arachn. 25
Anemosa, Walker, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 849
Anempheres, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Anencyrus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 180
Anengya, Karsch, '95, Ins. 289
Aneogmena, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '92, Ins. 301
Anophilus, Faust, '92, Ins. 146
Anephyctus, Fairmaire, '91, Ins. 131

ANEPI.—ANGIOM.

- Anepistomon*, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
Anepitacta, Brunner, '91, Ins. 301
Anepsia, Reichenbach, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Anepsichetos, Smith, '00, Ins. 252
Anepsicus, Sharp, '00, Ins. 135
Anepsiocoris, Puton, '84, Ins. 302
Anepsiodes, Reuter, '84, Ins. 302
Anepsiota, Casey, '93, Ins. 101
Anepsis, Gistel, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
Aneristus, Howard, '95, Ins. 259
Aneristus, Howard, '96, Ins. 203
Anestia, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 256
Anesychia, Stephens, Lep.; [Holland]
Anetia, Hübner, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate and index
Anetognatha, White, '43, Arachn.; Diefenbach's Trav. in N. Zealand p. 272
Aneucamptus, Sharp, '87, Ins. 103
Aneudis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 193
Aneucornides, Blackburn, '98, Ins. 124
Aneulobus, Faust, '99, Ins. 140
Aneumesa, Sharp, '94, Ins. 129
Aneura, Marshall, '96, Ins. 280
Aneuretus, Emery, '92, Ins. 196
Aneurocoris, Montandon, '97, Ins. 272
Aneurops, Sharp, '00, Ins. 133
Aneurosoma, Champion, '98, Ins. 259
Aneurota, Cusey, '93, Ins. 101
Aneurychilus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 75
Aneurystoma, Cossmann, '99, Moll. 71
Aneurystypus, Blackburn, '88, Ins. 122
Anexantha, Pascoe, '80, Ins. 78
Anexodes, Abeille, '00, Ins. 155
Anexodus, Pascoe, '86, Ins. 182
Angæus, Thorell, '81, Arachn. 16
Angaladiana, Reichenbach, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Angamiana, Distant, '90, Ins. 300
Angara, Brunner, '91, Ins. 301
Angasia, Dall, '82, Moll. 57
Angelia, Berlese, '85, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 17, 6
Angelinoceras, Hyatt, '94, Moll. 32
Angelopsis, Fewkes, '86, Coel. 3
Angenora, Ragonot, '91, Ins. 245
Angerona, Duponchel, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 219
Angeronopsis, Warren, '94, Ins. 302
Angiometopa, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '99, Ins. 287

ANGION.—ANISOGN.

ANISOGO.—ANÆD.

- Angioneura, *Braner & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Angiorhina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Angitia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1719
 Angonia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 291
 Angrandiella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69
 Anguisia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
 Angularia, *Woehrman & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Angusticardo, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Angustula, *Sterki*, '88, Moll. 64
 Anhanga, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Anhibernia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 262
 Anhymentia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Ania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Aniarophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Anicera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Anicetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anicia, *Salvin*, '69, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 391
 Anida, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 200
 Anidania, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 167
 Anidiops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
 Anilastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Anilicoides, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Aniplites, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Anisædus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Anisaspoides, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 10
 Anisarthroccra, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 182
 Anisaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Anischia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
 Anisephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Aniseres, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Anisia, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
 Anisochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Anisochœta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Anisochron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Anisocellium, *Lühe*, '00, Verm. 43
 Anisocolpia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Anisoctena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 320
 Anisoctenion, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anisocycla, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 61
 Anisodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Anisodexis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Anisodoris, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Anisogamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Anisogamia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Anisognathus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anisogona, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Anisogonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Anisographe, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Anisolepis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Anisolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Anisolomis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Anisomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anisomeristes, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 198
 Anisomerus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 124
 Anisonchus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Anisoperas, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anisoplaca, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Anisoptera, *Schneider*, '43, Neur.; Mon. Rhaphid. p. 32
 Anisopygia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Anisoramphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anisosphæra, *Tömösvary*, '95, Ins. 375
 Anisotenia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durant]
 Anisothrix, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Anisothyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 196
 Anisotochra, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Anisoxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Anitra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
 Anius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Anius, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
 Anixa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 56
 Ankarenius, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 144
 Ankelita, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 204
 Ankistrophorus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Ankyroderma, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Annadrilus, *Horst*, '92, Verm. 48
 Annomaues, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Annona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Annulosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Anoba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1844
 Anobothrus, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
 Anodapha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Anodesis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anodonthyla, *Müller*, '92, Rept. 38
 Anodontodes, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 301
 Anodontoides, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
 Anodontomerus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Anodontonyx, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 123
 Anodontophora, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 73
 Anodontopleura, *Feliz*, '90, Moll. 62
 Anodontopsis, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
 Anædopoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 327

ANÆM.—ANONCH.

Anæme, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
 Anogcodes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 189
 Anoikstostoma, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anoka, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Anoleites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anoleus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324
 Anomala, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 289
 Anomalanthus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 5
 Anomaloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Anomalochilus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 13
 Anomalochrysa, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 254
 Anomalocorax, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anomalokellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86
 Anomalomma, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Anomalomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90
 Anomalomys, *Gaillard*, '00, Mamm. 32
 Anomaloniscus, *Dollfus*, '93, Crust. 29
 Anomalophrys, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Anomalophylla, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 123
 Anomalopterus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28
 Anomalopteryx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anomalopteryx, *Keenel*, '00, Ins. 284
 Anomalornis, *Hutton*, '97, Aves 30
 Anomalospongia, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Spong. 14
 Anomianella, *Ryckh.* Anomidæ; [C. & G.]
 Anomobrenthus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Anomocentris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 238
 Anomoclonella, *Rauß*, '95, Spong. 16
 Anomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Anomæderus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Anomædus, *Forir*, '90, Pisces 16
 Anomæmerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155
 Anomogyna, *Staudinger*, '71, Lep.; Cat. Lep. p. 110.
 Anomolocaris, *Whiteaves*, '92, Crust. 29
 Anomolyna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 115
 Anomomera, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 168
 Anomoneura, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 300
 Anomonychus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159
 Anomophthalmus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 90
 Anomorhynchus, *Miers*, '81, Arachn. 27
 Anomostictis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Anomotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40
 Anomotheca, *Schölsky*, '99, Ins. 131
 Anonæpestis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320
 Anonchotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40

ANONCO.—ANTAS.

Anoncodina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Anonychchia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Anonychchia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Anonymus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Anopiasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anoplaspis, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 333
 Anoplectus, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196
 Anoplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Anopleutropius, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 28
 Anoplia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5
 Anoplischiosis, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 156
 Anoplites, *Mégnin*, '84, Arach. 10
 Anoplocarpus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 68
 Anoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Anoploidesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Anoplodiscus, *Sousino*, '91, Verm. 48
 Anoplognathus, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121
 Anoploiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
 Anoplonotus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17
 Anoplonyx, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210
 Anoplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
 Anoplopterus, *Pfeffer*, '89, Pisces 22
 Anoplosceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Anoploscelus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Anops, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 110
 Anopsia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Anopsobius, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 7
 Anoristia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Anorrhinus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anorthodes, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 223
 Anorthorrhinus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148
 Anorthus, *Horváth*, '90, Ins. 295
 Anosius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 145
 Anosterostemma, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
 Anotis, *Baray*, '72, Rept.; Mem. Soc. Linn. Normand p. 29
 Anotoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anoxycampta, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Anoxyopisthon, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Ansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1731
 Anseria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ansebaris, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 58
 Ansozea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Antachara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15, p. 1740
 Anteotrichia, *Zeller*; Lep. [Moore]
 Antaretobium, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 117
 Antaretobius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 169
 Antares, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 9
 Antasia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303

ANTAX.—ANTHOC.

ANTHOM.—ANTHYRE.

Antaxia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Antaxius, *Brummer*, '82, Ins. 274
 Anteia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Anteliomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Antennaria, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Antennellopsis, *Jäderholm*, '96, Coel. 10
 Antennica, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anteois, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
 Anterastes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Antha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 251
 Antharmostes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Anthaspidella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Anthastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Anthela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 853
 Anthelia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Anthemocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Anthemoctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anthemus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Atheniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 68
 Athenoides, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Theomorphia, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 15
 Anthepiscopus, *Becker*, '91, Ins. 266
 Antherochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Antheroplax, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Anthessius, *Della Valle*, '80, Crust. 59
 Anthaua, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 687
 Antheyella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Anthicomorphus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Anthinochroma, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Anthipes, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthiphula, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Antho, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
 Anthobaphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Anthobates, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. 135
 Anthobiodes, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
 Anthocephala, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 30
 Anthochloe, *Joseph*, '82, Prot. 8
 Anthocoptes, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Anthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthocrypta, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Anthocrytidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Anthocryptum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocryptoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130

Anthomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Anthomantes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Anthonomorphus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Anthonomuricea, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 22
 Anthonomochaeta, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomopsis, *Dietz*, '91, 142
 Anthonomorphus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthophila, *Harvorh*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 471
 Anthophilopsis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Anthophorula, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 175
 Anthops, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35
 Anthoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 22
 Anthora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 801
 Anthorhina, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Anthorhynchus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Anthosactis, *Danielsen*, '90, Coel. 17
 Anthoscopus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthotela, *Verrill*, '80, Coel. 18
 Anthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anthozoon, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. 181
 Anthracalaus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 127
 Anthracites, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Anthracoceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anthracodesmus, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anthracomartus, *Karsch*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Anthracopharis, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Anthracopteryx, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 124
 Anthracopupa, *Whitfield*, '81, Moll. 77
 Anthracothemma, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Anthracula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Anthrastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Anthrenodes, *Chobaut*, '98, Ins. 121
 Anthrenops, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 42
 Anthrenoptera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 228
 Anthribatus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Anthrobia, *Tellkampff*, '44, Arachn.; Arch. Naturges. p. 321
 Anthrodus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthropolitheus, *Blainville*, '39, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Anthropops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Anthyperythra, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 238
 Anthypnotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthyreodon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203

ANTHYRI.—ANTON.

- Anthyria*, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 263
Antianthe, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
Antias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Antibadistes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Antibothrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Antichromus, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 63
Antiotharus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
Anticla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1174
Anticlia, *Gistl*, '49, Col.; N. T. p. x
Anticorbula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Anticorys, *Cuban*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Anticypella, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
Anticyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1091
Antidythemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Antigaster, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Antigenes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
Antigone, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Antillastraea, *Duncan*, '84, Col. 15
Antiloba, *Weymer*, '95, Ins. 290
Antilophia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Antimerina, *Alluaud*, '97, Ins. 93
Antinephela, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
Antineura, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
Antiolopha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
Antiopala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
Antiopula, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Antiora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1769
Antiora, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
Antipathella, *Brook*, '89, Col. 16
Antipha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 806
Antiphella, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1743
Antiplecta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
Antiporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Antiptilotis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 242
Antistatis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Antistea, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
Antithesia, *Stephens*, '29, Lep.; [Durrant]
Antitomis, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
Antitrochus, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 89
Antitrygodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
Antitypus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Antixoon, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 151
Antilemon, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Bergroth]
Autolta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Antona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 479

ANTOP.—APALH.

- Antophila*, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Antrachea, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Antriadophila, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Antrocephalus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Antrochares, *Rainbow*, '98, Arachn. 15
Antroherpon, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 123
Antsianaka, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 158
Anua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1788
Anumeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1769
Anurania, *Newman*, '80, Arachn. 26
Anuroctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
Anurogyna, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Anurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Anuromeles, *Heller*, '97, Mamm. 35
Anuropsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Anuropus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 35
Anurosorex, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Anybia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. p. 244
Anybostetha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 158
Anyeles, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 253
Anydraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Anysis, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Anystis, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x p. 620
Anzabe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1093
Aoa, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 196
Aochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159
Aochleta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Aochletus, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 303
Aomodyetium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Aon, *Neumegen*, '92, Ins. 230
Aora, *Kroyer*, '44, Crust.; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 335
Aoratosema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Aorocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 102
Aoroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 29
Apæcasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
Apagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
Apagoges, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Apagomera, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Apaidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
Apalharpaetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

APALI.—APE.

APG.—APHELON.

Apalimna, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Apallacta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
Apalmia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
Apalopteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Apanda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Apantesis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 631
Apanthausa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
 p. x
Apanthesis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
Apanthura, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 621
Aparescus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
Apatele, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Apatelia, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 321
Apatelia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 351
Apatema, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287
Apateolepis, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
Apateopholis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 33
 ✓ *Apateson*, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
Apatides, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 141
Apatocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93
Apatodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 138
Apatolestes, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 223
Apatopsis, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
Apator, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 109
Apatorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 142
Apatospongia, *Marshall*, '92, Spong. 20
Apaturopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 192
Apeches, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Apechoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins.
 193
Apechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Apechtia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
Apectolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
Apedogyria, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 56
Apeira, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Apela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1092
Apelutherus, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
Apendigaster, *Broune*, 1756, Hym.;
 History Jamaica, ed. 2, p. 439
Apenicillus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
Apeosina, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 73
Apepton, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Apera, *Heynemann*, '85, Moll. 65
Apera, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 48
Apericallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 223
Aperileptus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139
Aperla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1598
Aperopristis, *Perucca*, '97, Rept. 18

Apgaria, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
Apha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1180
Aphenophyes, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
Aphalanthus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
Aphaleria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143
Aphallarion, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '96,
 Moll. 40
Aphalus, *Elliot*, '88, Aves 90
Aphanaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
Aphanesthes, *Kruatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Aphanesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
Aphanilopterus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 180
Aphanipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
Aphanistes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Aphanistylus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 45
Aphanocera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Aphanodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Aphanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
Aphanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 30
Aphanophrys, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
Aphanoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
Aphanoroptrum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Aphanotaenia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
Aphanotrochus, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 63
Aphanotylus, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
Aphantaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Aphantoloba, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Aphantotimus, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 278
Aphaonius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 92
Aphardion, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
Apharia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 46
Apharina, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Apharinodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
Apharsatus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 175
Apharus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
Aphelaceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
Apheledes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
Aphelia, *Stephens*, '29, nec *Hübner* =
Bactra, *St.*, '34; [Durrant]
Aphelichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 30
Aphelidesmus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 11
Aphelocephala, *Oberholzer*, '99, Aves 62
Aphelocheirus, *Westwood*, '33 Hem.;
 Loudon's Mag. [Kirkaldy]
Aphelochroa, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
Aphelocoma, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F.
 W.]
Aphelogaster, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
Apheloglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
Aphelomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Aphelonotus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 354
Aphelonyx, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132

APHELOTH.—APHYLLO.

- Aphelotherium, *Gervais*, '48, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr., 3me ed., ii. expl. No. 34
Aphendala, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 494
Aphenolia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
Aphetea, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
Aphidaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Aphideita, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 195
Aphidencyrthus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Aphidopsis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Aphilanthops, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 115
Aphilenia *Weise*, '90, Ins. 167
Aphilesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Aphilia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Aphilops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
Aphilodon, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 6
Aphilodactylum, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Aphilopota, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
Aphlebeidea, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 292
Aphnaemorpha, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
Aphnelepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
Aphobetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Apholeconus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. iv p. 326
Apholius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
Aphonia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
Aphonides, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121
Aphonogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
Aphonomyrmex, *Emery*, '99, Ins. 175
Aphorisma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 216
Aphorme, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Aphoromma, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
Aphorura, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
Aphractia, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 271
Aphractus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
Aphrastobracon, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 202
Aphrastura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
Aphrasia, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 9
Aphroditaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Aphrogeneia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 263
Aphronastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
Aphrotriche, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
Aphthonella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
Aphthonesthis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 216
Aphthonoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Aphusia, *Walker*, '57; List pt. 12, p. 769
Aphyle, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 720
Aphyletes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
Aphylocerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71

APHYLLU.—APLOM.

- Aphyllura, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 98
Aphyocnemus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148
Aphyonotus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 185
Aphysoneura, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 258
Aphysotes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Aphytis, *Howard*, '00, Ins. 212
Aphytoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
Aphytopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 113
Apias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
Apicularia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
Apiletria, *Leiderer*; Lep. [Moore]
Apimeles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Apina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 757
Apinoglossa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 267
Apinops, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 262
Apioccephalus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
Apiococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 333
Apiomidas, *Coquillett*, '92, Ins. 288
Apiomithrax, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
Apiomorpha, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 364
Apioscelis, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
Apiosoma, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot. 13
Apiostoma, *Nikolsky*, '97, Pisces 26
Apiotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
Apirocalus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
Aписа, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 916
Apistobranchus, *Lerinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
Apistocalamus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 21
Apistocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 132
Apistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
Apithesis, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 71
Apithis, *Saussure*, '74, Orth.; Miss. Sci. Mex. p. 488
Aplanetes, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
Aplastus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Aplectoides, *Butler*, '78, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 193
Aplectocnemus, *Costa*, '55, Neur.; [Bergröth]
Aplectropus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
Apleroneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Apleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
Aplocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 287
Aplochlora, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
Aplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
Aplocerinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
Aplodea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Aplogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
Aplographie, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
Aplomastix, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 257
Aplomerus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 215

APLOS.—APOROP.

- Aploschema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 204
 Aplosporidium, *Caulley and Mesnil*, '99, Prot. 24
 Aplotes, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Aplysia, *Linn.*, 1766, Moll.; *Syst. Nat.*, ed. xii p. 1072
 Aplysinoopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Aplysiopsis, *Bergl.*, '98, Moll. 63
 Apobatrachus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apobolens, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Apochinomma, *Pavesi*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Apochresis, *Cundèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Apoclima, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Apoda, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; *Lep. Brit.* p. 137
 Apodemetes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. x
 Apoderiger, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apodesmius, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 279
 Apodistrus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 80
 Apodogaster, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48
 Apoeona, *Gistl*, '48, Thys.; *N. T.* p. ix
 Apogogus, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; *N. T.* p. x
 Apogonops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 18
 Apolania, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Apolema, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Apoleon, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 100
 Apolephthisa, *Grzegorzetz*, '85, Ins. 220
 Aponelides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Aponomma, *Neumann*, '99, Arachn. 27
 Apophorhynchus, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 343
 Apophyga, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Apophysophora, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 288
 Apoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Aporandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Aporataxia, *Hamilton*, '96, Ins. 169
 Aporatea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Aporecolpa, *Lausberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Aporema, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Aporistus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
 Aporoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
 Aporocosmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Aporocotyle, *Odhner*, '00, Verm. 43
 Aporocrius, *Austin*, '42, Ech.; [L.]
 Aporetana, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Aporodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76
 Aporogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Aporolaus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 123
 Aporolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Aporonotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Aporoptychus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11

APOROR.—APTERODE.

- Apororhynchus, *Shipley*, '99, Verm. 47
 Aporosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 12
 Aporosecelis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Aporotachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 341
 Aporetus, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; *Bull. Ac. Belgique*, xxv p. 626
 Aporozoum, *Germain*, '92, Ins. 107
 Aporrhapis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 149
 Aporroctidea, *Erley*, '85, Verm. 21
 Aporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Apostasis, *Kramberger-Gorjanović*, '91, Pisces 15
 Apostates, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Apostethus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 88
 Apostichus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Apostictopterus, *Leech*, '94, Ins. 263
 Apostocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Apote, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Apoterus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Apotetamenus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Apothinus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
 Apotomogonius, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 303
 Apotomorhampus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Apotorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 186
 Apotrechus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Apotrepus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 147
 Apotrogia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 347
 Appana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Appedesis, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Apphiana, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114
 Apporasa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Aprata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
 Apriona, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aprionus, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aproerema, *Durrant*, '97, Ins. 248
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '83, Verm. 6
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '87, Verm. 28
 Aprodon, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
 Apropeus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Aprophantia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 319
 Aprosphylus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Aprosthema, *Konove*, '99, Ins. 186
 Aprusia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Apsidoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Apsilops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Apsinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 297
 Apsithra, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Apsoroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Apsteinia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 43
 Apterobittacus, *McLachlan*, '93, Ins. 349
 Apterocis, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 160
 Apterocolus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 149
 Apterodema, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65

APTERODI.—ARACHNOPI.

Apterodita, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves; [F. W.]
Apterodon, *Fischer*, '81, Mamm. 18
Apteromechus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 156
Apteronomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 328
Apteronympha, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Apterophygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Apteropompilus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 172
Apterorrhinus, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 202
Apteroseirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
Aptesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Aptilotus, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
Aptinoclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
Aptinocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272
Aptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Aptornis, *Owen*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
Aptorthus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
Aptycholemus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 7
Aptyxiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 84
Apyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 490
Apyre, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
Apystus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Aquarius, *Scellenberg*, 1800, Hem.; Cimic. Helvet. [Kirkaldy]

Aquatilis, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
Aquilastur, *Brehm*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Aquilonaria, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 83
Aquis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1652
Aqnita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 200

Arabica, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44

Aracanga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Aracarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Arachis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
Arachnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
Arachniopleurus, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
Arachnis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
Arachnocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
Arachnocestra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

Arachnocoris, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 292
Arachnocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Arachnocystis, *Neumayr*, '89, Ech. 19
Arachnodima, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
Arachnognatha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
Arachnomimus, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 294
Arachnopegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Arachnoplaga, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 203
Arachnopila, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Arachnopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

ARACHNOPL.—ARCHÆODI.

Arachnopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
Arachnopusia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
Arachnographis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Arachosia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
Aradomorpha, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 246
Aradophagus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
Aræocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Aræocera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
Aræocerodes, *Blackburn*, '00, 171
Aræodactylus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 80
Aræognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272
Aræogyia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
Aræolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
Aræolepia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Aræopoma, *Lindstrom*, '83, Cœl. 16
Aræopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
Aræoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
Aræosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
Aræosternus, *De Man*, '81, Crust. 20
Araiorhinus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172
Aramidopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Araminta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225
Aramichnus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 99
Aramuna, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
Arangia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
Araotes, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
Arara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 641
Ararauna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Arasada, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Arastes, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
Aratus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Aratus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
Araxates, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
Araxes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 192
Arbelodes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 231
Arbelorhina, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 325
Arbicola, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 152
Arbinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
Arboricornus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
Archactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
Archæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
Archæastacus, *Bate*, '84, Crust. 16
Archæelurus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 15
Archæocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93
Archæocetus, *Singor*, '97, Mamm.; [Field]
Archæocliona, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 14
Archæocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
Archæocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130
Archæodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 64

ARCHÆODR.—ARCHINE.

- Archæodrilus, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoglenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Archæohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Archæolepas, *Zittel*, '85, Crust. 28
 Archæolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæomæne, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 36
 Archæomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Archæophylus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Archæoplax, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 31
 Archæoplus, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 34
 Archæopneustes, *Gregory*, '92, Ech. 11
 Archæopsenstes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Archæoptilus, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256
 Archæoryctes, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoseris, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 21
 Archæoteuthis, *Weltstein*, '87, Pisces 16
 Archæotrogon, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46
 Archegoeystis, *Jackel*, '99, Ech. 93
 Archelon, *Wieland*, '96, Rept. 31
 Archemorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Archenomus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Archeoniscus, *Saurage*, '91, Pisces 34
 Archerina, *Lankester*, '85, Prot. 12
 Archernis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Archibasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Archibursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archicambala, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
 Archicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archicarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Archichlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Archicircus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Archiclops, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 294
 Archiconchœcia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Archicorax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Archicorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archidesmus, *Peach*, '82, Myr. 5
 Archidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Archidistoma, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Archilachnus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Archilestidium, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Archilophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archimandrita, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Archimantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Archimediella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 69
 Archinacella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
 Archineura, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372

ARCHINO.—ARCTOCE.

- Archinola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 231
 Archinus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Archinycteribia, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Archipera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipirata, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archiplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Archipolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Archipocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Archipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127
 Archirhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Archiscatopse, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 244
 Archiscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archisometrus, *Kræpelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Archispirostreptus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 26
 Archistes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Architas, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Architis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archizonurus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Archocamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 143
 Archocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Archœochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Archondesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Archonta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Archontas, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 144
 Archoperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Archyala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
 Archylus, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1718
 Arcideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arcidopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcina, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1743
 Arcobara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1636
 Arconcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Arcopagiopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Arcoptera, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 81
 Arctapila, *Du Buysson*, '00, Ins. 151
 Arctesthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Arctiites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Arctinia, *Eichwald*, '30, Lep.; Zool. specialis, pt. 2, p. 195
 Arctinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Arctiopais, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arctoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56

ARCTOCE.—AREQ.

- Aretoceras, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 56
 Aretocoma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Aretocoris, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 358
 Aretocyanides, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Aretodietis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Aretogalidea, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 25
 Aretolamia, *Gestro*, '88, Ins. 157
 Aretomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Aretonetta, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aretophyrus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Aretopoda, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224
 Aretopora, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Aretoscelia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aretoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
 Aretosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Aretotherium, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Areturoides, *Studer*, '82, Crust. 31
 Areyothrix, *Hallez*, '85, Prot. 12
 Arcystasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Ardalus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Ardaris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Ardeiralla, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardelio, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ardenna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardeomega, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardices, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 709
 Ardiosteres, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
 Ardis, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Ardnorhiza, *Wentzel*, '88, Coel. 21
 Ardonea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 482
 Ardonis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Are, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 758
 Area, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Areas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 658
 Arecopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173
 Arecophaga, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Areliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Arenicolides, *Ménil*, '98, Verm. 37
 Arenochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Arenoxenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Areortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Areoturnix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arequipa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 195

ARES.—ARGYROC.

- Arescentica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Arethusa, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 26
 Arethusina, *Barrande*, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Areus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44
 Areva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 525
 Argadesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Argania, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Argas, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magas. Encycl. [Oudemans]
 Argasidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 132
 Argentinomyia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 267
 Argia, *Gumppler*, '90, Ins. 251
 Argicus, *Cubania*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548
 Argila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Argillochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Argillornis, *Owen*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argillotherium, *Davies*, '84, Mamm. 41
 Argilophilus, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
 Argiolaus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Argistes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
 Argo, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisc. 24
 Argoa, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Argobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
 Argodia, *Belon*, '91, Ins. 153
 Argogorytes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Argoides, *Hitchcock*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argopistoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 172
 Argopteron, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Argoptochus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 98
 Argosarchus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 284
 Argriognatha, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 24
 Argua, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 448
 Arguata, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92
 Argurocitta, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argusianus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyope, *Audouin*, '26, Arachn.; Savigny's Egypt i pt. 4, p. 121
 Argyractis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 242
 Argyrampus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyrauges, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 194
 Argyridea, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Argyripinus, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 35
 Argyrocerus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrocheila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 221
 Argyrococtus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 22

ARGYROD.—ARISTE.

Argyrodelphis, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Argyromina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Argyromya, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Argyronympha, *Mathew*, '86, Ins. 239
 Argyrophana, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138
 Argyrophegges, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
 Argyrophylax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Argyroplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyroptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 310
 Argyrospila, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep. Syst. B. Sch. Eur. ii p. 374
 Argyrostola, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 317
 Argyrotenia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Argyrotheca, *Dall*, '00, Brach. 6
 Argyrothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Argyrotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyrtes, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins. 296
 Arhabdomonas, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Arhinolemur, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. 23
 Arhynchus, *Shipley*, '96, Verm. 43
 Arhytinus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 94
 Arhytodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Aria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Ariagona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Ariannes, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Act. Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Arianops, *Brendel*, '93, Ins. 106
 Ariarathus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Ariastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Arica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 439
 Aricerus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 180
 Aricosus, *Stål*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Aridelus, *Marshall*, '87, Ins. 196
 Arietellus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Arignota, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 248
 Arigomphus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 287
 Arimamus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1662
 Ariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Aripama, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Aripgrades, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Aripbron, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 79
 Arispe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aristeis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Aristerella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73

ARISTO.—ARRA.

Aristocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aristochroa, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Aristocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Aristocrius, *Rowley*, '95, Ech. 60
 Aristocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Aristodesmus, *Seeley*, '96, Rept. 32
 Aristolebia, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Ariston, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Aristonetta, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aristosoma, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Aristosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 21
 Aritranis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ariunculus, *Lessona*, '81, Moll. 67
 Arkas, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Armacia, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Armada, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 227
 Armana, *Swinkoe*, '90, Ins. 249
 Armatoosterna, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Armenista, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 22
 Armenosoma, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Armida, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Arminda, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 331
 Armiternes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Armotus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 104
 Arna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1176
 Arna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 75
 Arnetta, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Arneus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Arnion, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Arniotites, *Whiteaves*, '89, Moll. 38
 Arniscus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 242
 Arniticus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Arnobiosis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Arnoldia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arnouldia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 60
 Arnyllium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 48
 Arocha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Arotonaias, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arotrocoris, *Berg*, '94, Ins. 347
 Arotrophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Arotropus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Arotros, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 231
 Arottrura, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 270
 Arpediopsis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Arpia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arquata, *Gray*, '71, Aves; Handlist birds, iii p. 42
 Arrade, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 82

ARRE.—ARTHROCH.

- Arrecherus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 197
 Arremonops, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
 Arrhenopus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Arretocera, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Arrhabæus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Arrhenophagus, *Aurivillius*, '88, Ins. 199
 Arrhenothrix, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
 Arrhephora, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 111
 Arrhetus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Arrhinidia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Arrhinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Arrothia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arrudia, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 62
 Arsa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, 791
 Arsapmia, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 287
 Arsenaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Arsinoe, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Arsinotus, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311
 Arsissa, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Artabas, *Des Gozis*, '83, Ins. 36
 Artachæa, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Artalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Artamides, *Harlaub*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Artaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 794
 Artemesia, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Artemidora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Artemiopsis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
 Artemisina, *Vosmaer*, '85, Spong. 13
 Artena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1388
 Artena, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
 Arteriopteryx, *Guérin*, Neur.; [Bergroth]
 Arthaberites, *Diener*, '00, Moll. 53
 Arthisma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 207
 Arthracanthus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 82
 Arthricocephalus, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
 Arthriobasis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Arthriticosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 140
 Arthroacantha, *Williams*, '83, Ech. 8
 Arthrocentrus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Arthroceras, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304
 Arthrocerastis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arthrochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Arthrochlora, *Grote*, '75, Noctuidæ; *Stettin*. Ent. Zeit. p. 197

ARTHROCEN.—ARY.

- Arthrocnodax, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arthrodeis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Arthrodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
 Arthrodosis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
 Arthroglena, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
 Arthrorhabdus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Arthrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Arthroschista, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
 Arthroseps, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 18
 Arthrosphæra, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Arthrostylum, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
 Arthula, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Artiastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
 Artiazontes, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
 Articerodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Articeronomus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Articeropsis, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 106
 Articulosa, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
 Artidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Artiocotylus, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Artionyx, *Osborn & Wortman*, '93, Mamm. 35
 Artioposthia, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Artiora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Artiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Artitropa, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
 Artobius, *Winge*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Artocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artochia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Artocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artodiscus, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
 Artona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 439
 Artonis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Artopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artopilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artopoia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Artostrobis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Artynes, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 555
 Aruanoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Arucha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 201
 Arundinax, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arussia, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
 Arycanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1774
 Aryptæus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
 Arystidietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

ASA.—ASEL.

- Asactopholis*, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
Asadipus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
Asamonia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France, x p. 27
Asana, *Olliff*, '85, Ins. 78
Asanada, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
Asaphia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
Asaphidion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 110
Asaphinella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Asaphodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Asaphomorpha, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 126
Asarcia, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
Asarcomya, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Asarcornis, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
Asaroticus, *Jakovleff*, '84, Ins. 301
Asartodes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
Asbestopluma, *Norman*, '82, Spong. 5
Asbjörnsenia, *Friele*, '86, Moll. 101
Asbolodes, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
Ascalabus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
Ascalapha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Ascalus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 28
Ascaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113
Ascaphus, *Stejneger*, '99, Rept. 29
Ascarosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Ascarus, *Claus*, '80, Acari; Grundzüge Zool. i p. 651 [Oudemans]
Ascelichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 12
Aschistophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
Aschistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Aschizomys, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 29
Ascidella, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 6
Ascidophilus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 28
Asclepiadiphila, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Asclerella, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
Ascleronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
Ascleropsis, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
Ascobium, *Braun*, '87, Prot. 20
Ascobius, *Henneguy*, '84, Prot. 16
Ascocotyle, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Ascodipteron, *Adensamer*, '97, Ins. 266
Asconema, *Leuckart*, '86, Verm. 8
Asconiscus, *Sars*, '99, Crust. 24
Ascopera, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
Ascopharynx, *Waite*, '00, Mann. 30
Ascopodaria, *Busk*, '86, Pol. 7
Ascorhiza, *Fewkes*, '89, Pol. 8
Ascusia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
Aseuris, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41
Ascydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Asebis, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
Aseirba, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
Asclasma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

ASEM.—ASPHE.

- Asemautus*, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 125
Asemesthes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
Asemobius, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 125
Asemolea, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Asemonia, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iii p. 65
Asemoplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
Asemorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
Asemostera, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
Asemosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
Aserica, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143
Asestra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
Asga, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
Ashmeadia, *Howard*, '89, Ins. 201
Ashmediella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
Ashmunella, *Pilsbry & Cockerell*, '99, Moll. 64
Ashtabula, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
Asicya, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
Asidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161
Asidoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154
Asidobothris, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 155
Asidora, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Scuticoides p. 122
Asilis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 138
Asinamora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Asiona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 556
Asiopus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 131
Asiphonichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
Askeptonycha, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68
Aslauga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 215
Asmate, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
Asmena, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
Asmeriux, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
Asmodeus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
Asmonax, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 182
Asolenidium, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 268
Asopus, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
Asotana, *Schödde*, '81, Crust. 32
Aspa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 452
Aspastus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 100
Aspatha, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 43
Aspathines, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 127
Aspavia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Asperia, *Haller*, '85, Acari; Viertel-jahrschr. Ges. Zurich [Oudemans]
Asperina, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Pisces 17
Asphærites, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112
Asphalesia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155
Asphalmus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 156
Asphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138

ASPHR.—ASTACO.

Asphragis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aspidaster, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 7
 Aspidelus, *Morelet*, '83, Moll. 62
 Aspideurus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Aspidiella, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Aspidiotiphagus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236
 Aspidites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Aspidobactrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Aspidoboa, *Sauvage*, '84, Rept. 11
 Aspidocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aspidocha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Aspidœcia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89, Crust.
 20
 Aspidolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
 Aspidopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Aspidophoreia, *Howell*, '80, Crust. 41
 Aspidophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
 Aspidophyma, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Aspidopis, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 377
 Aspidopleres, *Porat*, '93, Myr. 7
 Aspidopleurus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Aspidoptera, *Cocquillet*, '99, Ins. 241
 Aspidoptera, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 264
 Aspidostoma, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 106
 Aspidothorax, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Aspidula, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Aspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Aspilaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 214
 Aspilatopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspilona, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspirhina, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Aspistor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 33
 Aspithra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 168
 Aspitus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Aspondus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Asprectomerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Aspris, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc.
 Bengal, xxii p. 650
 Asprogramme, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Asproparthenis, *Des Gozis*, '80, Ins. 171
 Aspurgus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
 Assamia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Assamia, *Buckton*, '96, Ins. 297
 Assara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 79
 Assiminopsis, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 63
 Assinia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Assotatus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Assoterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astaconephrops, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 22
 Astacops, *Boisduval*, '35, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]

ASTACU.—ASTIG.

Astacuda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Astænorchestes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Astagobius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 127
 Astalbus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Astartopsis, *Währmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Astartopsis, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 106
 Astasiodes, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Astasiopsis, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Astastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astathes, *Gistel*, '48, Rotat.; N. T. p. 155
 Astatomorpha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Astegopteryx, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 287
 Astenulus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Asterella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 26
 Astericola, *Rosoll*, '88, Crust. 23
 Asterobrissus, *Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
 Asterozystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130
 Asterozoma, *Perrin*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asterozoma, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Asteroodon, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asteropeus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Asterozoma, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Asterozoma, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 36
 Asterozoma, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Asterozoma, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Asterozoma, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Astetholida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84
 Asthala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Asthenara, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Asthenarus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Asthenesita, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Asthenidea, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Asthenoceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Asthenochirus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105
 Asthenoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Asthenodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Asthenodonta, *Whiteaves*, '93, Moll. 73
 Asthenomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Asthenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 25
 Asthenopholis, *Brenke*, '99, Ins. 117
 Asthenoptera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Asthenopterus, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 47
 Asthenoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Asthenotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91,
 Moll. 74
 Asthenotricha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Astherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Asthipa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Astia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Asticostena, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Astiericeras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97,
 Moll. 49
 Astigmus, *Kuvert*, '94, Ins. 151

ASTIO.—ASTROSP.

- Astiotrema*, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
Astiphromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Astiphrommus, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 214
Astiroceris, *Jakowleff*, '94, Ins. 347
Astomaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Astrabodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
Astractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astræa, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Astræodes, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201
Astræosmia, *Ortmann*, '92, Coel. 13
Astralites, *Whiteaves*, '92, Moll. 88
Astramoeba, *Vejdovsky*, '81, Prot. 22
Astrapephora, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 263
Astrapodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
Astrapometis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
Astrapotherium, *Burmeister*, '80, Mamm. 28
Astrarchia, *Meyr*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
Astratea, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
Astrella, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
Astrenis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Astrilda, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Astrocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Astrochadus, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
Astrocnida, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrococcura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
Astroconia, *Sollas*, '81, Spong. 14
Astrocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astrocytites, *Whiteaves*, '97, Ech. 130
Astrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
Astrogeron, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
Astrogomphus, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrogonium, *Francé*, '97, Prot. 20
Astrolon, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astrolophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astromimus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
Astromuricea, *Germanos*, '95, Coel. 31
Astromyx, *Müller & Trosch.*, Ech.; [L.]
Astropheplus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 6
Astropera, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
Astrophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astrophanes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
Astrophora, *Deecke*, '95, Spong. 16
Astroporites, *Lambe*, '96, Bry. 4
Astroporpa, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrosclisma, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
Astrosclera, *Lister*, '00, Spong. 26
Astrosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Astrospongia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 514

ASTROST.—ATAU.

- Astrotaurus*, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Astrurus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Astus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
Astycomerus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
Astyophilus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
Astyophobus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
Astygiton, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
Astylocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
Astylosternus, *Werner*, '98, Rept. 26
Astymachus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
Astyochia, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
Astyphlinus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
Astyphlus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
Astyplus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
Asura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 484
Asuridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236
Asychis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
Asychna, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 245
Asydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
Asylea, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210
Asyleptus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 143
Asymades, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 131
Asymbius, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 182
Asymbictus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Asymplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
Asymphus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
Asymphyllodora, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Asynaphes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Asynarchus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
Asynchita, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
Asyngenes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
Asynida, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
Asyntactus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
Asyntona, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251

Atabyria, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 246
Atacira, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
Atactodea, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
Atactodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Atactoglymma, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
Atactus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
Atænia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
Atalophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Atalopsycha, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
Atarnes, *Godman & Salvin*, '97, Ins. 199
Atarphia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
Atasca, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 231
Atascosa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 257
Atasthalistes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
Ataulfo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39

ATAX.—ATHRO.

Ataxigamia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356
 Ataxocerithium, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 71
 Ate, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Atelacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 285
 Ateleaspis, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Atelecrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Atelecystis, *Billings*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Ateleia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Ateleodacnis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ateleopterus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Atelerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Atelestocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
 Atelestodes, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 134
 Ateleute, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Atelidea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Ateloblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Atelocentra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Atelodora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Ateloglossa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 237
 Atelolathys, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Ateloplus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Atelopsalis, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Ateloptila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
 Atelosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Atemeleta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 356
 Atemelia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 32
 Atemnocera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Atemismus, *Cheerolat*, '80, Ins. 78
 Ateratocerus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 167
 Aterpnodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Ateuchetus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 112
 Ateuchopus, *Konoiv*, '96, Ins. 209
 Athanopsis, *Coutière*, '97, Crust. 21
 Atharia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Atheas, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Athemus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 163
 Atheresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 19
 Athermantus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Atheropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Atheropterus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Athesapeuta, *Fuust*, '95, Ins. 186
 Athesmia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Athetetes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 166
 Atholinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.
 France, Vésiculifères p. 150
 Athoomorphus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Athoralia, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Athoria, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Athrodon, *Saurage*, '82, Pisces 10

ATHRO.—ATRACTOD.

Athrodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 ○Athysanella, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 267
 Athysanota, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
 Atimiola, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 88
 Atimiosa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Atimus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Atinganus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Atithasus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Atizies, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
 Atlantica, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Atlanticus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Atmetochilus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Atmetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Atoconeura, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 264
 Atolla, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Atomarchus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 16
 Atomaropa, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
 Atomocera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J.
 Nat. Hist. i p. 212
 Atomophis, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
 Atomophora, *Alpheraky*, '92, Ins. 263
 Atomopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Atomotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Atomus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Mag.
 Encycl. [Oudemans]
 Atomya, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Atomyria, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 198
 Atonia, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Atonia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Atophrax, *Merriam*, '84, Mamm. 43
 Atopocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Atopocerus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 122
 Atopoclinus, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
 Atopocochlis, *Cross & Fischer*, '88, Moll
 65
 Atopodonta, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Atopogaster, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Atopognathus, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 252
 Atopomorpha, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Atopomyrmex, *André*, '89, Ins. 190
 Atopophysa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Atopopus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Atopornis, *Reichenow & Neumann*, '95,
 Aves 51
 Atopos, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 69
 Atosia, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 236
 Atossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Atoxon, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 57
 Atrachelacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Atractacheta, *Brauer & Bergenstam*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Atractodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

ATRACTOH.—ATYLOP.

Atractohelophorus, *Kuivert*, '88, Ins. 96
Atractyloides, *Feuilles*, '89, Col. 14
Atrasana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1749
Atrestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Atricus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
Atriadops, *Wandolleck*, '97, Ins. 259
Atrichatus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
Atrichelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 130
Atrichia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 126
Atrichis, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 104
Atrichornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
Atriciella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Atrochela, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Atrochus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86
Atrometus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Atroolopha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1044
Atropates, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
Atrophia, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228
Atropharista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Atrophopoda, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 269
Atropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Atropis, *Glückselig*, '51, Rept.; Lotos, i p. 138
✓ *Atropis*, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergröth]
Atropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
Atrotrophopalmus, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Atrotus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101
Atrypina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
Atrypotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Atrytone, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Atrytonopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Attacapa, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 263
Attaphila, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 348
Atteria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 421
Atteva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 526
Atthila, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
Atthisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Attilus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Attiscurra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
Attopsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Attulus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11
Attumbra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
Atychodea, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Atylodes, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Atylopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19

ATYLOS.—AULACOPO.

Atylostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Atymius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Atypena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
Atyphella, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 135
Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 4
Atyposoma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 19
Atyriodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308

Anaxa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 271
Aubertia, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 224
Aucha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1137
Auchas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 335
Auchenaria, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi
Auchenistius, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
Auchenoceros, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20
Auchenodes, *Horváth*, '91, Ins. 289
Auchenomus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327
Auchenoplax, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 19
Aucheromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
Auchmalea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Audaniella, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
Audaniopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
Audea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1134
Audia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 18
Audifia, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
Audifia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
Audubonia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Audura, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
Augenius, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
Augochloropsis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
Augur, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Aulacaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
Aulacidea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Aulacillus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 90
Aulacocephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Aulacocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Aulacochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14
Aulacochthebius, *Kuivert*, '87, Ins. 96
Aulacocnemus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
Aulacomys, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
Aulacophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
Aulacopoterum, *Gelin*, '85, Ins. 59

AULACOPT.—AURANA.

Aulacoptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Aulactinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulamorphus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154
 Aulanax, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aulapola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Aularia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulaseus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Aulastatomorpha, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Aulastræa, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Aulastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulaxus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Aulea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Auletris, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 242
 Auletrissa, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Auletta, *Cambridge*, '82, Arach. 15
 Auleutes, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 139
 Aulicina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Auliscus, *Saemundsson*, '99, Cœl. 10
 Aulocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Auloceros, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulocetus, *Van Beneden*, '61, Mamm.: [Bergroth]
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Aulochonen, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocoryne, *Fowler*, '98, Prot. 19
 Aulocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
 Aulocystis, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocystus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 15
 Aulodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulodes, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 178
 Aulodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Aulodrilus, *Bretschner*, '99, Verm. 29
 Aulolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Aulonina, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulonocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Aulonoseelis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 113
 Aulonothroscus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Aulonotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Aulophacus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulophorus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Aulorchis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31
 Aulorhamphus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 20
 Aulosaccus, *Ijima*, '95, Spong. 13
 Auloscenia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulospithis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Auophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Auralia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 122

AURANI.—AUTOD.

Auranius, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Aurelia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Aureliana, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 69
 Aurelius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Auricoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Auriculastra, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 90
 Auriculina, *Martini & Chemnitz*, '00, Moll. 68
 Auripasser, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aurisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Auristomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Aurivilliana, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Auropysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Aurora, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Aurora, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Aurosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Ausaris, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1632
 Ausava, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1644
 Auseria, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 75
 Aussereria, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Austenia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 53
 Austinoerinus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 19
 Australanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 57
 Austriella, *Ten.-Woods*, '83, Moll. 92
 Austroeschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Austrochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Austrocyclus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Austrofusus, *Kobelt*, '81, Moll. 40
 Austrogobio, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Austroopius, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Austrophycis, *Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Austrosarepta, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 86
 Auta, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Autallacta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Autarcontes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Autarcus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Autarotis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Authadias, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi
 Authaeritis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Authentia, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Autidica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Autisthes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Autocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Autochthonus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Autocopa, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
 Autocosmia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Autodax, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 33

AUTOG.—AVICULOP.

- Autogriphus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247
 Autolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Autolyceus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Automainus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Automola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Automolis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 218
 Automolodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Automolus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Automolus, *Griff*, '82, Verm. 5
 Autophylla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Antoplectus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
 Autoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Autosticha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Autotela, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Auxicerus, *Waterhouse*, '83, Ins. 65
 Auxima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1526
 Auximobasis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Auximus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Auzakia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Auzata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1620
 Auzea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1487
 Auzeodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Avalonia, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
 Avatha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1106
 Avela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1658
 Avelis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Avenionia, *Nicolas*, '83, Moll. 47
 Aventia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 221
 Aventina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Aveniola, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Avenanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Averellia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Aversa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Avertuncus, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Avicenna, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
 Avicida, *Swainson*, '41, Aves; Ann. Nat. Hist. vi p. 416
 Aviculomya, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 76
 Aviculoperna, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90

AVICULOV.—AZEM.

- Aviculovulsa, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Aviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Avitta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1674
 Avitus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Avocettina, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Avus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Axellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axestoleus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Axinocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Axinocerus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
 Axinodon, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 276
 Axinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 312
 Axinulus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinyssa, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Axiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Axiothella, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Axis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Axocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Axodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axonolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Axonopsis, *Piersig*, '93, Arachn. 31
 Axoprunum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
 Axosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Axylophilus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Axynaon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 130
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Axyrias, *Starks*, '96, Pisces 22
 Aylopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aysha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Azalais, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Azamora, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1757
 Azanus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Azarelius, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
 Azata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 272
 Azatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1534
 Azazia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1576
 Azelinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Azelota, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Azelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Azemiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 15

AZEN.—BADAM.

- Azenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Azevia, *Jordan & Goss*, '89, Pisces 21
 Azilia, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Azinis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 541
 Azirista, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1638
 Azochis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18, p. 542
 Azonax, *Godman & Salrin*, '93, Ins. 237
 Azotus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Azteca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Azurina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29
 Azygia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Azygides, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Azygophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 232
 Azygoplon, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 6
 Azygoplon, *Bale*, '88, Coel. 20

BABORIA, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 58

- Babrius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Babula, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Babycurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Bacalora, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bacamus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bacchina, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 285
 Bachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bacthiterium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Bachtroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Bacillidesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Baconia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Bacotia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 201
 Bacotoma, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bacterioidomonas, *Kunstler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Bactrellaria, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Bactricia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Bactriola, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Bactrius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Bactrocera, *Holm*, '98, Moll. 51
 Bactroceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Bactrocerinus, *Schnur*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Bactrois, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 15
 Bactromantis, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 316
 Bactromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Bactropus, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bactrothea, *Norák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Baculipalpus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 69
 Baculocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Badacara, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 207
 Badamia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167

BADAR.—BALANO.

- Badariotta, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 175
 Badclina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Badessa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Badiostes, *Aneghino*, '95, Aves 36
 Badisma, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. ix
 Badistica, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Badmuna, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Baecerca, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baecolidia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Baecopogon, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baecorhophalus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Baecscelis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baecsemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Baecsilpha, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 133
 Bagada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1753
 Bagheera, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1770
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1791
 Baglivia, *Brusina*, '92, Moll. 78
 Bagodares, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 277
 Bagoopsis, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 101
 Babora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Baileya, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 245
 Bainopus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baiomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Baiosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Baiostoma, *Bean*, '82, Pisces 23
 Baizea, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Bajalus, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Bajulus, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
 Balacra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1721
 Balaeifrons, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl. xxxix p. 49
 Balanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Balaninorhynchus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 141
 Balaninurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Balanitozoon, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Balanocephalus, *Kennel*, '91, Verm. 40
 Balanocephalus, *Harmer*, '00, Verm. 50
 Balanocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Balanogastria, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Balanomis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 268
 Balanophorus, *Briganti*, '25, Verm.; [Bergroth]
 Balanopteryx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Balanotis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238

BALANT.—BANCHOP.

BANCHOP.—BARISO.

- Balanta, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29
 Balantiophorus, *Schewiakoff*, '89, Prot. 12
 Balantiostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Balassogloa, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135
 Balbera, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 125
 Balbis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247
 Balboa, *Distout*, '93, Ins. 330
 Balbura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 481
 Balbus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 ○ Balelutha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Baldratia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 242
 Baldwinia, *Aucry*, '99, Moll. 69
 Balearius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Balega, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53
 Balega, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Baleiichthys, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 16
 Balfouria, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 73
 Balicassius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baliena, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Baliesthes, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Balionycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Baliopygus, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 29
 Balitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Balins, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ballantiophora, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Ballatro, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Balliace, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 289
 Ballonicha, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Ballophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Ballostoma, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Baluca, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p. 610
 Ballus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. pt. 5, p. 68
 Balmaceda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Balna, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147
 Balsameda, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Balta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356
 Baltoceras, *Holm*, '97, Moll. 50
 Balya, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116
 Balyana, *Peringuey*, '98, Ins. 164
 Bambalina, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
 Bambanagites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Bamona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Bamra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Bananella, *Labbe*, '95, Prot. 29
 Banassa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19
 Banchogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Banchoides, *Dalla Torre*, '88, Ins. 191
 Banchopsis, *Kreichbaumer*, '86, Ins. 213
 Banchopsis, *Rudow*, '86, Ins. 213
 Bandera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Banepa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Bangalia, *Durivier*, '90, Ins. 159
 Baniana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1843
 Baniura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Bankesia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 229
 Bantiades, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Banyboas, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Baoris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Baorisa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Baptochoris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58
 Baptozius, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 19
 Baputa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 58
 Baracus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Barada, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Baradesa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195
 Barandra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
 Baranosa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155
 Baraphyma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Barathobius, *Danielssen*, '86, Col. 2
 Barathrobium, *Danielssen*, '87, Col. 12
 Barathrodemus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
 Barathronus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 18
 Baratus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Baraxina, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112
 Barbaroscardia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Barbetia, *Dangeard*, '86, Prot. 17
 Barbulifer, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 18
 Barcita, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 268
 Bardanes, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255
 Bardaxima, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1349
 Bareia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1840
 Barentsia, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 125
 Barga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bargena, *Koenike*, '93, Arachn. 31
 Barga, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Baria, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232
 Bariacus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161
 Barichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 228
 Barilla, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 201
 Barinogyna, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141
 Barinus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 175
 Baris, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Barisoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282
 Barisoma, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 152

BARISS.—BASIEÆ.

- Barisses, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Baristus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History of Jamaica p. 475
 Baritius, *Walker*, '55, Lep., List pt. 3, p. 712
 Baroa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 232
 Barobata, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Baroda, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Barombia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Baronina, *Salvin*, '93, Ins. 223
 Baropus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Barornis, *Marsh*, '94, Aves 22
 Barosaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Barossus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 176
 Barotheus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Barrabandius, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barrama, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Barrandeites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Barrandoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Barrfius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barroisella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Barroisia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Speng. 23
 Barroisina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Barronica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 125
 Barrus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Barsenis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 148
 Barsine, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Barybaxis, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Barycephalus, *Brauns*, '95, Ins. 252
 Barychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Barychelus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Barychilina, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Barycistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 135
 Barynemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barydotira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Barylypa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barynaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
 Baryntica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Baryplegma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 239
 Barypristus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Baryproctus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Baryprostha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 301
 Baryspira, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Barytarbes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Barytarbus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Barytettix, *Seudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Baryxenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Bascanus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Bascarrhinus, *Fowler*, '93, Ins. 267
 Basenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Basieschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266

BASIAN.—BATHYAC.

- Basiana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 236
 Basieryptus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; Wanzenart. Ins. vii p. 81
 Basidissus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Basigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Basileocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Basileus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Basileuterus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk's Reisen Brit. Guiana, iii p. 666
 Basilissopsis, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 68
 Basilornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Basimus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Basiotbia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 124
 Basolum, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
 Basonga, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282
 Baspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Bassania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 269
 Bassania, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Bassariscus, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Bassarona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Bassettia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Bassettia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 671
 Bassogigas, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Bassozetus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 30
 Bastaphorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 149
 Bates, *Probst*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bathanalina, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bathelia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Bathilda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathippus, *Forel*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bathmicercus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmidura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmisyrra, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Bathmocercus, *Reichenow*, '95, Aves 50
 Bathmochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Bathona, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Bathoxiphus, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '97, Moll. 71
 Bathrobium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Bathropyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Bathrotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Bathyactis, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Bathyactis, *Duregne*, '88, Cœl. 31

BATHYAG.—BATHYSO.

- Bathyagonus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 Bathyankyristes, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 34
 Bathyanthias, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 Bathyanthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Bathyarca, *Kobelt*, '91, Moll.; Conchylien Cab., ed. 2, Arca, p. 214
 Bathyaulacus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 146
 Bathyaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Bathybates, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Bathybiaster, *Danielssen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Bathy cetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bathycharax, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Bathy celes, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Bathy celes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bathyclupea, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 31
 Bathycoenia, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Bathycongrus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
 Bathy cranium, *Strobl*, '92, Ins. 290
 Bathy cuma, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38
 Bathy dema, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bathy dexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Bathy doris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58
 Bathy dorus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Bathy laco, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 Bathy laimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 56
 Bathy luca, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 14
 Bathy medon, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Bathy metis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bathy morphila, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 Bathy myrus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 Bathy myzon, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 41
 Bathy nella, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 37
 Bathy oncus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105
 Bathy onus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 Bathy opsis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 25
 Bathy opsis, *Folin*, '84, Prot. 14
 Bathy pathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Bathy percis, *Alcock*, '93, Pisces 23
 Bathy plax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Bathy plectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bathy plotes, *Ostergren*, '97, Echin. 59
 Bathy pyge, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
 Bathy sciadium, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 82
 Bathy seabastes, *Steindachner*, '85, Pisces 23
 Bathy seriola, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 19
 Bathy smataspis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Bathy soma, *Davis*, '91, Pisces 15

BATHYST.—BDELLOD.

- Bathystethus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Bathystoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Bathytanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 Bathyteuthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
 Bathy thrix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bathy toma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74
 Bathy xiphus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Batiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1770
 Batoctenus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 106
 Batodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Batodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53
 Batomena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Batomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Batoneus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]
 Batoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 Batoxyla, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Batrachedra, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. p. 230
 Batrachichnus, *Woodworth*, '00, Rept. 31
 Batrachomyia, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 287
 Batrachopsis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Batrachornis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Batrachus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss., p. 129
 Batrachylodes, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 30
 Batraxis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Batrisinus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 Batrisobryaxis, *Schäufuss*, '87, Ins. 106
 Batrisodema, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Batrisomorpha, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batrisoplatus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Batrisopsis, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Batrisoschema, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Batrybaxis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batusia, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154
 Batzella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Baudia, *Ragusa*, '84, Ins. 26
 Baueria, *Ebert*, Ech.; [L.]
 Baulius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Bauxia, *Caziot*, '91, Moll. 87
 Bavaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Bavilia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Bazaria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Bazira, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30, p. 1009
 Bdellodrilus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 35

BDELLOP.—BELLARD.

- Bdellophis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 35
 Bdelloorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn.
 10
 Bdelloorhynchus, *Méguin*, '83, Acari;
 C. R. Ac. Sci. xcvi p. 1319
 Bdelloorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn.
 35
 Bdelлотus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Bdelegma, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Beanelia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Beara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p.
 1703
 Beata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bebelus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Beblecia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
 Bebrornis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Bebryx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix ✓
 Beccaria, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76
 Beccaria, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Beckeriella, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Beckerium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Becquerelia, *Brougniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Beddomeia, *Petterd*, '88, Moll. 72
 Bedelinus, *Ragusa*, '85, Ins. 63
 Bedeliolus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bedriacum, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Beguma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Begunna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 189
 Behrensiellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 149
 Belangeria, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62 ✓
 Belaustium, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken
 Isis, p. 620 [Oudemans]
 Bella, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis,
 p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Beldonea, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 186
 Belemnacanthus, *Eastman*, '98, Pisces
 42
 Belemnina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,
 p. 211
 Belemnocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94,
 Ech. 55
 Belenocnema, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Belgica, *Jacobs*, '00, Ins. 297
 Belgoræa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.
 32, p. 496
 Belippa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,
 p. 508
 Belisana, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Bellamya, *Westerlund*, '86, Moll. 85
 Bellardia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Bellardiella, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 84

BELLARD.—BENTHOC.

- Bellardiella, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Bellaspira, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 261
 Bellinda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bellota, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bellottia, *Giglioli*, '83, Pisces 30
 Beloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Belocercus, *Müller*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
 Beloides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Belomicroides, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 193
 Belomitra, *Fischer*, '82, Moll. 46
 Belonaspid, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot.
 Belonepholis, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 263
 Belonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Belonia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Belonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 131
 Belonnotus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 141
 Belonocharis, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 265
 Belonopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Belonostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonozoum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonura, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
 Belornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 34
 Belosphys, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Beltia, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Beltina, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Bembicidioides, *Schaufuss*, 88, Ins. 79
 Bembina, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,
 p. 505
 Bembycosma, *Laurie*, '98; [Field]
 Benamatapa, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250 ✓
 Benedenia, *Poettinger*, '81, Prot. 10
 Benedenichthys, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Benedenipora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Bengalis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bennia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273
 Bennigsenium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Bensonella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Benta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 112
 Bentharca, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll.
 78
 Benthaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 8
 Bentheocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Benthescymus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Benthephansia, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 18
 Benthobatis, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 44
 Benthobia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 72
 Benthochascon, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99,
 Crust. 16
 Benthocometes, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 28

BENTHOD.—BERR.

- Benthodesmus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 15
 Benthodytes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 10
 Benthogone, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 59
 Benthonectes, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Benthonella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 78
 Benthopecten, *Verrill*, Ech.; [L.]
 Benthoptillum, *Verrill*, '85, Coel. 10
 Benthosaurus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 20
 Benthosema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 Benthoteuthis, *Verrill*, '85, Moll. 62
 Benthothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 45
 Bephrata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Beralade, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 582
 Berambe, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 275
 Berardiopsis, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Berdura, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berdura, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 283
 Berecynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 179
 Berecynthia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Berecynthus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Beregra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1315
 Berethis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Bergenstammia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 ✓ Bergia, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 296
 Bergia, *Steindachner*, '91 Pisces, 28
 Bergiana, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Bergidia, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 269
 C Bergiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 276
 Bergrothia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Bergrothia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
 Bergrothiella, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 102
 Berismyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 265
 Berlara, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berlepschia, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
 Berlesia, *Cunestrina*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Bermudia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Bernardia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 288
 Bernayia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bernieria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bernissartia, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 9
 Beroaldus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Berocyntha, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Berosieus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Berresa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 214
 Berthæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, 1721

BERT.—BIC.

- Berta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1621
 Bertholdia, *Schabus*, '96, Ins. 232
 Bertia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58
 Bertia, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Bertiera, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bertinia, *Jousseaume*, '83, Moll. 56
 Bertkauia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Bertramia, *Cullery & Mesnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Bertrana, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bertula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 162
 Berytinus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Beskia, '90, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, Ins. 288
 Bessia, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Bassonornithos, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bessophora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Bessula, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Beta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Betanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Bethulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Bettaia, *Bedriaga*, '87, Rept. 13
 Bettonia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 209
 Betyla, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Beushausenia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 76
 Beyrichiella, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichiopsis, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichocrinus, *Wuagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 84
 Beyrichona, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41
 Bezzia, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Bhagadatta, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Bhima, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240
 Bia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 174
 Biafra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Biancolina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Biantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 27
 Biastes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bibacta, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Bibaculus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Bibasis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Bibiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Bibisana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Bibloplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Bichæta, *Bretscher*, '00, Verm. 31
 Biclavigera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Bicornbula, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Bicornelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 189

BID.—BISAP.

- Bidaspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Biddessodes, *Régimbart*, '00, Ins. 123
 Bidessonotus, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 120
 Bidessus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Biduanda, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Bielzia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 10
 Bienna, *Gray*, '67, Spoug.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Bietia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 130
 Bifa, *Lataste*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Bifaxaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 7
 Bifidaria, *Sterki*, '93, Moll. 56
 Bifidoscala, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Biflabellaria, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 3
 Biforina, *Bucquoy*, '84, Moll. 46
 Bigemellaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bigois, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Bihippurites, *Futterer*, '96, Moll. 56
 Bilga, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126
 Bilharziella, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Bilimba, *Rosa*, '90, Verm. 19
 Bilimekia, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Billetia, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 236
 Billingsella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Koninek*, '98, Cœl. 34
 Billingsites, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Bimastos, *Moore*, '93, Verm. 43
 Bimbisara, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bindax, *Thorell*, '92, Arach. 15
 Bineurus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Biobessa, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Bioblapsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Biolleya, *Saussure*, '94, Orthopt.; Ann.
 Inst. Costa Rica [Sharp]
 Biomonaste, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
 Biou, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 19
 Biophytus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Bioramix, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 131
 Biotus, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 104
 Bipalpus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86
 Bipinnula, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 21
 Bipora, *Whitelegge*, '87, Pol. 17
 Biporodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Biprorulus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Birchippia, *Green*, '00, Ins. 333
 Biregula, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 222
 Bireta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1754
 Birkenia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Birmana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Biroia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Bisappa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192

BISAY.—BLASTOC.

- Bisaya, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 53
 Biselenaria, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Bisulcia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 240
 Bitectipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bites, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bithiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Biton, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Bittnerella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Bittnerula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Biturix, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 717
 Biula, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1169
 Bivena, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 245
 Biveta, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bivetopsia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bizia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,
 p. 261
 Blabephorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 129
 Blabioides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236
 Blabirhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Blabophanes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Holland]
 Blaborhinus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 104
 Blacops, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53
 Blasodactylus, *Böttger*, '93, Rept. 20
 Blesospira, *Crosse*, '90, Moll. 52
 Blagrovica, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blagrus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blainvilleomys, *Bravard*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Blairiella, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 56
 Blairocrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 83
 Blakiaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Blanchardella, *Montez*, '95, Verm. 38
 Blanchardia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 135
 Blanchardia, *Wierzejski*, '90, Prot. 10
 Blanchardia, *Solger*, '92, Prot. 28
 Blanchardia, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Blanchardina, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Blanfordia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blapidurus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Blapsidotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Blapticus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Blaptocampus, *Thomson*, '92, Ins. 202
 Blaptostethus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Blarga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blarinomys, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Blastarnus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Blaste, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Blastocorhinus, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 265
 Blastobasis, *Zeller*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]
 Blastocerus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]

BLASTOM.—BLY.

BOA.—BOLIN.

- Blastomorpha, *Szepliget*, '00, Ins. 207
 Blastophysa, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Blasturus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Blax, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fürnrohr
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg, iii p. 359
 Blax, *Reichenow*, '94, Aves 38
 Blaxima, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 82
 Blechroma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Blechroscelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Blediotrogus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 125
 Blenina, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1214
 Blenniulus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Blenniophidium, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 23
 Blepharidia, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 253
 Blepharidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Blepharipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Blepharocodon, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharocorys, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Blepharodes, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 314
 Blepharoides, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 187
 Blepharomastix, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.;
 Beitr. Kennt. Pyral. p. 131
 Blepharomerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Blepharomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Blepharoprocta, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Blepharoprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharops, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 151
 Blepharosphaera, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
 Blepharosteres, *Stoliczka*, '72, Lacertilia;
 P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 74
 Blepharostoma, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Blepharucha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Blepharum, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
 Blepomma, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
 Bleptus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Bleyrus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Bleteogonus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Bleusea, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 101
 Blossia, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Blosyridius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 143
 Blumenus, *Belon*, '87, Ins. 115
 Blythipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
- Boagrius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Bobus, *Boileau*, '99, Ins. 115
 Bocageia, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 54
 Bocagella, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Bocagia, *Shelley*, '94, Aves 48
 Bocana, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 57
 Bocardia, *Carazzi*, '93, Verm. 40
 Bocchoris, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bocelus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Bociraza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 194
 Bocourtia, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 51
 Bocus, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bodmania, *Miller & Faber*, '95, Moll.
 83
 Boeckella, *De Guerne & Richard*, '90,
 Crust. 17
 Boeckia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Bæoceridium, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 106
 Bæomimetes, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Bæorix, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Bæotarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Boëthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Bogeria, *Austen*, '95, Ins. 337
 Boggiana, *Perugia*, '97, Pisces 23
 Bogoslovius, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 31
 Bogosus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
 Bohemannia, *Stainton*, '59, Lep.; Manual
 ii p. 439
 Bohemilla, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Verm. 15
 Bohemioerinus, *Wagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 84
 Bohmigia, *Sabussow*, '99, Verm. 34
 Bolacothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Bolbocephalus, *Whitfield*, '90, Arachn. 20
 Bolbochæta, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Bolboeranius, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Bolbodimyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 286
 Bolbodon, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Bolbomorphus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Bolbonotodes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Bolbopsittacus, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53
 Bolbostetha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Boleticola, *Andersch*, 1797, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Bolimnius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bolina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth.
 p. 180
 Bolinopsis, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;
 Contrib. Nat. Hist. United States, iii
 p. 201

BOLIS.—BORH.

Bolisens, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15'
 Bolitonæus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 157
 Bolitophilus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [*Bergroth*]
 Bolivarella, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321
 Bolivinopsis, *Jakowlew*, '92, Prot. 19
 Bollia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Bollmannia, *Jordan*, '89, Pisces 18
 Boloceroideis, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bolomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Boloria, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 224
 Bolteria, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Bombiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bambopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bombycia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombylia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombyliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Bombylonax, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bomistria, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 283
 Bomogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bona, *Pavesi*, '84, Arachn. 7
 Bonapartia, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bonapartia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Bonarellia, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bonatea, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 264
 Bonellitia, *Jousseauime*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bonna, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Bonnanus, *Jousseauime*, '00, Moll. 65
 Bonthaina, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
 Bonzicus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Boocara, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 178
 Bochoerus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Boophilus, *Curtice*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Boopia, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 207
 Boopsetta, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 29
 Bootania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Boötettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
 Bopyrina, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32
 Borbacha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Borbachodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Borboresthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Borborocoites, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Borborodes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Borboropactus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Borborothis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Borbotana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1651
 Boreobia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 101
 Boreonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Borer, *Guénée*, '62, Lep.; [*Moore*]
 Borhyæna, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24

BORI.—BOTHROI.

Boriokon, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Bornazon, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 77
 Borneana, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 52
 Borolia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Borophagus, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 29
 Borrea, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Borsippa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1765
 Boruta, *Wrzesniowski*, '89, Crust. 17
 Boryza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1655
 Boscarius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 156
 Boschalis, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 161
 Bosmina, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Bosminopsis, *Richard*, '95, Crust. 47
 Bosnites, *Hauer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Bostra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 123
 Bostrichobranchus, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll. 104
 Bostrichopyga, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Bostrychia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bostrychoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Bostrychophus, *Buttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bostrychoplites, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychopsis, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychulus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Boterus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Botherineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]
 Bothochius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bothragonus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces, 25
 Bothridiotænia, *Lönnberg*, '96, Verm. 35
 Bothriembryon, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 61
 Bothriocidarid, *Eichwald*, '60, Ech.; [L.]
 Bothriocotyle, *Ariola*, '00, Verm. 40
 Bothriocyrtum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Bothriolampas, *Gautier*, '99, Ech. 57
 Bothriometopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Bothriometulla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Bothriomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Bothrioneuron, *Stollé*, '86, Verm. 15
 Bothrioplana, *Braun*, '81, Verm. 5
 Bothriopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 58
 Bothriorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Bothriostoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Bothriotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Bothrocarra, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 25
 Bothrocaropsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 27
 Bothrocorys, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
 Bothroderites, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 18
 Bothroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25

BOTHROL.—BRACHIOSI.

- Bothrolabis, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Bothromesostoma, *Braun*, '85, Verm. 5
 Bothrothorax, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Bothrys, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125
 Bothynophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bothynoproctus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bothynostethus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 137
 Botiras, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Botroclonium, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Botrodus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115
 Botryacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryocanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryodictya, *Hall & Clark*, '00, Spong. 28
 Botryopera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Botryopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Bottegia, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 208
 Botynella, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 169
 Boulengeria, *Lataste*, '85, Rept. 15
 Boulengerina, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 18
 Boulengerula, *Tornier*, '96, Rept. 38
 Bourbonia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Bourguignatia, *Giraud*, '85, Moll. 85
 Bourletia, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Bouryia, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
 Bontilliera, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Bouvieria, *Vuyssière*, '97, Moll. 58
 Bovallia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Bovius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Bowleria, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 57
 Box, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Boydia, *Newman*, Lep. [Moore]
 Boyeria, *MacLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Boysidia, *Ancey*, '83, Moll. 80
 Brabaxys, *Ruffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Brabira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Bracebridgia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 16
 Brachagenius, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127
 Brachalletes, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 57
 Bracharthron, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 234
 Brachartona, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 213
 Brachaspsis, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 273
 Brachemys, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Brachia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232
 Brachida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France, Brévipennes p. 4
 Brachiodontus, *Schulze*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachiolophus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Brachionopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Brachiophyra, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 315
 Brachiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236

BRACHIOSP.—BRACHYH.

- Brachiospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Brachioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Brachistosternus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Brachita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 175
 Brachmys, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Brachopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Brachyacma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Brachyaspsis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Brachyauchenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Brachybasis, *Selys*, '68, Odonata; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, xii p. 95
 Brachybasis, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Brachybasis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 265
 Brachybothrium, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Brachybures, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Brachycarpus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Brachycentrum, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Brachycephalus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Brachycephsis, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 104
 Brachyceræa, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 293
 Brachyceratias, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 314
 Brachyceropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 112
 Brachycerus, *Olivier*, '89, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Brachychalcinus, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 28
 Brachychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Brachycis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 140
 Brachycistis, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216
 Brachycladium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brachyclerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 83
 Brachycodilla, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 209
 Brachycodion, *Dyar*, '95, Ins. 291
 Brachycœlia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Brachycola, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachycope, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 62
 Brachycoryphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228
 Brachycranium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Brachycerepis, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
 Brachycryptus, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 135
 Brachyeyphon, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 138
 Brachyeyrtus, *Kriechbaumer*, '80, Ins. 112
 Brachyeyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
 Brachyeyttarus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 247
 Brachydicerania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Brachydrilus, *Benham*, '88, Verm. 18
 Brachygonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Brachygonia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Brachygrapsus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 26
 Brachyhammus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
 Brachyhelops, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105

BRACHYI.—BRACHYPRE.

- Brachyidium, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Brachylagus, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 32
 Brachylepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Brachyleptops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachyllus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 122
 Brachylon, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 170
 Brachymacroma, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 126
 Brachymelis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '84, Mamm. 51
 Brachymera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Brachymerinthus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachymesia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Brachymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Brachymœandrina, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
 Brachyoschium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachymyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245
 Brachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Brachynema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Brachynemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Brachynemurus, *Hagen*, '88, Ins. 312
 Brachynomada, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Brachynopus, *Brcun*, '81, Ins. 42
 Brachynotocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Brachyodus, *Depéret*, '95, Mamm. 34
 Brachyognus, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachyophis, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13
 Brachypangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Brachypauropus, *Lutzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Brachypelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Brachyphæa, *Bösenberg & Lenz*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Brachypholis, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachyphora, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
 Brachyphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87
 Brachypilium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachyplatys, *Boisduval*, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]
 Brachypnœa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Brachypoda, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull. Soc. Vaud. xvi p. 329
 Brachypoda, *Piersig*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Brachypodius, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachypogon, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Brachypophlœus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Brachyporus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Brachypote, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Brachypremna, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302

BRACHYPRI.—BRADYPYA.

- Brachyprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Brachyprotia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachypsalis, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Brachypternopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachypteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Brachypteryx, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Brachyptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Brachyropalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Brachyrtacus, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
 Brachyruca, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 164
 Brachysara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Brachysaurus, *Williston*, '97, Rept. 21
 Brachyscelidiphaga, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Brachysema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachysiderus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 53
 Brachysius, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Brachysoma, *Austant*, '80, Ins. 150
 Brachyspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Brachystoma, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt. p. 332
 Brachystomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Brachytænia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Brachytatus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
 Brachytes, *Westwood*, '42, Hemiptera; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 8
 Brachytherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Brachytritus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Brachytron, *Evans*, '45, Neur.; [Bergroth]
 Brachytropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 10
 Brachyuromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Brachyxystus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1665
 Bradicardia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 109
 Bradinopyga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Bradisa, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradornis, *Smith*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bradybates, *Neumann*, '73, Acari; Forh. Nat. Möd. Kjøb. p. 409 [Oudemans]
 Bradycinectus, *Schäufuss*, '82, Ins. 97
 Bradylemur, *Grandidier*, '00, Mamm. 23
 Bradyninus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 139
 Bradynocerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 91
 Bradynotes, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 222
 Bradyopisthius, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Bradypatæ, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160

BRADYPO.—BREN.

- Bradypontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 43
 Bradyrhyncus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Bradystichus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Bradytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradytulus, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Braga, *Schödlle*, '81, Crust. 31
 Brahmacrius, *Sollus*, '00, Ech. 132
 Brahmæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Brahmites, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Brahmapicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bramus, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Brana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1099
 Branchioceranthus, *Mark*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Branchiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31
 Branchiomaldane, *Langerhans*, '82, Verm. 12
 Branchiophryxus, *Caullery*, '97, Crust. 34
 Branchiopsyllus, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
 Branchipodopsis, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 30
 Branchiura, *Beddard*, '92, Verm. 48
 Brancoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Branconia, *Gagel*, '90, Brach. 5
 Branesikellus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Branciskia, *Saussure & Zelentner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Brandesia, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brannerella, *Gilbert*, '00, Pisces 21
 Branneria, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Brasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Brasilia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Brasseyia, *Wright*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Brattia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Braueriella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Braunina, *Heider*, '00, Verm. 43
 Braunsia, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Braunsianus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 185
 Braunsiola, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Braunus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Brazieria, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Brazzea, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Brechmorhoga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Breda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bregmocerella, *Huswell*, '84, Crust. 26
 Breitensteinia, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 20
 Bremeria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 232
 Bremeria, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Indica, iii p. 9
 Bremia, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
 Brenskea, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Brenskiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125

BREP.—BROT.

- Brephoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Brephos, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Brephoscotosia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brephostoma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 17
 Bresilia, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 22
 Brettus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Brevicornu, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Brovina, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Brevipecten, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
 Breynella, *Gregory*, '91, Ech. 50
 Briada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1097
 Briantia, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Briara, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Briaraxis, *Brendel*, '94, Ins. 121
 Briaromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Bricinniella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320
 Bridouxia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Brischkea, *Kriechbaumer*, '97, Ins. 177
 Briseis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Brisngaster, *Loriol*, '83, Ech. 5
 Brissonia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brissopneustes, *Coiteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Britomartis, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 278
 Brixia, *Stål*, '56, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Brixia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 889
 —Brixidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Brixioides, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 284
 Brocehinia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Brochopeplus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Broderipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brodia, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 258
 Brodieia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bromiodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 216
 Brongus, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 81
 Bronislawia, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 89
 Brontes, *Kugelann*, '98, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Brontichthys, *Claypole*, '94, Pisces 39
 Brontolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 80
 Brontopriscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Brontops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Brontornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 44
 Brontypena, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 253
 Brookeia, *Bartlett*, '96, Rept. 30
 Brooksella, *Walcott*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Brosis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Brosis, *Bilberg*, '20, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Brosmiculus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 21
 Brotella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Broteochactas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16

BROU.—BUBO.

- Brounia*, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
Browneichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 12
Bruandia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 236
Bruasa, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 277
Bruceia, *Neumogen*, '94, Ins. 273
Bruchigavia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Bruchophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 236
Bruchoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
Bruchus, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 435
Brugnonia, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 49
Brunjnia, *Dubois*, '82, Mamm. 40
Bruner, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
Bruneria, *Scudder*, '97, Orth.; Guide Classif. N. Amer. Orth. p. 30
Brunhilda, *Richenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Brunnerella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
Brunneria, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
Brunneria, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. S. vi p. 264
Brunonia, *Müller*, '98, Moll. 63
Brusadella, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 178
Brutomysis, *Chun*, '96, Crust. 25
Bryaxonoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
Brycea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 563
Bryobia, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 1, 8 [Oudemans]
Bryobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
Bryocrypta, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
Bryodis, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
Bryodrilus, *Ude*, '92, Verm. 48
Bryograptus, *Lapicorth*, '80, Coel. 8
Bryolacion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
Bryomima, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 253
Bryomyia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
Bryonomus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 66
Bryophilina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
Bryophilopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
Brysalepis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
Bryssophilus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29
Bryttosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18
Bubaces, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
Bubalotragus, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 159
Bubaris, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
Bubaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 99
Bubastodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 123
Bubackia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
Bubopsis, *McLachlan*, '98, Ins. 275

BUBU.—BULLIN.

- Bubuleus*, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucanetes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucanopsis, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
Bucanospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
Bucasia, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
Buccinator, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Buccinofusus, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 264
Buccinosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Buccotrogon, *Kreling*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucculatrix, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
Bucephala, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucephalacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
Bucerinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucrocoris, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Bucroturus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Buchananiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
Buchholzia, *Michaelsen*, '86, Verm. 15
Buchites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Bucktonia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
Bucoellus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
Bucolinus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183
Bucolus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucorax, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Bucranium, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
Budara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1690
Buddelundiella, *Silvestri*, '97, Crust. 28
Buddhaites, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 50
Buddinghia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Budmania, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 72
Buetneria, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 58
Bufayus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 24
Buffonella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
Bufomicrus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
Bufonides, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 291
Bugajus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
Bugaranus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Bukobia, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52
Bulbipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
Buleites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
Bulia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1815
Bulimactæon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
Buliminopsis, *Rzehak*, '95, Prot. 24
Bulimulopsis, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
Bulina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1767
Bulis, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162
Bullella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Bullinella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 73

BULLIO.—BUTR.

BUTS.—CABRAG.

Bulliopsis, *Conrad*, '66, Gasteropoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 65
 Bullis, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 197
 Bulloideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bunæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5.
 p. 1226
 Bunaster, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 87
 Bundenbachia, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Bungalotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Bunocnemis, *Günther*, '94, Rept. 21
 Bunodactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Mattheos*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Bunodella, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Bunodosoma, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunnomeryx, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Bunops, *Birge*, '97, Crust. 32
 Bupares, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Buparia, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Buphana, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Burara, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Burathima, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27, p. 19
 Burichura, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Burmeisteria, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 300
 Burmeisteriellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125
 Burnesia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burrarnys, *Broom*, '95, Mamm. 40
 Burria, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 349
 Burrica, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 45
 Bursadopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Bursaridium, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Burseolina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Bursifer, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos,
 [Oudemans]
 Burtinopsis, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Burto, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Burtonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burtonia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 93
 Busarbia, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 186
 Bushia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Buskiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18
 Bussa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Bustamantia, *Bonaparte*, '44, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Buteola, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butheolus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 22
 Butleria, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Butoa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26. p.
 1548
 Butor, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Butorides, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Bütschlia, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
 Buttikoferia, *Roclofs*, '92, Ins. 148
 Büttneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Buttneriodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '98, Verm. 42
 Buxela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
 Buxeta, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35.
 p. 1982
 Buzala, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27.
 p. 129
 Buzyges, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Byasa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 164
 Bycanistellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
 Bylazora, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 16, p. 1549
 Bynamphus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Byraxis, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Byronia, *Matthew*, '00, Verm. 25
 Byrrhomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Byrrhomorphus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Byrrocryptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
 Byrseus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Byrsia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Byrsinocoris, *Montandon*, '00, Ins. 314
 Byrsinus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Byssonychia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 75
 Bythinoderes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinogaster, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinomorpha, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinophanax, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinoplectus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Bythiospeum, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 47
 Bythoceras, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bythocypris, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
 Bythonessa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bythotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Byturna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 210
 Byzes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81

CAANTHUS, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 157
 Cabarda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List
 pt. 28, p. 435
 Cabanisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cabares, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins.
 263
 Cabira, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Cabirops, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
 Cabirus, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Cabobæmon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 64
 Cabotia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Cabragus, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286

CABRAL.—CADD.

Cabralia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 206
 Cabralia, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 83
 Cabritopsis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* xxxix p. 348
 Cacabocerinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [*L.*]
 Cacalydus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Cacamoda, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
 Caccodes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 96
 Caccomolpus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 287
 Cacconia, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 116
 Caccophrissus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Caccophryastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Caccoplectus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
 Caccorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Cacephatus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Cacer gates, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Cacerlaca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Cachexia, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 107
 Cacioblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Cacocalyx, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
 Cacocharis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
 Cacochoira, *Hein*, '63, Lep.; [*Durraut*]
 Cacochoira, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Cacochromus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cacodrotus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 176
 Cacomantis, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [*F. W.*]
 Cacomorpha, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
 Cacomorphocerus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Caconda, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Caconeura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cacophonua, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; *N. T.* p. 172
 Cacopitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [*F. W.*]
 Cacoplesia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Cacopsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Cacopteris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Cacorista, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Cacoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Cacoschizus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
 Cacostatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Cacosernum, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
 Cacosyndya, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 152
 Cacotarphius, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Cacotrachelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
 Cacotropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Cactocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 106
 Cactopinus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 151
 Cacus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. x
 Cacus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Caecyparis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; *List pt.* 26, p. 1572
 Cadarena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Caddo, *Banks*, '92, Arachn. 34

CADE.—CÆN.

Cadea, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [*B.*]
 Cadomella, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Cadra, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [*B.*]
 Caduca, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caduga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Cadugoides, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Cadurcosaurus, *Filhol*, '82, Rept. 13
 Cadyanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; *List pt.* 7, p. 1687
 Cadytis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Cæcaria, *Floerike*, '92, Verm. 48
 Cæcila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; *List pt.* 15, p. 1824
 Cæcosphæroma, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
 Cæcula, *Gistel*, '48; *N. T.* p. ix
 Cæculosoma, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.* p. 16
 Cæculus, *Dufour*, '35, Arachn.; [*Banks*]
 Cælenopsis, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; *Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital.* iii p. 21
 Cælius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
 Cælopygus, *Koch*, '39, Arachn.; *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* p. 17
 Cæmentascus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentissa, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentoncus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentura, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cænacantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 222
 Cænarthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Cæneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Cænides, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Cænocephalus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 244
 Cænocephus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Cænocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
 Cænogognosis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Cænolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
 Cænolestes, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 39
 Cænolyda, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Cænomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Cænomychus, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 195
 Cænoniaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
 Cænoneura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cænonomada, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Cænophanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 103
 Cænophrada, *Waterhouse*, '88, Col.; *Ann. Nat. Hist.* i p. 350
 Cænopimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cænopsen, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 172
 Cænotricus, *Slater*, '88, Aves; [*F. W.*]
 Cænurgia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; *List pt.* 14, p. 1491
 Cænyptha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46

CÆP.—CALCARIT.

- Cæpophagus, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Par.
et Malad. Paras. p. 143 [Oudemans]
Cæranica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Cæsaromyia, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28
Cæsarornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cæsetius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Cæso, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Cafferia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Caffoquedus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 115
Caillandia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 83
Caina, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
Cairnsia, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 209
Calabosca, *Fairmaire*, '94, Rept. 44
Calacorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Calais, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36
Calamanthella, *Swinhoe*, '59, Aves; [F.
W.]
Calameuta, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
Calamides, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Calamocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
Calamocrinus, *Agassiz*, '90, Ech. 24
Calamodromas, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 27
Calamohydus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 14
Calamonastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
Calamophora, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 18
Calamorrhadium, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20
Calamospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 12
Calamotropha, *Zeller*; [Moore]
Calandra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 136
Calandria, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Calandrites, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Calandrites, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Calandrotopus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141
Calanoides, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
Calaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 122
Calapnita, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 25
Calapterote, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 237
Calarina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
p. 1769
Calasesia, *Beutenmüller*, '99, Ins. 199
Calastacus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 24
Calastrapia, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46
Calathiscus, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
Calathomimus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 107
Calathospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,
Spong. 31
Calathusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
15, p. 1645
Calaxis, *Letourneux*, '87, Moll. 64
Calcarata, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
Calcaria, *Gruber*, '81, Prot. 9
Calcaritis, *Hedemann*, '82, Ins. 215

CALCARIU.—CALLAP.

- Calcarius, *Bechstein*, '02, Aves; [F. W.]
Calcituba, *Roboz*, '83, Prot. 7
Caldeonius, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157
Calduba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
p. 1815
Calcabrina, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
Calechidna, *Tshudi*, '45, Rept.; [B.]
Caledonia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 40
Caledonomorpha, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 98
Caleidoecrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
84
Calemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 443
Calendulauda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Calcodinus, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 151
Calera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Caleschara, *McCoy*, '82, Moll. 114
Caletes, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 331
Caletodes, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291
Caletor, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29
Calguia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
p. 83
Calherodius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.
W.]
Calhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 122
Calhypnorna, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
Calicalcus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Calicha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252
Calidas, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
Calidota, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 237
Caliendra, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
viii
Caligonus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
Crust. 5, 9 [Oudemans]
Calindœa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
27, p. 87
Calinemurus, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261
Caliphrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
Calisiopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
Calistella, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 312
Calister, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
Calistocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
Calix, *Ronault*, '51, Ech.; [L.]
Callabonica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 143
Callabraxas, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
Callacanthis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
Calladelphia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
Callæops, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 51
Callameria, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185
Callandrena, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 175
Callaonella, *Kulczycki*, '86, Crust. 37
Callapœcus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

CALLAR.—CALLIN.

- Callaretia, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 201
 Callarge, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 219
 Callartona, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Callasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callawayerinus, *Rowley*, '95, Ech.; [L.]
 Callebepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Callene, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calleremites, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callerinnys, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Calleros, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Callectera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Calleva, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Callhistia, *Druce*, '82, Ins. 185
 Callia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1482
 Calliaschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Callianella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Calliareys, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Callibætis, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Calliblepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Callibrachium, *Boule & Glangeaud*, '93, Rept. 32
 Callibracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callicarpa, *Feckes*, '81, Col. 8
 Callicereon, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 187
 Callicilix, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
 Callicistronia, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 93
 Calliclisis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callierauiia, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 271
 Callierinus, *d'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Callieryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Callidiotes, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Callidiotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Callidomorphus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callidora, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Callidora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callidrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Calligenia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 59
 Callihornius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callilepis, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Göteborgs. Vetensk. Handl. xiv p. 43
 Callimaria, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Callimitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Callimus, *Fischer*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Callinaias, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callinera, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Callinethis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Callingura, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 288
 Callinola, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 237
 Callinycteris, *Jentink*, '98, Mamm. 26

CALLIO.—CALLOGA.

- Calliomma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8. p. 108
 Calliomphalus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Callioneption, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '99, Moll. 69
 Callionyma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Calliope, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116
 Calliophrys, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 315
 Calliotectum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 42
 Calliotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Callipareius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Callipelta, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 10
 Calliphenges, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Calliphona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Calliphron, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 158
 Calliphrynus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Callipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callipielus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
 Callipotnia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Callipseustes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Callipta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Calliptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callipyndax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Callipyris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 224
 Callirhabdos, *Philippi*, '95, Col. 31
 Callirhipis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Calliscapterus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Calliscelio, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Callisitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callistenoma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Callistephanus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Col. 23
 Callisthenia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Callisto, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Callistocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callistocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64
 Callistodema, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Callistoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Callistotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 83
 Callistus, *Lafresnaye*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calliteara, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; T. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 12
 Callitenthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 42
 Callithauma, *Turner*, '00, 288
 Callithmysus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 169
 Callixena, *Suaimüller*, '91, Ins. 225
 Callizonella, *Apstein*, '91, Verm. 27
 Callizyga, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 328
 Callocasta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callodenas, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Callodontomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 35
 Callogaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56

CALLOGN.—CALOND.

Callognathus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Callomennus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Callomphala, *Adams*, '64, Moll.; [Waite]
 Callomysis, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 37
 Callonaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Callopepla, *Humpson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Callophasis, *Hume*, '81, Aves 48
 Callophoca, *v. Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 798
 Callopietus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N.
 Amer. Curcul. p. 10
 Calloporina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 5
 Calloporistodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Callornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Calloselasma, *Cope*, '59, Rept.; [B.]
 Calloserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Callosila, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 189
 Callotaria, *Palmer*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Callothrux, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callotrauglops, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Calluga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260
 Callulops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 26
 Callurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callyntrochlamys, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Callyntrotus, *Nalepa*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Callyphthima, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 140
 Callytron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 111
 Calo, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. viii
 Calobamon, *Heine*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calobatella, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
 Caloblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Calocarabus, *Semenow*, '87, Ins. 88
 Calocechenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Calocerinus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 206
 Calocerus, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 97
 Calochroea, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Calochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Caloclerus, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Caloclyptus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Calocotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Calocerinus, *Steininger*, Ech.; [L.]
 Calodactylus, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; [B.]
 Calodadon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calodæmon, *Boileau*, '97, Ins. 112
 Caloderina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Caloderma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Calodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Caloenas, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 149
 Calolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calolyceus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calomacraspis, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Calondas, *Distunt*, '84, Ins. 305

CALONE.—CALYCOP.

Caloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Calonotus, *Jan*, '63, Rept.; [B.]
 Calopachys, *Haury*, '80, Ins. 19
 Calopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Calopeza, *Ridgeway*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calophlebia, *Selys*, '96, Ins. 310
 Calophrena, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Calopieris, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 190
 Calopitta, *Sclater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calopisma, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Calopompilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Calopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Caloporella, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Calopotasia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 121
 Caloprimus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Calops, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Calopsyra, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caloptenodia, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
 Caloptenopsis, *Bolivar*, '89, Orth.; J.
 Sci. Lisboa p. 173
 Caloptera, *Friv*, '45; [Moore]
 Caloptera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Calopteromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
 Caloptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Calopns, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caloria, *Trinchese*, '88, Moll. 67
 Calosaturina, *Smith*, '86, Ins. 262
 Calosetia, *Willk*, '59, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Calostrophia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Calotarsa, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 340
 Calothea, *Heyden*, '87, Ins. 169
 Calotomus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 24
 Calotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Caloxiphus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins.
 286
 Calpusa, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes, 127
 Calthropella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Caltiephialtes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Caltoris, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Calumma, *Gray*, '64, Rept.; [B.]
 Caluxotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Calvarras, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Calvertius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Calvinia, *Nutting*, '00, Col. 10
 Calybia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 233
 Calybium, *Morlet*, '91, Moll. 91
 Calycanthoerinus, *Follmann*, '87, Ech. 14
 Calycaaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 74
 Calyce, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
 Calyco bathra, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
 Calycceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Calycopsis, *Fewkes*, '82, Col. 7

CALYCOS.—CAMBALOM.

- Calycosaccus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Calycosoma, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Calydoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Calydonis, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Calymera, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Calymna, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Calymnia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 123
 Calymnophora, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
 Calyphantria, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calyptaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Calypterinus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Calyptocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27
 Calyptocome, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Calyptogena, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 106
 Calyptomymex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 190
 Calyptophilus, *Cory*, '84, Aves 45
 Calyptospadix, *Clarke*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Calyptostoma, *Cambridge*, '75, Acari.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xvi p. 384
 Calyptothuiaria, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Calyptotricha, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 7
 Calyptraster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Calypttris, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 107
 Calyptrobothrium, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
 Calyptrophorus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 329
 Calyptropis, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 77
 Calyptrotis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
 Calyptura, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 32
 Calysisme, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Calyxocheetus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
 Camacho, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Camacina, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Camacolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Camadena, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Camaraga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Camarocerius, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
 Camarocyphus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Camarona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
 Camaroptera, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Camarospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Camarota, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Camarotoechia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Camarotops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Camax, *Karsch*, '98 Ins. 284
 Cambalomorpha, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24

CAMBALOP.—CAMPTOD.

- Cambalopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24
 Camelodes, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Camelomeryx, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Camelonotus, '83, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 69
 Camelornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Camerania, *Giglio-Tos*, '92, Ins. 290
 Camerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7
 Cameronella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Cameronia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 102
 Camerunia, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 247
 Camerunilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Camia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Camila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1126
 Camilla, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Caminosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Caminothujaria, *Campenhansen*, '96, Cœl. 11
 Camiolum, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 102
 Camisia, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Camnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Camoensia, *Bolívar*, '82, Ins. 275
 Campalaria, *Harthaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
 Campatopsis, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16
 Campodorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Campogenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Campolæmus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 56
 Campoletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Campanastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Camploris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Campoborus, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Camponiscus, *Newman*, '69, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Campoporus, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Campoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Camporhynchus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Camposcopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Campothreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Campotrephus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Campsoerinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Camptocarpus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Camptocentrus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Camptochilus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Camptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Camptocincta, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 203
 Camptocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 107
 Camptodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11

CAMPTOG.—CAND.

CANE.—CAPELLA.

- Camptogenys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Camptolithus, *Lindstrom*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Camptolophia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Camptomastix, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Camptomastyx, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Camptomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Camptomorphus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
 Camptomus, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Camptomysia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Camptonema, *Schaudinn*, '94, Prot. 28
 Camptonotus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Camptoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Camptoplax, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 14
 Camptorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Camptosaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6
 Camptoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
 Camptostichomma, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Camptotarsus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Camptotypus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Camptozygum, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Campylacantha, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Campylocathaica, *Andrew*, '00, Moll. 62
 Campylochirus, *Trouessart*, '93, Arachn. 32
 Campylognathus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Campylognathus, *Plieninger*, '94, Rept. 32
 Campyloneurus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Campylonotus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Campylophlebia, *McLachlan*, '91, Ins. 292
 Campylopsephus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 126
 Campyloptera, *Brounigart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Campylorhabdus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Campylosepia, *Picard*, '99, Moll. 55
 Campylostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Campylothorax, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375
 Canaliscaia, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Canace, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canachites, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canarsia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 258
 Canavaria, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Canavarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Canericepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Canerion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Candezea, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Candezoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 159
 Candiope, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Candonocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 35
 Candonopsis, *Vávra*, '91, Crust. 17
 Candyba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1760
 Canentis, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Canephora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Canephorus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 150
 Canestrinia, *Berlese*, '81, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, vii p. 1
 Cangetta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Cania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1177
 Canidiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Canimartes, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Canirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canistes, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
 Canistrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*. Ech.; [L.]
 Cannacia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannagara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 266
 Cannaphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cannartidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cannobelos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cannocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Cannopilus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cannorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Canobius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 46
 Canonistia, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 225
 Canopus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 747
 Cantharidella, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
 Cantharosporys, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Canthelea, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1726
 Canthocarpus, *Baird*, '35, Entomotraca; Berwick Naturalists' Club, i p. 97
 Canthorhynchus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Canthydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Canthylidia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Cantioscyllium, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Canucha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1574
 Canuza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1771
 Canvella, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 32
 Caobangia, *Giard*, '93, Verm. 40
 Caparinia, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Capasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1565
 Capellaria, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. viii

CAPELLI.—CARAB.

Capellinia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Capellinosuchus, *Simonelli*, '96, Rept. 29
 Caphera, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 52
 Capheris, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Caphys, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 13
 Capillaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 519
 Capis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211
 Capitellides, *Mesnil*, '97, Verm. 32
 Capito, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Capitomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Verm. 31
 Capivaccius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
 Capnites, *Ruffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Capnobotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Capnocerambyx, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 187
 Capnoda, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Capnodes, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 66
 Capnodes, *Rostock*, '92, Ins. 321
 Capnophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Capnopieus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Capnopsis, *Morton*, '96, Ins. 309
 Capnura, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Caponina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Capotena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 714
 Capparid, *Isert*, 1789, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caprellinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Caprellinopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Capria, *Antipa*, '93, Coel. 14
 Capricornus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Caprimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Capritermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Caprobrates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Capromimus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Caprorrhnius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 273
 Capsulina, *Seguenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Captorhinus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Capucina, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Capusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 620
 Car, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 140
 Carabelops, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Caraboctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Carabodes, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 3, 15; [Oudemans]
 Carabomimus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabomorphus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabophanus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabops, *Jacobson*, '00, Ins. 118
 Carabosoma, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59

CARAC.—CARDI.

Caracanthus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. (2) i p. 267
 Caracladus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Caragolus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81
 Carales, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 729
 Caralisa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1660
 Carandana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Caranilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caranota, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Carapholes, *Mulsant*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Carassa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Carassiops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Caravella, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 26
 Carazzia, *Mesnil*, '96, Verm. 29
 Carbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1695
 Carbula, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Carcantia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 424
 Carcha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 281
 Carchares, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 139
 Careinides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Careinocaris, *Lorentz*, '98; [Field]
 Carcinochelis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ. Hemiptera, p. 34
 Carcinocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Carcinodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Carcinomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Carcinopisthins, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Carcinopsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Carcosaurus, *Kornhuber*, '93, Rept. 24
 Cardax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 188
 Cardellina, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cardenis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Cardiaspis, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 278
 Cardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Cardiniopses, *Tornquist*, '99; [Field]
 Cardiniopsis, *Stanton*, '96, Moll. 56
 Cardiocondyla, *Emery*, '69, Ins.; Ann. Acc. asp. Nat. Napoli, ii p. 20
 Cardiodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardioglossa, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Cardiomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardiophilus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 29
 Cardiotenus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Cardiotethus, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cardiotichus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
 Carditella, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90
 Carditopsis, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90

CARDU.—CAROLI.

- Carduocrinus*, *Koenen*, '95, Ech. 61
Carecomotis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
Carelophus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 236
Carenoplistus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 278
Carenoscapheus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
Carettochelys, *Ramsay*, '86, Rept. 8
Caricicola, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Caricyphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Cariderpestes, *Whidborne*, '96; [Field]
Caridina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Caridomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Caridophthalmus, *Assmann*, '77, Hem.; [Bauks]
Caridops, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
Carige, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1631
Carima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1630
Carinesta, *Pannett*, '00, Verm. 36
Cariuncarcinus, *Lörentz*, '00, Crust. 23
Caripeta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Caripeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 1524
Caripetodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Caripodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Caripraea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1552
Caristela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
Carites, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
Carmala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1633
Carmelita, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Carmelus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carmenta, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
Carmentis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Carmia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Carminodoris, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 47
Carna, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
Carneades, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
Carnegia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 233
Carnifex, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Carnotena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 501
Carnoya, *Gilson*, '98, Verm. 52
Carnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carocolla, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 166
Caroia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1861
Carolicrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 85
Carolina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49

CAROLO.—CARYOSC.

- Carolobatea*, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25
Carpais, *Latreille*, 1797, Acari; Préc.
Carac. gén. Ins. p. 184 [Oudemans]
Carpathica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 38
Carpathophilus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
Carphacis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
Carpheolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Carphibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Carphodactylus, *Günther*, '97, Rept. 17
Carpholithia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Carphonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
Carphontes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Carphophiops, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Carphophis, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Carphoxera, *Riley*, '91, Ins. 238
Carpocanistrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Carpochloroides, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 255
Carpocystites, *Oehlert*, '87, Ech. 14
Carpoglyphus, *Robin*, '60, Acari; Bull. Soc. Mosc. xxxiii p. 16
Carpolegus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Carpolinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Carpomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Carponycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23
Carpophilops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
Carposina, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; Sys. Bearb. Sch. Eur. v p. 38
Carposphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Carpospiza, *Von Müller*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Carpostalagma, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 273
Carthenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
Carrhotus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15
Carsinopodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Cartaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Cartellodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Carterella, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
Carteria, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 540
Carteronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
Carterophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 89
Carthæa, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
Carthæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 14, p. 1314
Carthasis, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 321
Carthæa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 74
Cartosyrphus, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
Carydium, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
Caryoderma, *Cope*, '86, Mamm. 61
Caryodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryoseapha, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 117

CARYOSP.—CASTUL.

- Caryosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryothraustes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caryoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Casamba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1919
 Casana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 591
 Casandria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 606
 Casas, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
 Casbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1667
 Caseya, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Casidermus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 157
 Casigneta, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
 Casiphia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
 Casmara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 518
 Casmerodius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Casnonidea, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92
 Casphalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1925
 Caspia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 74
 Cassaris, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cassena, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
 Cassianastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Cassianocrinus, *Laube*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cassiculus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227
 Cassidipa, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 156
 Cassidoloma, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Cassidopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 156
 Cassidula, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 159
 Cassisoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Cassius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Castaliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Castalina, *Jhering*, '91, Moll. 105
 Castanocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Castanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Castanotherium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Castelnaudia, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 89
 Castianeira, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Castocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
 Castoromys, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 23
 Castorura, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Castra, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Castrella, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 37
 Castrica, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 233
 Castulo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 561

CASTUR.—CATASTE.

- Casturododa, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Casuarina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1807
 Catabapta, *Hulst*, '84, Ins. 227
 Catablemella, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 27
 Catachæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Catachlaena, *Blanford*, '81, Rept. 10
 Catacroptera, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 253
 Catacteniza, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Catacus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Catada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 209
 Catadice, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Catadupa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 444
 Catætyx, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Catagapetus, *McLachlan*, '84, Ins. 275
 Catagela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 191
 Catageus, *Thorell*, '49, Arachn. 14
 Catagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Catagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 117
 Catalinus, *Cisey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Cataloipus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Catalytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Catamecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 217
 Catamenia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Catamerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
 Catamola, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Cataneura, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Catantes, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
 Cataonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258
 Catapaguroides, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 21
 Catapastus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
 Cataphania, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Cataphractus, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 151
 Cataplectica, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
 Catapulus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Cataponera, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57
 Cataponus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 148
 Cataprosopus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 217
 Catapsephis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
 Catarectia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Catargynnis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 219
 Catarhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 144
 Catascythrops, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 100
 Catasparata, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Cataspilates, *Warren*, '87, Ins. 225
 Catastenur, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139

CATASTI.—CATOPTROPE.

Catastictis, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Catathlæus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Catazyga, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Categori, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Catenariopsis, *Muplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Catenes, *Distint*, '93, Ins. 330
 Catenicellopsis, *Wilson*, '80, Moll. 115
 Catenina, *Burmeister*, '83, Ins. 191
 Catenotoma, *Cossmann & Pissarro*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cateremna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Cateristis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Cathemasia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cathaica, *Von Möllendorf*, '84, Moll. 70
 Cathaicoles, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Catharesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Catharopeza, *Schuler*, '80, Aves 31
 Cathartocryptus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Catherpes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cathetorhinus, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Cathyalia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Cathypna, *Hudson*, '86, Verm. 9
 Catia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Catilostenus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Catinulus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Catlocarpio, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 35
 Catobaris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Catocalephe, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 187
 Catoclothia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Catocrocis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Catoessa, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Catoglypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Catolæmus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Catomabax, *Alluand*, '97, Ins. 95
 Catomicrus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Catomidiu, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 171
 Catomulus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 144
 Catonia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Catonidia, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Catonyx, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Catopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Catopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Catophœnissa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Catopochrotus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
 Catopsalis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Catopsolius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 126
 Catopsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Catopta, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 201
 Catoptropelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]

CATOPTROPT.—CECH.

Catoptropteryx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Catoptyx, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Catoria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Catorthontus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85
 Catorthorhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267
 Catoryctis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268
 Catreus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cauax, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caudiculatus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Caularis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 800
 Caulaster, *Perrier*, '82, Ech. 7
 Caulichthys, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Caulicola, *Stokes*, '95, Prot. 31
 Caulocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Caulocera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Caulolepis, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
 Caulomorphus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Caulophacus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Caulophryne, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 22
 Caulopsetta, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 28
 Caulopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caulosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Caulostena, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Caulotops, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 162
 Caunaca, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Cauninda, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caura, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cautomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Cavarinella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Cavicola, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Cavilabium, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 58
 Cavilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Caviodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Cavipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Cavioria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 824
 Cawendia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 326
 Cayennia, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 14
 Cayluxotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 13
 Cayuga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Cea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Ceara, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Cebochœrus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr. 1 ed. ii expl. 35
 Cebrennus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Cebriognathus, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 127
 Cebysa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 486
 Cecentromenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Cecharismena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241

CECI.—CENC.

Cecidomyiactis, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 258
Cecidonomus, *Bridgman*, '80, Ins. 112
Cecidophyes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
Cecrita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 992
Cecryphalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cecydoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos* [Oudemans]
Cedemon, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 159
Cediocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 159
Ceglusa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
Ceidmonea, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 4
Ceina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
Celæceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Celænomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
Celænopsis, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; *Ac. Myr.* *Scorp. Ital.* 31, 5
Celætycheus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
Celama, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 500
Celatoria, *Coquillett*, '90, Ins. 280
Celebina, *Frühstorfer*, '98, Ins. 203
Celema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
Celenna, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 22, p. 519
Celeopicus, *Mallerbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Celereon, *Say*, '35, Hym.; *Boston J. Nat. Hist.* i p. 257
Celes, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
Celesdera, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1749
Celetotelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
Celidophylla, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Celidus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; *Col. de France*, *Vésiculifères*, p. 135
Celioschesis, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 104
Celistus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 118
Cellobius, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
Cellomius, *Lefèvre*, '88, Ins. 164
Cellularia, *Mont.*, '11, Acari; *Trans. Wern. Nat. Soc.* i [Oudemans]
Cellulophana, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; *Spon-gien Adriatisch. Meeres*, p. 41
Celmis, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
Celænopsis, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 21
Celognathus, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; *Paras. et Malad. Paras.* p. 147 [Oudemans]
Celotes, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 197
Celox, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. 162
Celsus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 164
Cenchritis, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 75

CENC.—CENTROP.

Cenchromorphus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
Cencus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; *N. T.* p. viii
Cenellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Ceneona, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; *N. T.* p. 169
Cenestra, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; *Svenska Ak. Handl.* iii p. 68
Cenocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
Cenochlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Cenocnemis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
Cenocoelius, *Haliday*, Ins.; [Holland]
Cenocrinus, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
Cenoctenucha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
Cenodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cenogumus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 104
Cenolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cenoloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 217
Cenomanites, *Haug*, '98, Moll. 50
Cenophengus, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
Cenopogon, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
Cenoramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Cenosoma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
Centraspis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 68
Centriculus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
Centridion, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; *N. T.* p. ix
Centrinites, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Centrinogyna, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Centrinopus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Centriocera, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 315
Centriocrinus, *Bather*, '99, Ech. 85
Centristhmus, *Garmun*, '99, Pisces 18
Centrocephalus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
Centroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Centrocestus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Centrocnemis, *Krutz*, '82, Ins. 86
Centrocnubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Centrodasmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
Centrodontus, *Godling*, '92, Ins. 315
Centrogaster, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
Centrogonia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Centrogonia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
Centrogonous, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Centrolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
Centromachus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22
Centromedon, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
Centromerus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
Centrometopia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
Centron, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Centronyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Centropercis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '95, Pisces 23

CENTROP.—CEPHEN.

- Centrophoroides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
 Centropseustis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 258
 Centropus, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 247
 Centronis, *Andrews*, '97, Aves 36
 Centrospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Centrostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Centrotrombidium, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 19
 Centruchoides, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Ceparcha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 253
 Cephalæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Cephalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalissa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Cephaloclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Cephalocosmus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cephalodina, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Cephalodiscus, *McIntosh*, '82, Moll. 115
 Cephaloglaux, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalogonimus, *Poirier*, '86, Verm. 5
 Cephalolepis, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Cephaloloxes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii
 Cephalomorphus, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 95
 Cephalomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Cephaloncheres, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Cephalonema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Cephalophoneus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 90
 Cephaloplatys, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cephaloplectus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 48
 Cephaloplites, *Szepligeti*, '97, Ins. 182
 Cephaloptynx, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cephalopyrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalorhaphiditis, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12
 Cephalornis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 89
 Cephalopargeta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 229
 Cephalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cephalota, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Cephalotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Cephalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Cephalotropis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
 Cephonomus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cepharcus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cepheia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Cephena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Cephennodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 51

CEPHI.—CERATO.

- Cephis, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 274
 Cephisodotus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 117
 Cephosoma, *Grall*, '81, Ins. 134
 Cepsua, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 13
 Ceracanthia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Cerace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 422
 Ceraia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Cerais, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 253
 Ceralliscus, *Bourgeois*, '94, Ins. 150
 Ceralomus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180
 Ceramaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69
 Cerambycobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
 Cerambyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ceramopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Ceramophylla, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Ceramphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Cerana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Cerandryus, *Rottenberg*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Cerania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
 Ceraochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Cerapheles, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de France, Vésiculifères, p. 141
 Ceraplastes, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Cerapopsis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Cerasophila, *Bingham*, '00, Aves 51
 Cerasosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Ceraspis, *Schlüter*, '88, Pisces 11
 Cerastipocus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 280
 Cerastis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Cerasympista, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 251
 Cerata, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Ceratacanthus, *White*, '42, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Ceratamma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 170
 Cerataphis, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 290
 Ceratarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
 Ceratastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ceratestina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
 Cerathosia, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 236
 Ceratinella, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Ceratinella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Ceratinidia, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 167
 Ceratinopsis, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Cerationostoma, *Meade*, '85, Ins. 228
 Ceratista, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 217
 Ceratobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Ceratobarys, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251
 Ceratobatis, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 32
 Ceratobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 15
 Ceratobornia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83

CERATOB.—CERATOR.

Ceratobothrium, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 64
Ceratobrachus, *Boulenger*, '84, Rept. 15
Ceratobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
Ceratocaulon, *Jungersen*, '91, Coel. 14
Ceratocephala, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 277
Ceratochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Ceratocoencha, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Moll. 91
Ceratocorema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
Ceratocoris, *White*, '41, Hem.; [Banks]
Ceratocorys, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Ceratocrania, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 310
Ceratocranium, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 292
Ceratoerates, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 72
Ceratocymba, *Chun*, '88, Coel. 23
Ceratocyrtis, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25
Ceratodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
Ceratogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Ceratogenia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
Ceratoglyphis, *Guban*, '88, Ins. 160
Ceratogymna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Ceratogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
Ceratolepis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
Ceratolophus, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
Ceratomyiella, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
Ceratomysis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28
Ceratomyxa, *Thélohan*, '95, Prot. 29
Ceratonema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
Ceratoneura, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
Ceratopachis, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3
Ceratophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
Ceratopheidole, *Pergande*, '96, Ins. 192
Ceratophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Ceratophysetis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
Ceratopipra, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Ceratopoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
Ceratopompa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
Ceratopora, *Grabau*, '99, Coel. 23
Ceratopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Ceratoprion, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
Ceratops, *Cope*, '88, Rept. 18
Ceratops, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Ceratopsis, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 36
Ceratopsis, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
Ceratoptilus, *Bouvier*, '87, Moll. 70
Ceratorhynchus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 277
Ceratornis, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]

CERATOR.—CEROCL.

Ceratorrhineta, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
Ceratosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 5
Ceratospira, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
Ceratotheca, *Norák*, '92, Moll. 70
Ceratovacunna, *Zehntner*, '98, Ins. 269
Ceratozona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
Cerbalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 32
Cerbaris, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
Cereacetus, *Burnmeister*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
Cercalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 23
Cercariomorphus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 26
Cerceis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
Cerchneipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cerchneipipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Cereidiella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Cercis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 117
Cercobodo, *Krassiltschik*, '86, Prot. 7
Cercoceroides, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112
Cercococyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39
Cercomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Cercopagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
Cercophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cercophorus, *Chevrolet*, '80, Ins. 84
Cereopites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
Cerceoptenus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
Cereopyllis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
Cercoronus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Cercyodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 113
Cerdo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Cerea, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
Cerealces, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
Cerelasma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
Ceresida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
Cerhomalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
Ceriaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Ceriatster, *Lindstrom*, '82, Coel. 19
Ceriogaster, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
Ceriosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cerithidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
Cerithiella, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 48
Cernatobius, *Haase*, '85, Myr. 3
Cernia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 267
Cerobasis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
Cerocalamus, *Günther*, '63, Rept.; [E.]
Ceroceida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
Ceroelus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders, ii p. 284

CEROCO.—CETON.

- Cerococcus, *Comstock*, '82, Ins. 291
 Ceroderma, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Cerodolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Ceroma, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Ceromastix, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Ceromyopsis, *Loriol*, '97, Moll. 73
 Ceronaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1639
 Ceronema, *Maskell*, '95, Ins. 363
 Ceropaleoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
 Ceroplastodes, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Ceroplastus, *Heyden*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Ceroplastus, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 129
 Ceroplophana, *Gestro*, '93, Ins. 127
 Ceropoda, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Ceropria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ceropsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Ceroputo, *Sulc*, '97, Ins. 279
 Cerorrhineta, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cerospastus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cerotrus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Certesia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
 Certima, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Certonotus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Cervalces, *Scott*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Cervaria, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cervaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1822
 Cervinipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceryeon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cerynea, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 878
 Cerynia, *Stål*, '61, Homoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68
 Cerysia, *Snellen*, '91, Ins. 239
 Cesarornis, *Reichenbach*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cesonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Cesserasiectis, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 46
 Cestopagurus, *Bouvier*, '97, Crust. 21
 Cestophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 149
 Cestoplane, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cestromoecha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
 Cestrophorus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Cethegus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Ceto, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Cetocoucha, *Dall*, '87, Moll. 102
 Cetola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1015
 Cetomimus, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 34
 Cetonischema, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 112

CETOR.—CHÆTOCO.

- Cetorhinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; J. Phys. lxxxiii p. 264
 Cetorhynchus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Cetosparactes, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cetotheriomorphus, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetotheriophanes, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetra, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Cetuma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Ceycis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceylonia, *Buckton*, '91, Ins. 287
 Chabrela, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Chabria, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Chabuata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1034
 Chadaca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1640
 Chadirus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chænocardiola, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 71
 Chænocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27
 Chænoramphæ, *Dumont*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chærea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Chærecla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 633
 Chærephon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Chæretymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Chærius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Chærocydnus, *White*, Hem.; Gray's Voy. Austr. [Kirkaldy]
 Chæroparnops, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Chætacantha, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chætacis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Chætaspis, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 10
 Chætachenium, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chætetipora, *Struve*, '97, Coel.; [Field]
 Chætexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 338
 Chætichtys, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Chætobranchus, *Bourne*, '90, Verm. 19
 Chætobrosceus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chætocælus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 61
 Chætocæble, *Deville*, '99, Ins. 107
 Chætocera, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Chætoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chætococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 271

CHÆTOCÆ.—CHALCAS.

- Chætocelia*, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320
Chætodactyla, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 102
Chætodactyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
Chætodemoticus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
Chætodipus, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
Chætogædia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Chætoglossa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Chætogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Chætolopha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
Chætomalachus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80
Chætomera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Chætomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Chætona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
Chætonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
Chætopleteria, *Mik*, '94, Ins. 342
Chætophleps, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 339
Chætophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Chætoplagia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 339
Chætoprocta, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216
Chætoprocta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Chætoprostus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
Chætopyga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
Chætorhopalus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 108
Chætosa, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251
Chætosargus, *Röder*, '94, Ins. 337
Chætosericæ, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
Chætospania, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327
Chætosphæra, *Hücker*, '98, Verm. 37
Chætospira, *Lachmann*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Chætosevenia, *Brauer*, '95, Ins. 339
Chætostrinx, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Banks]
Chætostyla, *Gunglbauer*, '91, Ins. 87
Chætotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Chainodictyon, *Foerster*, '87, Pol. 11
Chaitonulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
Chalacophora, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]
Chalarenosoma, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 188
Chalaraspis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 19
Chalarotona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268
Chalastra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25, p. 1429
Chalazacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisc. 12
Chalcangium, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71
Chalcaspis, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259

CHALCIDI.—CHALIOI.

- Chalcidiscelis*, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183
Chalcidoptera, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 263
Chalcidoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
Chalcinopelecus, *Holmberg*, '92, Pisces 29
Chalcocelis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
Chalcocoris, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Chalcogenia, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
Chalcolecta, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
Chalcolema, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 168
Chalcomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcophana, *Gistel*, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
Chalcophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcoplia, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 57
Chalcopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
Chalcopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcopsittacus, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Chalcosiopsis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 273
Chalcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
Chalcostephia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
Chalcostylus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
Chalcura, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
Chalcurgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 106
Chalcurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Chaleponotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Chalepotaton, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
Chalepotaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58
Chalestra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 852
Chalicopoma, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76
Chalinella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Chalinga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
Chalimissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Chalinites, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258
Chalinocerus, *Rutzeburg*, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Chalinodendron, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Chalinophaphis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Chalinopora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Chalinopsilla, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
Chalinura, *Dalman*, '26, Arachn.; Vet. Ak. Handl.
Chalinura, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
Chalinus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
Chalioides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233

CHALY.—CHARAC.

- Chalybe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth.
p. 329
Chalyboclydon, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
Chamea, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Chamaelea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
Chamaedipsia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
Chamaespiza, *Slater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Chamaecephis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
Chamaesyrphus, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 336
Chamaethlypis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 49
Chamaetylas, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Chamaezelus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh.
Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 181
Chamalycæus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97,
Moll. 64
Chambardia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 105
Chamberlainia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Chambersia, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 302
Chamerpes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Chamaezelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195, error
for Chamaezelus, q.v.
Chamops, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 23
Championa, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 85
Championella, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
Championica, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins.
286
Champsodelphis, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.;
[T.]
Champsomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
Chamyla, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 254
Chanapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Chancelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
Chandata, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Chandica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 235
✓ Chanithus, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Ber-
groth]
Chaoilta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
Chaolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
Chaperina, *Mocquard*, '92, Rept. 38
Chapmannia, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
Chapoda, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
Chapra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
Chapuisia, *Dugès*, '85, Ins. 124
Chara, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
Characella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
Characodoma, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
Characoma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
27, p. 106
Characopygus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
Characta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328
Charactocnemus, *Hirtwinn*, '96, Ins. 157
Charactodon, *Troschel*, '74, Rept.; SB.
niederrhein. Ges. p. 225

CHARAD.—CHARYB.

- Charadrella, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287
Charagmophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins.
140
Charagotettix, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 367
Charala, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 212
Charana, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216
Charazella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins.
320
Charema, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
Charhyphus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
Charichirus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
Charidea, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168
Charidemus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Charidhylas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
W.]
Charidotella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
Charieis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 348
Charilina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
p. 560
Chariobas, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Chariochilus, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
Charioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
Charippus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
Charis, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
Chariscaptes, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
Charisia, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 161
Charisius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
Charistephane, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9
Charitonetta, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 61
Charitopes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Charitoprepes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265
Charitosomus, *March*, '85, Pisces 33
Charltona, *Swinhoe*, '87, Ins. 288
Charma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 237
Charmatometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 245
Charmides, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
130
Charminus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 20
Charmion, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
Charmodia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210
Charmidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
p. 797
Charommatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
Charora, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 325
Charoxus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
Charterginns, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 178
Chartographa, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins.
251
Charans, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
Charybella, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
Charybdia, *Facciola*, '85, Pisces 29

CHARYT.—CHELIDONA.

- Charytonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Chascanopsetta, *Alcock*, '94, Pisces 31
 Chasmatoptera, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 338
 Chasmias, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Chasmocarcinops, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 23
 Chasmocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Chasmocephalon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 8
 Chasmogenus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Chastomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Chatamla, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 174
 Chatarrhæa, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoplectella, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13
 Chaunoproctus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoteuthis, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chauvetia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Chavaria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chavesia, *Dollfus*, '89, Crust. 16
 Chazara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Cheilocace, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
 Cheilocephalus, *Berkey*, '96-'98; [Field.]
 Cheiloceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cheiloceras, *Trouessart*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Cheiloceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cheilocercyon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cheilochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cheilonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 9
 Cheilorhina, *Jan*, '62, Ophidia; [B.]
 Cheilosmia, *Koby*, '88, Col. 27
 Cheimaphasia, *Curtis*, '33, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cheimazeus, *Kirchner*, '63, Acari; Lotos, xiii p. 44
 Cheiraster, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 7
 Cheiridisia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 164
 Cheirimedon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Cheiriothrix, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Cheirocirus, *Eichwald*, '56, Ech.; [L.]
 Cheirodopsis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 56
 Cheiropateia, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheiroptaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Cheiropyge, *Diener*, '96, Crust. 41
 Cheirrhamphica, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chelæthiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 32
 Chelaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 526
 Chelictinia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelido, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonaria, *Reichenow*, '89, Aves 44

CHELIDONI.—CHER.

- Chelidonis, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonisis, *Studer*, '90, Col. 22
 Chelidonopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 79
 Chelidonura, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
 Chelidoperca, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 24
 Chelidopteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelifera, *Macquart*, '23, Dipt.; [Bergroth]
 Chelinidea, *Uhler*, '63, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cheliphlebia, *Seidler*, '85, Ins. 242
 Chelocoris, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Cheloctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Chelodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Chelogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Chelomachus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Chelomodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Chelonidium, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Chelonogaster, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Cheloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Chelotriton, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 132
 Chelusa, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Chelycoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelynia, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 178
 Chelyocephalus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Chelyopsis, *Smets*, '87, Rept. 25
 Chelyoxenus, *Hubbard*, '94, Ins. 124
 Chelyschema, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelysoma, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chema, *Cabanis*, '89, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chemnis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Chendrana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Chenornis, *Portis*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chentraspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
 Chenuala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 233
 Chopora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cheramus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheriaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5, error = Cheiraster, '84
 Cheridamus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164
 Cheritra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Cheriarella, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 223
 Chermaphis, *Maskell*, '84, Ins. 317
 Chernites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Cheromettia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Cheronia, *Croissandeau*, '96, Ins. 123
 Cherostus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 155
 Cherrocerius, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 160
 Chersæcia, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 64
 Chersinella, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 199
 Chersodespœna, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 80
 Chersonesia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 174
 Chersophilus, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 50

CHES.—CHIN.

- Chesiadodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chestomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Cheumatopsyche, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Chevallieria, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
 Chevreuxius, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 29
 Chevriera, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 142
 Cheylabis, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 29
 Cheyletia, *Haller*, '84, Acari; Arch. Naturges, 1 p. 233
 Cheyletiella, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Cheyletus, *Latreille*, '96, Acari; Préc. Caract. Ins. p. 179
 Cheylurus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Chianalus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Chiarella, *Maas*, '98, Coel. 21
 Chiasmiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chiasmopes, *Pavesi*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Chiastocheta, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 287
 Chiastolus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chiatosternum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 347
 Chicagoerinus, *Weller*, '00, Ech. 133
 Chilades, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Chilamblys, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Chilanodon, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 53
 Chilasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Chilaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Chilena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1070
 Chileutomia, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Chilixalus, *Werner*, '99, Rept. 28
 Chilikasa, *Swinkoe*, '86, Ins. 272
 Chilma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1692
 Chilobrachys, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Chilocampyla, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 288
 Chilocoristes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 217
 Chilocrates, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 293
 Chilodochona, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 21
 Chilodontoidea, *Huddleston*, '96, Moll. 53
 Chiloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 224
 Chilomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Chilon, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Chilonatalus, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24
 Chilonyx, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 7
 Chilopyrgula, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Chilota, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29
 Chimæropsis, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
 Chimæropsis, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 15
 Chimarrhoglanis, *Vaillant*, '97, Pisces 25
 Chimarrhometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Climastrum, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 240
 China, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273

CHINC.—CHIROTI.

- Chinchillula, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Chiomara, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 198
 Chione, *Gistel*, '48, Ast.; N. T. p. 176
 Chionella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Chioneosoma, *Kraatz*, '91, Ins. 114
 Chionocatops, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Chionochoen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chionomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Chionophasma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Chionophila, *Guenée*, '64, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. iv p. 686
 Chionosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Chionospina, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chipatula, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 255
 Chipeta, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 274
 Chirdius, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Chiridula, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 179
 Chiriphe, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
 Chiriquia, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 352
 Chiriquibia, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 122
 Chirista, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chirixalus, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
 Chirobelemnion, *Pfeffer*, '87, Coel. 13
 Chirochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Chirodines, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 115
 Chirodiscus, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Chirodromus, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11
 Chirogale, *Geoffrey*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chirogonia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chiromachetes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14
 Chiromachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Chiromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust. p. x
 Chiromystus, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 22
 Chironemus, *Canestrini*, '76, Acari; Atti. Soc. Veneto Trent. v p. 100 [Oudemans]
 Chironophthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 20
 Chironesimus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Chirophichys, *Norton*, '69, Hym.; [Bergröth]
 Chiropirion, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chiropus, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Chirosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Chirospongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Chirostylus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 20
 Chiroteuthopsis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Chirotheca, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. ix
 Chirotica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

CHIROTO.—CHLORACT.

- Chirotonetes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Chirox, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Chirundina, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
 Chirurgon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Chirurromys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
 Chitalia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Chitinopoma, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
 Chitonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Coel. 27
 Chitonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Chitonastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Chitondus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Chitonopterus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 100
 Chitonotus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 12
 Chitoria, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
 Chitosa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 125
 Chitracephalus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
 Chittira, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Chius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Chizala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 263
 Chlænioctenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92
 Chlæniomimus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Chlænogramma, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230
 Chlæuopagurus, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 17
 Chlamidochen, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlamiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Chlamydion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Chlamydochæra, *Sharpe*, '87, Aves 43
 Chlamydoconcha, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 86
 Chlamydolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Chlamydopleon, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28
 Chlamydoselachus, *Garman*, '84, Pisces 12
 Chlamydothorax, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39
 Chlamylla, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 75
 Chlamys, *Beneden*, '92, Crust. 30
 Chleuasicus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chleuastes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Chliara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 938
 Chliaria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Chlidonia, *Savigny*; Desc. Egypt, pl. xiii [Hoyle]
 Chlidonoptera, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Chlinocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
 Chloëbia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloëbora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Chloëcharis, *Arribalzága*, '84, Ins. 43
 Chloëphaga, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 156
 Chloracris, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Chloractis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309

CHLORAM.—CHLOROPR.

- Chlorampulex, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
 Chlorerythra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Chloricalla, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Chloridella, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
 Chloridops, *Wilson*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorinoides, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Chlorionidea, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 237
 Chloris, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 41
 Chlorixanthe, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
 Chlorizeina, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chlorobalius, *Tepper*, '96, Ins. 319
 Chlorobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Chlorocharis, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Chlorochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chlorochroma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 224
 Chlorochroma, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 309
 Chlorochromodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chlorochropsis, *Rothschild*, '92, Ins. 214
 Chlorocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
 Chloroclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chlorocnemis, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
 Chlorocraspedia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chloroctenis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chlorodesmos, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 12
 Chlorodiloma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
 Chlorodontopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
 Chlorodrepana, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chlorodrepanis, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
 Chlorœchis, *Bonaparte*, '49, Ophidia; [B.]
 Chlorœcnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorogonia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
 Chloroglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chloromachia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 142
 Chloromeles, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Chloromianta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chloromiza, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Chloromma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chloromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Chloromyias, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33
 Chloroneura, *Walker*, '64, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Chloropachys, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
 Chlorophanes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves [F. W.]
 Chlorophila, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 137
 Chlorophylla, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Chloropicoides, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloropipo, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloroplintha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Chloroprocta, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287

CHLOROPS.—CHOLE.

- Chloropsyche, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Chloropteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chlororithra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 261
 Chlorornis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloroscirtus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296
 Chloroselas, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 246
 Chlorostola, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
 Chlorostracia, *Mabille*, '89, Moll. 42
 Chlorostrota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Chlorotettix, *Duzeu*, '92, Ins. 315 ✓
 Chlorothraupis, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotimandra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Chlorotocus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Chlorotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Chlorura, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlumis, *Gistel*, 48, Hym.; N. T. p. 216
 Choanacantha, *Méhely*, '98, Rept. 27
 Choanoceras, *Lindström*, '91, Moll. 57
 Choanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Choara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 290
 Choaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Choaspes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Chobata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 837
 Chobautiella, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 132
 Chobera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Choënicosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chœnohyus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Chœnosternum, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chœradoplane, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Chœrea, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Chœrodermas, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Chœromeryx, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; C. R. Ac. Sci. p. 687
 Chœromorus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. France, 1 ed., ii expl. No. 33
 Chœrorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142
 Chœtetopsis, *Naumann & Neumayr*, '91, Prot. 13
 Choffatia, *Siemiradski*, '98, Moll. 50
 Chogada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Choichephilum, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Choilodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Cholaster, *Worthen & Miller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cholevomorphua, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 102

CHOLO.—CHORIZA.

- Cholomus, *Rodolfs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Cholomyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263
 Cholula, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Chomatophilus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 11
 Chonala, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Chondraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 51
 Chondrenchelys, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Chondressus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Chondria, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Chondroclæa, *Östergren*, '98, Ech. 46
 Chondrocyclus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Chondrodera, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Chondrodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Chondrolophus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chondromorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chondropyga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Chondrorrhina, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Chondrostethus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Chondrostus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33
 Chonelasma, *Schulze*, '85, Spoug. 7
 Choniostoma, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Chonocephalus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248
 Chonodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chonopectus, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Chonopeltis, *Thiele*, '00, Crust. 41
 Chonostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Choporus, *Gistel*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. viii
 Choranesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Chorasus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 60
 Chordeumella, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Chorega, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Choregia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chorenta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Chorigopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées, p. 428
 Chorimerium, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Chorimyceterus, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Choriolaus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Chorioptes, *Gervais & Beneden*, '59, Acarina; Zool. Med. i p. 463
 Choriotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chorioplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Chorischizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Chorisumus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 13
 Choristella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Choristima, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 377
 Choristomma, *Stein*, '95, Ins. 339
 Choristoneura, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Choristoneura, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Choristorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 142
 Choristostigma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Chorizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 241

CHORIZO.—CHROSIOD.

Chorizocormus, *Herdman*, '86, *Tau*. 8
 Chorocosma, *Meyrick*, '93, *Ins.* 302
 Chorodna, *Walker*, '60, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 21, p. 314
 Chorodnodes, *Warren*, '97, *Ins.* 226
 Choroterpes, *Eaton*, '81, *Ins.* 264
 Chortoglyphus, *Berlese*, '87, *Arachn.* 20
 Chortoicetes, *Brunner*, '93, *Ins.* 368
 Chortophaga, *Saussure*, '84, *Ins.* 293
 Chosornis, *De Vis*, '89, *Aves* 79
 Chosroës, *Stebbing*, '88, *Crust.* 20
 Chostonectes, *Sharp*, '82, *Ins.* 39
 Chotorea, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrastoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, *Ins.* 315
 Chremes, *Buchecker*, '80, *Ins.* 145
 Chrestotes, *Butler*, '81, *Ins.* 227
 Chreusa, *Cameron*, '99, *Ins.* 180
 Chria, *Gistel*, '48, *Col.*; *N. T.*; p. xi
 Chriacus, *Cope*, '83, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Chriodes, *Foerster*, '88, *Ins.* 195
 Chriodorus, *Goode*, '82, *Pisces* 27
 Chriolepis, *Gilbert*, '91, *Pisces* 19
 Christiana, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, *Brach.* 6
 Christophia, *Ragonot*, '87, *Ins.* 268
 Christophia, *Staudinger*, '97, *Ins.* 226
 Christophiella, *Berg*, '98, *Ins.* 229
 Chritoptes, *Geber*, '79, *Acari*; *Wien. Med. Presse*, xx p. 1361 [Oudemans]
 Chroaptomus, *Sharp*, '85, *Ins.* 66
 Chromasclera, *Seidlitz*, '99, *Ins.* 138
 Chromatella, *Frenzel*, '91, *Prot.* 10
 Chromatoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, *Myr.* 9
 Chromatonema, *Fewkes*, '82, *Col.* 8
 Chromatophagus, *Kerbert*, '84, *Prot.* 16
 Chromatophora, *Reichenbach*, '53, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chromatosphæra, *Pilsbry*, '91, *Moll.* 63
 Chromidotilapia, *Boulenger*, '98, *Pisces* 30
 Chromobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, *Ins.* 126
 Chromocochlea, *Gistel*, '48, *Moll.*; *N. T.* p. viii.
 Chromocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, *Ins.* 203
 Chromogaster, *Cobb*, '93, *Verm.* 57
 Chromogaster, *Lauterborn*, '93, *Verm.* 61
 Chromomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, *Ins.* 208
 Chromoteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, *Ins.* 216
 Chromovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, *Ins.* 119
 Chronozoon, *De Vis*, '83, *Mamm.* 52
 Chrosioderma, *Simon*, '97, *Arachn.* 33

CHROSIOT.—CHRYSON.

Chrosiothes, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn.* 41
 Chrostheipus, *Brunner*, '93, *Ins.* 368
 Chrotella, *Sollas*, '86, *Spong.* 20
 Chrotoma, *Cusey*, '92, *Ins.* 161
 Chrotomys, *Thomas*, '95, *Mamm.* 31
 Chrotopterus, *Peters*, '65, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Chrysæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrysallactis, *Hampson*, '00, *Ins.* 238
 Chrysamma, *Karsch*, '96, *Ins.* 233
 Chrysamæba, *Klebs*, '92, *Prot.* 30
 Chrysaor, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*
 Chrysaperda, *Bates*, '81, *Ins.* 95
 Chrysartona, *Swinhoe*, '92, *Ins.* 234
 Chrysaspis, *Saussure*, '87, *Ins.* 191
 Chrysaspis, *Kerremans*, '93, *Ins.* 132
 Chrysauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrysilla, *Thorell*, '92, *Arachn.* 15
 Chrysispa, *Weise*, '97, *Ins.* 155
 Chrysobagrus, *Boulenger*, '99, *Pisces* 30
 Chrysocule, *Walker*, '54, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 1, p. 208
 Chrysocephalus, *Swainson*, '29, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrysocharodes, *Ashmead*, '94, *Ins.* 237
 Chrysochloroma, *Warren*, '96, *Ins.* 252
 Chrysochlorosia, *Hampson*, '00, *Ins.* 238
 Chrysochraon, *Fischer*, '53, *Acridiidae*; *Orth. Europ.* p. 307
 Chrysochroma, *Williston*, '96, *Ins.* 283
 Chrysoclista, *Stainton*, '54, *Lep.*; *Ins. Brit.* p. 240
 Chrysoclystis, *Warren*, '96, *Ins.* 252
 Chrysococcus, *Klebs*, '92, *Prot.* 30
 Chrysocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, *Ins.* 305
 Chrysoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, *Ins.* 264
 Chrysodasia, *Reuter*, '92, *Ins.* 311
 Chrysodon, *Ancey*, '88, *Moll.* 60
 Chrysoglyphe, *Ashmead*, '94, *Ins.* 237
 Chrysogramma, *Jacoby*, '85, *Ins.* 146
 Chrysoideus, *Stefani*, '98, *Ins.* 189
 Chrysolagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, *Ins.* 145
 Chrysolarentia, *Butler*, '82, *Ins.* 216
 Chrysolene, *Warren*, '97, *Ins.* 226
 Chrysometa, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn.* 34
 Chrysomima, *Warren*, '94, *Ins.* 305
 Chrysomitridops, *Wilson*, '89, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrysomma, *Hodgson*, '45, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Chrysommatodes, *Warren*, '96, *Ins.* 265
 Chrysomphe, *Warren*, '96, *Ins.* 252
 Chrysomys, *Gray*, '43, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Chrysomycteris, *Gray*, '66, *Mamm.*; [T.]

CHRY SOP.—CICADA.

- Chrysopasta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Chrysopera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Chrysophlegma, *Gould*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Chrysoplatycerus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 201
 Chrysoplectrum, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Chrysopogon, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 243
 Chrysopoloma, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 291
 Chrysopophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Chrysopsyche, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Chrysoritis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 197
 Chrysoryctis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Chrysosaurus, *Gray*, '54, Lacertilia; [B.]
 Chrysoscota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chrysosphærella, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Chrysotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Chrysotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysotribax, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Chrysozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chryso, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Chryxus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Chtenopteryx, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chthamaloptyryx, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 15
 Chthonicola, *Gould*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chthonius, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Chuanchia, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Chuaria, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Chucapa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Chunia, *Mayer*, '00, Col. 12
 Churia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Chusaris, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 215
 Chutapha, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Chyphotes, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
 Chytra, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 69
 Chyzeria, *Cunestrini*, '97, Arachn. 45
 Ciampa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 180
 Cibdela, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cibota, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History of Jamaica, p. 416
 Cibra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1770
 Cicadatra, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]

CICADE.—CINETA.

- Cicadetta, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cicatrites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 56
 Ciceroerinus, *Sollas*, '00, Ech. 133
 Cichlocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cichlopasser, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cicinnocnemis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cicinnoscelis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cicirra, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Ciconissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Cicynna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, 1104
 Cidaphurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Cidaphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Cidariophanes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cidaropsis, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cifuna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1172
 Cigara, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Cilicion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cilium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Cillæopsis, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cillenia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183
 Cillibano, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 610 [Oudemans]
 Cillimus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Cilus, *Delfin*, '00, Pisces 19
 Cimænomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Cimatlan, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Cimberis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 83
 Cinea, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cimola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 817
 Cimolestes, *Marsh*, '89, Moll. 53
 Cimolodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimolomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimomia, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 102
 Cinachyra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Cinachyria, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 172
 Cinadus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Cinæda, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Cincia, *Walker*, 54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 538
 Cincinnata, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cinclida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cinclidium, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cinelopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cinetella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
 Cinctisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cineta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

CINETO. — CISPIA.

Cinetodus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Cinetomorpha, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Cingalesa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cingilla, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Cingulina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Cinnabarium, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 162
 Cinnamopterus, *Bonaparte*, '23, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Cinnycerthia, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cinogon, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171
 Cinommata, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 196
 Cinusa, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Cinxaelotus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Cinygma, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 154
 Cinyras, *Gistl*, '48, N. T. p. 186
 Cionistes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144

Cionoderus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Circalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 23
 Circeis, *Saint-Joseph*, '94, Verm. 33
 Circenita, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 84
 Circica, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277

Circocytonus, *Buddle-Lund*, '87, Crust. 36
 Circogonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Circopeltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]

Circopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Coel. 21

Circorhegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Circospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

Circostola, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271

Circotympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Cirillia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71

Ciris, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arach-
 nidensyst. p. 69

Ciris, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]

Ciris, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List
 of N. Amer. Moths, p. 13

Ciris, *Ragouet*, '88, Ins. 270

Cirolanides, *Benedict*, '96, Crust. 27

Ciropteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248

Cirripidesmus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Cirrhhipipra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cirrhocephala, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Cirrhospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127

Cirripodites, *Matthew*, '96, Coel.; [Field]

Cirroligris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309

Cirrorhynchus, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 142

Cirsochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85

Cirsope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77

Cisarhron, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100

Cisdygma, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100

Cispia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
 p. 857

CISPIU. — CLADOPH.

Cispus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27

Cisse, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 125

Cissella, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227

Cisseoides, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132

Cissilopha, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]

Cissocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135

Cissomela, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Cissura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 488

Cissurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

Cistolampra, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134

Cistelina, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149

Cistella, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Cisteloida, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92

Cistelopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149

Cisternifera, *Walford*, '94, Byr. 5

Cisthene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 533

Cistudinella, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 188

Cisurgus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 200

Cithariscus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 20

Citharistes, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10

Citharognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27

Citharoscelus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 16

Cithecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226

Citrinophila, *Kirby*, '67, Ins. 223

Citripestis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293

Citrocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 131

Cittotania, *Riehm*, '81, Verm. 5

Cixiopis, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326

Cizara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8,
 p. 119

Clada, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 138

Cladara, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252

Cladarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

Cladaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69

Cladenia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162

Cladocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

Cladochaeta, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 308

Cladoclinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47

Cladocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

Cladocroce, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 20

Cladomelea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34

Cladonema, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19

Cladoneura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100

Cladopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 182

Cladopathes, *Brook*, '90, Coel. 18

Cladophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

Cladophorus, *Gray*, '32, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]

CLADOPS.—CLATHROP.

- Cladopsammia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '98, Cœl.
32
Cladopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cladopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Cladornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 29
Cladoscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cladoselache, *Dean*, '93, Pisces 38
Cladosietis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Cladosistis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28
Cladospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cladurns, *Reichenow*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
Cladyenis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Clænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Clæoteges, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 71
Clamara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1099
Clamator, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Clamoris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 158
Claudestinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Clania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
p. 963
Clausaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
Claphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 993
Clapra, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
Clara, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.
288
Claravis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
Claricola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
17
Clarissa, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 245
Clasma, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
Clasmodosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 23
Clastobasis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Clastopus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
Clathe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 994
Clathrina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
557
Clathrobursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrocycta, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Clathrolychnus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathromangelia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll.
71
Clathromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Clathropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathropodium, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 51
Clathropyrgus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

CLATHROS.—CLEOPHE.

- Clathroscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
Clathrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
Clathrospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll.
69
Clathrospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrozoön, *Spencer*, '90, Cœl. 13
Claudia, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
Claudius, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 66
Clausacamerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7
Clausia, *Oppenheim*, '89, Crust. 21
Clausocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
Clausomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
Clavelinopsis, *Fewkes*, '89, Tun. 5
Claviceps, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 32
Clavigeropsis, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
Claviglis, *Jentink*, '88, Mamm. 39
Clavipalpus, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
Claviporella, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
Claviscopulia, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Cleapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1036
Cleatessa, *Schüdtte*, '83, Crust. 22
Cleidogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
Cleidopus, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 22
Cleionychia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 94
Cleistechinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6
Cleistolophus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
Clelea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
p. 465
Clema, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 147
Clemacantha, *Rainbow*, '97, Ins. 294
Clematissa, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl.
22
Clematocrinus, *Jaekel*, '97, Echin. 108
Clematodes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 352
Clenora, *Swinhoe*, '99, Ins. 201
Cleobis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Cleocnemis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
Cleodædala, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T.
p. 191
Cleodæus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Cleogene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
Meth. p. 243
Cleolaus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
Cleomantes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 278
Cleomis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 145
Cleomorpha, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. 190
Cleone, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
Cleonica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 169
Cleoniceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97,
Moll. 49
Cleonidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Cleophes, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 190

CLEOPO.—CLINOPL.

- Cleoporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Clepteryx, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Cleoriua, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleorodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Cleosternon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cleothoraca, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Clepsicosma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 261
 Clepsimclea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Clepsiporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Clepsydrus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Clepsydrosporgia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Cleptes, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; J. Ac. Philad. ser. 2, i p. 46
 Cleptocosmia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cleptor, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleptornis, *Oustalet*, '89, Aves 45
 Clerarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Clerckia, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 189
 Cleroclytus, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 105
 Cleropiestus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Clerotilia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Clerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Clessinia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 75
 Clestobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36
 Clela, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 271
 Cletheropsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Clethrophora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cletomorpha, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Clettharina, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Clettharra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 101
 Clevelandia, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 19
 Clibanirius, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 32
 Clibanus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Clidogaster, *Pandellé*, '98, Ins. 249
 Cligenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Climacopoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87
 Climacoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Climacter, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Climacurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clinobolus, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Clinocephalus, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
 Clinogaster, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 315
 Clinoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Clinopera, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287
 Clinophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
 Clinopleura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Clinopleurus, *Van Lausberge*, '84, Ins. 102

CLINOPO.—CLYPEOM.

- Cluopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Clinorhiza, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Clinteroides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Clintonella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Clionites, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Clistaxis, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Clistomorpha, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Clistophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clitis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 961
 Clitoetra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Clitolya, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Clitonyx, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clitopho, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Clivicola, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clivinarchus, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 102
 Clivinopsis, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 117
 Cloacina, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52
 Cloanthella, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Cloësia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Clon, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 152
 Cloniophorus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Clonophis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Cloptercoris, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Clorinda, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Closteridea, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
 Closterocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262
 Closterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Closternus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Clostonema, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
 Clothelaps, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 26
 Clubionella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Cluilius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Clunaculum, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 82
 Clunus, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 616 [Oudemans]
 Clupeilarus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clupeops, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Clupeosoma, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clydonochilus, *Fischer*, '90, Moll. 56
 Clydonophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Clydonopteron, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clymenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Clymenonautilus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Clymenopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clymenura, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clypeadon, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 169
 Clypeanthus, *Cotteau*, '94, Ech. 32
 Clypeastodes, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Clypeodytes, *Régimbart*, '94, Ins. 116
 Clypeolaria, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Clypeomorus, *Jousseume*, '88, Moll. 71

CLYPEON.—COBALI.

- Clypeoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 38
 Clypeorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 100
 Clypites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Clypoleum, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 14
 Clypta, *Gistl*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. ix
 Clytia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Clytoceyx, *Sharpe*, '80, Aves 39
 Clytocosmus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
 Clytomyias, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clytosemia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Clytospiza, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Cnaphalodes, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cnemaspis, *Strauch*, '87, Rept. 9
 Cnemidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Cnemidolophus, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Cnemischys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Cnemocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cnemodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Cnemophila, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata; Ent. Tidskrift p. 255
 Cnemophilus, *De Vis*, '90, Aves 44
 Cneorides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 175
 Cnephaliodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Cnephalocotes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Cnephaotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339
 Cnephidia, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
 Cnephora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cnephosa, *Jakorleff*, '80, Ins. 226
 Cnesterium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Cnesterodon, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 33
 Cnestrum, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290
 Cnethocampa, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 233
 Cnethodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Cnidia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 265
 Cnidopsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cnipodectes, *Slater & Salvin*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnipolus, *Rufesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnips, *Philippi*, '64, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Cnizocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Cnodax, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617; [Oudemans]
 Cnopus, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 154
 Coanaco, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 306
 Coarica, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Cobalius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95

COBALO.—CODIO.

- Cobalopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Cobalos, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211
 Cobanilla, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Cobboldia, *Brauer*, '87, Ins. 292
 Coborisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 915
 Cobra, *Laur.*, 1768, Oph.; [B.]
 Cobracephalus, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cobubatha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 126
 Cobus, *Smith*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Coccalodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 26
 Cocama, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291
 Cocceius, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Cocciencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Coccidium, *Leuckart*, '80, Prot. 22
 Coccimela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 165
 Coccoecydia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Coccodentalium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 71
 Coccoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cocolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cocolarynx, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cocomorpha, *Rübsuamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Cocomytilus, *Leourdi*, '98, Ins. 271
 Coccophoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Coccorchestes, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Coccotaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cocculina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 55
 Coccyzenas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Coccyzusa, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 40
 Cochleare, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Cochleosaurus, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Cochliarium, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Cochlidion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Cochliolepis, *Stimpson*, '58, Moll.; P. Boston Soc. vi p. 307
 Cochliophagus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Cochliophorus, *Escherich*, '91, Ins. 139
 Cochliotis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Cochlodinella, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Cochlops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Cockerellia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 175
 Cocornis, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 43
 Codeta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Codiacrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Codiacystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Codinella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Codiosoma, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 123
 Codiosoma, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234

CODM.—CÆLOPH.

Codmius, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Codoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Codonistra, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Codonophilus, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Codophila, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Cœculisoma, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Cœdiomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Cœlagalma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlastarte, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
 Cœlatura, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 74
 Cœlhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Cœliastes, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Cœlibates, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœliccia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cœlichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
 Cœlidioides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Cœligetes, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Cœliopus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
 Cœlocephala, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 296
 Cœlocephalus, *Gilbert & Carter*, '96,
 Pisces 28
 Cœlochirus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26
 Cœlochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœloenemodes, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cœlocœlius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Cœloconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Cœlocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Cœlocorynus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Cœloerania, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Cœlocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Cœloeyba, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Cœlodasea, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodecas, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodela, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40
 Cœlodoras, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlogaster, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Cœlogaster, *Schulze*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cœloglutus, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Cœlognathus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr.
 med. Zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
 Cœlognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cœlographis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlohelix, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 21
 Cœloma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Cœlomaetra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Cœlomorpha, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 141
 Cœlonotus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Cœloperca, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cœlophoris, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 254
 Cœlophylus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]
 Cœlophysis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 12

CÆLOPL.—CÆNOTA.

Cœloplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 237
 Cœlopus, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 8
 Cœlorhyncidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Cœlorus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 65
 Cœlosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
 Cœlospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlospira, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69
 Cœlosporidium, *Mesnil & Marchoux*, '97,
 Prot. 19
 Cœlossia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cœlostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Cœlosteus, *Newberry*, '87, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Cœlostoma, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237
 Cœlostomidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins.; Nature,
 lxi p. 367
 Cœlostylina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœlostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlothorax, *Ancey*, '80, Ins. 46
 Cœlothorax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Cœloteron, *Heine*, '86, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœlotrochium, *Schlüter*, '80, Prot. 16
 Cœlotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Cœlura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Cœluromima, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cœmenta, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
 Cœnagrion, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cœndu, *Lacép.*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cœnina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 217
 Cœnobia, *Haworth*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœnocharis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cœnochira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Cœnochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Cœnocorypha, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœnodomus, *Walsingham*, '88, Ins. 260
 Cœnogenes, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 271
 Cœnogonimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cœnomorphina, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot. 33
 Cœnona, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Cœnopœus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Cœnoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 180
 Cœnopsimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins.
 158
 Cœnoptychus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Cœnopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Cœnostegia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 231
 Cœnotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291

CÆNOTR.—COLLETO.

- Cænotricus, *Slater*, '88, Aves 65
 Cœpophagus, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras, p. 138
 Cœquosa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 256
 Cœriana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1852
 Cæsa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1728
 Cœsyra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Colabata, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1736
 Colacentes, *Hartmann*, '56, Crust.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Colacis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Coladenia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Colaspina, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189
 Colaspinella, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189
 Colaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Colaxes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Colbothis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Coleaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Colella, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Coleocoptus, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 177
 Coleolissus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92
 Coleoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Coleophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
 Coleopteroplagus, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn.
 33
 Coleorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Coleosoma, *Cumbridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Colcotechnites, *Chambers*, '81, Ins. 228
 Coleothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Coleotichus, *White*, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Colga, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Colgar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 326
 Colinia, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coliolus, *Tapparone-Canevari*, '86, Moll.
 69
 Coliostruthus, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Colla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p.
 580
 Collacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arach.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 285
 Collarina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Collaspis, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Collastoma, *Dörler*, '00, Verm. 37
 Collesis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Colletopterum, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll.
 92
 Colletosia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11

COLLETT.—COLPOD.

- Collettia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 32
 Collingea, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52
 Collingsia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 541
 Collius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Collomena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241
 Collonychium, *Berthou*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Collus, *Scopoli*, 1777, Aves; [F. W.]
 Collusio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Colobaspis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 199
 Colobathris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-
 Hilfsb. Naturges. p. 304
 Colobatus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Coloberos, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 92
 Coloboceras, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Coloborrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins.
 259
 Colobosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11
 Colobostomus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165
 Colobostylus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '88, Moll.
 74
 Coloburus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '54, Oph.;
 [B.]
 Coloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Colobelyna, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Colochirus, *Troschel*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Colocnema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Coloconger, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Colocopus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21
 Colodon, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 40
 Colodus, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cologrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Cololabis, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 34
 Colomyia, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Colonia, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 99
 Colonides, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Colopea, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Colopteryx, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 65
 Colopteryx, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 249
 Coloradella, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Coloradia, *Blake*, '63; [Moore]
 Colossoemys, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 29
 Colossopus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272
 Colovocerida, *Belon*, '84, Ins. 60
 Colpastor, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 22
 Colpidium, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Colpochilocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Colpochilodes, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125
 Colpochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Colpodiscus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Colpodon, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Colpodopsis, *Gourret & Rüser*, '83, Prot. 16

COLPOM.—COMETO.

Colpometopus, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155
 Colpomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Colposcythis, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 138
 Colposphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 139
 Colpospira, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
 Colpostemma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Colpostoma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 91
 Colposura, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Colpothis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 216
 Colpothorax, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 150
 Colpotinus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Colpura, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Colubellus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Colubrella, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Colubrellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 43
 Colubris, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columba, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Columbarium, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 44
 Columbellisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Columbellopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 44
 Columbia, *Eigenmann*, '92, Pisces 30
 Columbicus, *Mallherbe*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Columbula, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columnotheca, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Colus, *Wagner*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Colusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Colussa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 288
 Colutoceras, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Colydobius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Colymbetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 27
 Colymboides, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Colyostichus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Colyttus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Comacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Comana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 495
 Comaphorus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Comarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Comaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Comaroptera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comaserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Comastes, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Comatibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatopselaphus, *Schaufuss*, '83, Ins. 54
 Comatotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatulina, *d'Orbigny*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
 Cometoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24

COMETO.—COMPSOTH.

Cometopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
 Cometura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
 Comicus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Comidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1695
 Comisteisa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Commatocerinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 102
 Commatocerodes, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 102
 Commatoceropis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Commatocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
 Commista, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Commotria, *Berg*, '85, Ins. 210
 Comoceritis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 328
 Comocerus, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 233
 Comodica, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Comophorus, *Alpheraky*, '87, Ins. 249
 Comorta, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Comostola, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Comostolodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Compaster, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. x
 Comphotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Compressideus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Compsacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Compsaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Compsaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Compsidolon, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Compsistis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Compsoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Compsobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Compsocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Compsocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Compsoctenus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Compsocula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Compsodorcadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins.
 107
 Compsodryoxenus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Compsohalieus, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Compsolanguria, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Componeura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Componeuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Compsophila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Compsophis, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28
 Compsorhipis, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 317
 Compsortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Composchema, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 249
 Compososoma, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.
 [B.]
 Compsoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Compsothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
 Compsorthespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.;
 [Bergroth]

COMPSOTI.—CONIOR.

- Compsotis*, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
Compsotorna, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Compsotropha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Comptolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
Comstockiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 303
Comyops, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
Conmythovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68
Conacodon, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
Conacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 250
Conæa, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
Conalcæa, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
Conarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Conaspidia, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
Conaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.
 47
Concana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 12,
 p. 939
Conchasma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Conchaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
Conchellium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Conchilium, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 408
Conchocometa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Conchoecetta, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Conchoecilla, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Conchoecissa, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Conchognathus, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 28
Concholestes, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
Conchonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Conchophora, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
Conchopoma, *Kner*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Conchoptera, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
Conchotopoda, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
Concordia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 34
Condega, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
Condochates, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
Condylanthus, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
Condylocardia, *Bernard*, '96, Moll. 57 ✓
Condylœcnema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
Condylœcrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
Coneuplecta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
Congrellus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
Conibiosoma, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 ✓ *Conicoda*, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
Coniesthes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
Conilepia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Coniocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
Coniodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
Coniολαchnus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
Coniонтellus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
Coniophis, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 30
Coniopterninm, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
Coniornis, *Marsh*, '93, Aves 25

CONIOS.—CONRADE.

- Coniosternum*, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 315
Conipoda, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Conisattus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
Conistica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Connochoetes, *Lichtenstein*, '14, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Connodontus, *Ruffray*, '82, Ins. 52
Connophron, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Conobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
Conoblasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Conocara, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 37
Conocardiopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 78
Conocephaloides, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 272
Conocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
Conoceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 3
Conocerques, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
Conocyema, *Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
Conodectes, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
Conodes, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
Conodonictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
Conœcus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 100
Conogaster, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
Conogethes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
Conolampas, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
Conolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
Conomorphus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Conophthalmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 103
Conophyma, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 291
Conopistha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 11
Conopisthen, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 188
Conoplectus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 102
Conopogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 152
Conopomorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
Conopophila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves
 [F. W.]
 ○ *Conoprosthium*, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
Conopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Conorhynchus, *Greef*, '80, Prot. 22
Conoryctes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
Conosara, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
Conosia, *Wulp*, '80, Ins. 187
Conosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Conosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Conostethus, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 141
Conostoma, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
Conothraupis, *Sclater*, '80, Aves 34
Conotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
Conotyia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
Conoycees, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
Conozoa, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Conradella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69

CONRADI.—COPO.

Conradieceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Conradtia, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Consingia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Constantia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
 Contacyphon, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 146
 Continusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Contortia, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 66
 Controcavia, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]

Contumax, *Hedley*, '39, Moll. 75
 Conulinus, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 59
 Conuropsis, *Hasbrouck*, '91, Aves 52 ✓
 Conventia, *Weymer*, '96, Ins. 233
 Cookia, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Coolgardica, *Bluckburn*, '99, Ins. 156
 Copa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 173
 Copanopachys, *Roelefs*, '80, Ins. 70
 Copaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1235

Copelandellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17

Copelus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Copeosoma, *Sinizin*, '96, Verm. 36
 Copera, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cophæsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57
 Cophanta, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Cophixalus, *Böttger*, '92, Rept. 38
 Cophocerotis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cophocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cophognathus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 87
 Cophophlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Cophophryne, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
 Cophoscincens, *Vaillant*, '84, Rept. 10
 Cophosomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 90

Cophotis, *Peters*, '61, Lacert.; [B.]
 Cophura, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 284
 Cophus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. 144
 Cophyla, *Böttger*, '80, Rept. 11
 Copiata, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 114
 Copibryophila, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 254
 Copicerus, *Swartz*, '02, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Copiencullia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Copidognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24

Copidryas, *Grote*, '76, Lep.; Canad. Ent. viii p. 99

Copimamestra, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
 Copismerinthus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
 Copistethus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Copitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Copodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coporhamphus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

COPP.—CORACL.

Coppatias, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Coppingera, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 45
 Coprionophagus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 29
 Copromorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Coproporus, *Kraatz*, 'Col.; [Bergroth]
 Coprostygnus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 122
 Coprotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

Coproxenus, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 106
 Copsicus, *Cabanis*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Copsyrna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Coptarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Coptaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Coptechinus, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Coptera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 281

Coptereucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Coptochetus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Coptochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Coptodisca, *Walsingham*, '95, Ins. 327
 Coptodiscus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 39

Coptodus, *Gervais*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coptogonia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Coptolabrinus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 95
 Coptolanguria, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Coptomerus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Coptopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Coptopelta, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Coptophyma, *Peron*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Coptopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 142
 Coptoprepes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Coptopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ;

Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Coptopteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Coptostoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Coptotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 308
 Coptotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Coptotriche, *Walsingham*, '90, Ins. 269
 Copturodes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 141
 Copturomimus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturophanus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturosomus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Coquerelia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Coquerelidia, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Coquillettia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Coquillettia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Cora, *Jan*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Coracistis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
 Coraciura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coraclus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 160

CORACO.—CORE.

- Coracocephalus, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 290
 Coracopitta, *Selater*, '88, Aves 64
 Coracostira, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
 Coræbastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 129
 Corægrilus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 126
 Coraliocaris, *Stimpson*, '60, Crust.;
 [Bergroth]
 Coraliomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 156
 Coraliphorus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Corallicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Corallinia, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
 Coralliozetes, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99,
 Pisces 24
 Corallistites, *Sollus*, '80, Spong. 22
 Corallobothrium, *Fritsch*, '86, Verm. 6
 Corambella, *Balch*, '99, Moll. 70
 Coranideus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Coranopsis, *Horvath*, '93, Ins. 334
 Coraphites, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii p. 328
 Corapipo, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corapitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coras, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Coraster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Corbitella, *Gruy*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 530
 Corbivus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corbulipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Corcobara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Coreyra, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Cordieria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cordillites, *Poeta*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Cordissa, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
 Cordium, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
 Cordolydon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Corduliops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cordylochele, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Cordylodon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Cordyloporus, *Attems*, 99, Myr. 11
 Cordylus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Corellascidia, *Hartmeyer*, '00, Tun. 5
 Corematodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
 Corennys, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Coreoperca, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 17
 Coresodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Coressa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Corethropalpa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 274
 Corethruropsis, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves;
 [F. W.]

CORG.—CORT.

- Corgatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,
 p. 215
 Coria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1982
 Corilana, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 46
 Corimalia, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 117
 Corimelæna, *White*, '39, Hem.; [Banks]
 Corina, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Corina, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
 Corinnomma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 8
 Corinorhinus, *Allen*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Coriomoris, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6
 Corixogryllus, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 349
 Corizomorpha, *Jakovleff*, '83, Ins. 280
 Corma, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 185
 Cormopus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Cornipila, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Cornitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Cornucaprina, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
 Cornuscoparia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cornutanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutellium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutosa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Corocalyptra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Coronaster, *Perrier*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
 Coronida, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
 Coronimya, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Coronophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Coronosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Coronta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1170
 Coronura, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn.
 26
 Corospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Correbidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
 Corrha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1090
 Corsa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1101
 Corthylio, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corticarina, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 41
 Corticella, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 9
 Corticeus, *Piller*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Corticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 119
 Corticotomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Cortina, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cortinetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cortinisceus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Corthyta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1076

CORU.—CORYPHOD.

- Coruneulina*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Corus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
Coryula, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 15
Corybas, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Corybissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 445
Corycella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
Corycephalus, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
Corycia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 268
Coryeodus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Corycomima, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
Corydalla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1650
Coryllis, *Finsch*, '68, Aves; Die Papageien. ii p. 687
Corylocrinus, *Van Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Corylophodes, *Matthews*, '85, Ins. 154
Corymbina, *Bukowski*, '94, Moll. 66
Corymica, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 230
Corynacoidia, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 106
Corynellus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Corynetinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
Corynocephalus, *Levinson*, '86, Verm. 14
Corynommadius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
Corynophilus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
Corynophora, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 235
Corynoporella, *Hincks*, '88, Pol. 8
Corynorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
Corynotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
Corynura, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
Corypha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 270
Coryphaenas, *Wardlaw-Ramsay*, '90, Aves 25
Coryphæus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Coryphæus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coryphe, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
Coryphegnathus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphidea, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphiodes, *Bernhauer*, '98, Ins. 111
Coryphista, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
Coryphistera, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphodes, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
Coryphodon, *Dum. & Bib.*, '54, Oph.; [B.]

CORYPHOS.—COSMOPO.

- Coryphosima*, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
Coryrhynchus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 18
Corys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryssocnemis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Coryssodaetylus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
Coryssoglymma, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142
Corysthea, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Corythaixoides, *Smith*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythalia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67
Corythangela, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
Corytheca, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 256
Corythion, *Taranik*, '82, Prot. 14
Corythocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Corythomantis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36
Corythospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Corythrix, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythurus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
Coscinaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coscinedes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Coscinesthes, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 160
Coscinida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coscinoderma, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
Coscinomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coscinopleura, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
Coscinoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Cosecoroba, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Cosmeteira, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmetes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
Cosmethes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Cosmetopsis, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
Cosmetopus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Cosmia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Cosmiolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Coel. 23
Cosmiophæna, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
Cosmiosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
Cosmoelostus, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
Cosmoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Cosmoceon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
Cosmoerinus, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 85
Cosmodesmus, *Hase*, '92, Ins. 211
Cosmodus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cosmogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
Cosmogyrria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
Cosmolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
Cosmopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Cosmophoneus, *Neumann*, '99, Aves 63
Cosmoplatus, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 154
Cosmopolites, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122

COSMOPT. — COU.

- Cosmoptychius*, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 553
Cosmosoma, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 168
Cosmothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 136
Cosmovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Cosmozoma, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
Cosmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cossmannella, *Mayer-Eymar*, '97, Moll. 74
Cossmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 84
Cossmannia, *Babor*, '98, Moll. 59
Cossula, *Bailey*, '82, Ins. 197
Cossulinus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234
Cossulus, *Standinger*, '87, Ins. 247
Cossura, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32
Cossyphodinus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 111
Cossyphopsis, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 22
Costaea, *Tiberi*, '81, Moll. 61
Costarcha, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 215
Costaticella, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
Costazia, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 5
Costleya, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 126
Cosuma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1112
Cota, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
Cotachena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
Cotana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 548
Cotanda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Cotesia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 185
Cothocida, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 499
Cothurniopsis, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33
Cothurus, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
Cothurus, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 24
Cotinorrhina, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
Cotobotes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Cottila, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Cotugnia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 47
Coturnicenas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Coturniceps, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
— *Cotyleceps*, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
Cotylecrinus, *Quenst*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
Cotylederma, *Deslongchamps*, Ech.; [L.]
Cotylogaster, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 67
Cotylogonimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Cotyloplana, *Spencer*, '92, Verm. 71
Cotys, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
Cournomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

COX. — CRASSITE.

- Coxendix*, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Coxiella, *Smith*, '94, Moll. 77
Cradaetis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Cradytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
Cragus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
Crambe, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
Crambidion, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 277
Cramborhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
Crambostenia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 259
Craneophora, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 214
Craneosaura, *Gray*, '52, Lacert.; [B.]
Craniella, *Elert*, '88, Brach. 5
Craniodicticus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 200
Cranioleuca, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Craniophnus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 124
Cranopelallus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Cranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Cranoceros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Cranodus, *Trautschold*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cranoglanis, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 19
Cranopelargus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Cranotheridium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
Cranteromorphus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 225
Crasigenes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
Crasimetus, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
Craspedacusta, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
Craspedacustes, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
Craspedanas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Craspedella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
Craspediopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
Craspedisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Craspedocerus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 173
Craspedodon, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 5
Craspedogonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
Craspedoneus, *Amering*, '59, Acari; Lotos
Craspedonotus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Craspedophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
Craspedostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Craspedothrix, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Craspedozoum, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
Craspidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Crassatellopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
Crassatina, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 90
Crasseomys, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 30
Crassiconcha, *Neehaev*, '94, Moll. 82
Crassitesta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86

CRASSITH.—CREL.

- Crassitherium*, *Van Beneden*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Crassomicrotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Crassopholis, *Cope*, '84, Pisces 14
Crassostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
Craterina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13
Craterium, *White*, '42; *Microsc. J.* ii p. 258 [errore, *Fungi*, *Oudemans*]
Craterolampas, *Cotteau*, '91, Ech. 55
Crateromys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Crateronyx, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; *Cat. inéth.* p. 77
Crateroseclis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Craticheumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
Craticula, *Pandelle*, '95, Ins. 339
Cratilla, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
Cratiornis, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Cratna, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
Crato, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 325
Cratocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratocchenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratocranion, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 95
Cratogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Cratolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
Cratomelus, *Blanchard*, '51, Orth.; [Bergröth]
Cratomolops, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Cratomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
Cratonotus, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273
Cratophytus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratoplatys, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
Crator, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 126
Cratorrhagus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
Cratoseris, *Tomes*, '83, Col. 14
Cratosia, *Felder*, '74, Lep.; *Reise Novara*, Lep. iv pl. 106
Craurothrix, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
Cravus, *Rafinèsque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Creadio, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Creadium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Creagrius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Creagrophorus, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 112
Creagrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Crealia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
Creapya, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Crebeta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
Creciscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Crecoides, *Shufeldt*, '92, Aves 30
Crecopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Credemnon, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
Creedia, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
Creiis, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
Crella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.*, p. 521

CREM.—CRINI.

- Cremaerinus*, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
Cremastobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Cremastocephalus, *Schött*, '97, Ins. 290
Cremastochrysalis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 248
Cremastorhynchus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Cremnodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Cremnogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Cremnophila, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
Cremnorhinus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
Crenaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Crenidelpinus, *Laurillard*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
Crenidomimas, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 254
Crenigomphus, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
Crenilabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
Crenilepis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 12
Crenisutura, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
Crenitis, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36
Creoadapis, *Lemoine*, '94, Mamm. 47
Creogenys, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Creon, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
Creontiades, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Creopoles, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; *N. T.* p. x
Creotroctes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. x
Crepheleochares, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
Crepidobothrium, *Monticelli*, '99, Verm. 36
Crepidoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*
Crepidosecles, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Crepilimuebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
Crepipora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
Crepis, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
Cresera, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 274
Cressonianus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Creteus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
Cretheis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 279
Cretonia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1735
Creusa, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
Crexia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1926
Cribraria, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
Cribraster, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
Cribrellites, *Tate*, Ech.; [L.]
Cricetodon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; *Not Colline Sanson* p. 20
Criccephalus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Cricocerens, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Cricolepis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
Crimisus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
Crinala, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
Crinipus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 229
Criniscansor, *Poppe*, '88, Arachu. 23

CRINO.—CROMYODRU.

CROMYODRY.—CRYB.

- Crino, *Gisl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. 166
 Crinocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crinocula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Crinola, *Leech*, '90, Lep.; Entomologist, xxiii p. 111
 Crinorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 13
 Crinoa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1110
 Criocerinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 188
 Criomacha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Crioniseus, *Pérez*, '00, Crust. 41
 Criophthona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Criotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Criotherium, *Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cripolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crishna, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 217
 Crisidmonea, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Crisimus, *Habelstein*, '85, Ins. 63
 Crisposcala, *De Bourg*, '86, Moll. 90
 Cristigena, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 602
 Cristigibba, *Tapp.-Cunefri*, '83, Moll. 73
 Crithologus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crithophaga, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Critogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Critonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crobenia, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Crobylophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Crobylus, v. *Heyden*, '16, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617 [Oudemans]
 Crocalia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Crocanthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Croce, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
 Crociæus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Crocias, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 246
 Crocidocnemis, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Crocidocysta, *Rübsaumen*, '94, Ins. 365
 Crocispaspida, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Crocomela, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crocomorphus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Crocopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocydopora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Crocydoscelus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 256
 Crodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Crombus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cromis, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica, p. 449
 Crommium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Cromyatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cromyosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cronion, *Bergroth*, '81, Ins. 277
 Cropera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 825
 Cropia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1112
 Crorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 811
 Crossimus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135
 Crossanthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Crossata, *Jonsson*, '81, Moll. 47
 Crossiura, *Nicéville*, '92, Ins. 225
 Crossleyia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossobamon, *Böttger*, '88, Rept. 7
 Crossocosmia, *Mik*, '90, Ins. 281
 Crossogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Crossolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves [F. W.]
 Crossopholis, *Cope*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Crossophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Crossophora, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crossophorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 52
 Crossophthalmus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossopleura, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Crossopriza, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Crossotiades, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Crossotoenema, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Crossotosoma, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305
 Crotalinus, *Rafinesque*, '18, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphitis, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 20
 Crotaphopeltis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphytus, *Holbrook*, '42, Lacert.; [B.]
 Crotchchia, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Crothæma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Crucidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Crucigera, *Benedict*, '86, Verm. 15
 Crumenærinus, *Troost*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Crumomyia, *Macquart*, '35, Dipt.; [C. & G.]
 Crunomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Crunophila, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 152
 Crunophila, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 224
 Cruregens, *Chilton*, '82, Crust. 31
 Cruria, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Cryassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1745
 Crybastus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

CRYO.—CRYPTOCO.

Cryodora, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
Cryodraco, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
Cryphæobius, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 66
Cryphalomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
Cryphalops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 160
Cryphiolepis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 491
Cryphiphorus, *Stierlin*, '83, Ins. 98
Cryphorinula, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 106
Crypsicerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
Crypsicharis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Crypsicometa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
Crypsina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Crypsinous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
Crypsiphona, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
Crypsiptya, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
Crypsityla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
Cryptadius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 348
Cryptareula, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
Cryptarthrum, *Blundford*, '96, Ins. 166
Cryptasasma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
Cryptaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Cryptaulia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 63
Cryptaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
Cryptaxis, *Watson*, '83, Moll. 56
Cryptes, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 256
Cryptibycus, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
Crypticanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
Crypticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 364
Crypticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
Cryptillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves. 67
Cryptinglisia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
Cryptione, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
Cryptobates, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
Cryptobathys, *Hurtmann*, '97, Ins. 141
Cryptoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Cryptocandona, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
Cryptocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cryptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cryptocechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95
Cryptocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
Cryptocelis, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
Cryptocephalites, *Seudder*, '95, Ins. 112
Cryptocephalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cryptocerus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
Cryptochilum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12
Cryptochromus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 86
Cryptocleptes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
Cryptoelymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Cryptococcus, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305

CRYPTOCÆ.—CRYPTOPOL.

Cryptocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
Cryptocœloma, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
Cryptocompsus, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 36
Cryptocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25
Cryptocordylus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 189
Cryptocortyle, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 40
Cryptoeynodon, *Sealey*, '94, Rept. 36
Cryptodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
Cryptoderma, *Ritsemä*, '85, Ins. 123
Cryptodesmoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
Cryptodietya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
Cryptodiodon, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Cryptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
Cryptodiscus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
Cryptodraco, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 11
Cryptodrilus, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
Cryptoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
Cryptogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
Cryptograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9
Cryptohelia, *Edwards & H.*, Cœl.; [C. & G.]
Cryptoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Cryptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Cryptojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Cryptolestes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
Cryptoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
Cryptolucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Cryptomeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Cryptomera, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 155
Cryptomeria, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 162
Cryptomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
Cryptometopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
Cryptonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
Cryptonima, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Cryptopeges, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
Cryptopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cryptopeza, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 619
Cryptophaga, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Cryptophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 22
Cryptophasa, *M'Leay*, Lep.; [Durrant]
Cryptophila, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Cryptophilus, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 207
Cryptophlebia, *Walsingham*, '99, Ins. 227
Cryptophleps, *Lichtwardt*, '98, Ins. 246
Cryptophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Cryptophrys, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
Cryptophyllaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 279
Cryptopithecus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 23
Cryptopolyzoon, *Dendy*, '00, Bry. 8

CRYPTOPON.—CTENISOM.

- Cryptopone, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Cryptoporus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 20
 Cryptops, *Eigenmann*, '93, Pisces 33
 Cryptopsophis, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Cryptopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cryptopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Cryptoripersia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cryptoschisma, *Eltheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Cryptospiza, *Salvadori*, '84, Aves 45
 Cryptostoma, *Rob. Desvoidy*, '30, Acari;
 Ann. Sc. Obs. iii p. 122
 Cryptostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Cryptotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 352
 Cryptothelaea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt.
 4, p. 970
 Cryptothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Cryptotis, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cryptotrema, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Cryptotrichus, *Packard*, '83, Myr. 7
 Cryptotrogus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Cryptotrophus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Cryptozona, *Mörch*, '72, Moll.; J. Conch,
 p. 334
 Cryptozoon, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
 Cryptozoon, *Dendy*, '89, Pol. 7
 Crypturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Crypturopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Crystallichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
 Crystallocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Crystallogobius, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 269
 Crystallopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Crytocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25
 Ctedoctema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Cteipolia, *Staudinger*, '96, Ins. 245
 Cteisella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
 Ctenacme, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenacmus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Ctenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
 Ctenamphiura, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 121
 Ctenarthria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Ctenaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Ctenerpeton, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 33
 Cteniacantha, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 162.
 Cteniopachys, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Cteniopinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Ctenipocoris, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Ctenisis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Ctenisodes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctenisomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

CTENISOP.—CUCULLIG.

- Ctenisophus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Ctenistodes, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Ctenoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Ctenocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.
 22
 Ctenochætus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21
 Ctenochares, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenochira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ctenocompa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Ctenocompa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenodax, *Macleay*, '86, Pisces 17
 Ctenodentex, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ctenodesma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Ctenodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ctenoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Ctenolita, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenolobus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
 Ctenoneurus, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 301
 Ctenophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Ctenophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Ctenophthalmus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Ctenopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Ctenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 212
 Ctenopteryx, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Ctenoptilum, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Ctenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Ctenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Ctenotania, *Railliet*, '93, Verm. 47
 Ctenothrissa, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ctenotilius, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctereacoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cterissa, *Schödtte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Ctesibius, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Ctesicles, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 144
 Cthenoglyphus, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac.
 Myr. *Scorp. Ital.* 14
 Ctylindra, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115
 Ctypanna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1610
 Cuaris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnbaia, *Mayer*, '95, Col. 24
 —Cubana, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cubaxonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubilia, *Jordan*, '97, Ins. 151
 Cubitostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cubosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cuciotenthis, *Steunstrup*, '82, Moll. 35
 Cuculligera, *Fischer*, '53, Acridiidae;
 Orthopt. *Europ.* p. 390

CUCULLIP.—CURT.

Cucullipora, *MacGillivray* '95, Bry. 5
 Cudnellia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
 Culasta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Culcula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Culeolus, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
 Culicicapa, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Culladia, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Cultrarius, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178
 Cultridens, *Croizet*, '37, Mamm.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Cumaltera, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cumana, *Coues*, '00, Aves 34
 Cumella, *Jousseume*, '98, Moll. 65
 Cumingia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
 Cumnoria, *Seeley*, '88, Rept. 17
 Cumopsis, *Sars*, '80, Crust. 40
 Cumopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 73
 Cunaxa, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken
 Isis p. 620
 Cunearca, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Cuneocorbula, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Cuneopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cuneopterus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
 Cunistrix, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cunizza, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Cupelopagis, *Forbes*, '82, Verm. 8
 Cuphodes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250
 Cuphosis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Cuphotes, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 146
 Cupidesthes, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 278
 Cupidonia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cupidopsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
 Cupiennius, *Simon*, '91, Arachu. 16
 Cupila, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
 Cupitha, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
 Cupulaster, *Fritsch*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cupulocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Curæus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curanigus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
 Curbia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Curelius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Curiades, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Curlirius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curoba, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 272
 Curotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Curretis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Curriea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Curtilla, *Saussure*, '76, Orth.; Mem.
 Soc. Phys. Genève xxv p. 25
 Curtodus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Curtotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 163

CURU.—CYANOPS.

Curubasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Curucujus, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves [F.
 W.]
 Curucus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curupira, *Distunt*, '88, Ins. 298
 Curvacamerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 8
 Curvatula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
 Curvella, *Jousseume*, '85, Moll. 69
 Curvipes, *Koenike*, '91, Arachu. 21
 Cusiala, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Cusoria, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Cuspidia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 241
 Cuthonella, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 60
 Cutina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1734
 Cuvierimys, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cuvierina, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 66
 Cuvierius, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cyamiomactra, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 74
 Cyamon, *Gray*, '66, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 546
 Cyana, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 528
 Cyanalecyon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyandra, *Schutz*, '88, Ins. 214
 Cyaneoderes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Cyanerpes, *Nelson*, '99, Aves 57
 Cyanicterus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanocompsa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanodacnis, *Cassin*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanogarrulus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanograucalus, *Hartlaub*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cyanolanus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanoloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanomyonax, *Coues*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cyanopica, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanoplax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 88
 Cyanopoliis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

CYANOPS.—CYCLOCEN.

- Cyanopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanoptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanosoma, *Sarasin*, '86, Ech. 6
 Cyanospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanostolus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cyanothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyathapis, *Lankester*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyathaula, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Cyathaxonella, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Cyathella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Cyathidium, *Steeustrup*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Cyathissa, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
 Cyathoceras, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Cyathocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Cyathocotyle, *Mühling*, '96, Verm. 38
 Cyathodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
 Cyatholipus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cyathosternum, *Bolivier*, '82, Ins. 275
 Cybæolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 14
 Cybele, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Cybele, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cybæolus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Cybolomia, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cybotus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Cycethra, *Bell*, '81, Ech. 6
 Cyclostomus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cycladophora, *Haackel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyclagras, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Cyclanura, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
 Cyclara, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 234
 Cyclarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
 Cyclaspoides, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 26
 Cyclasterope, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 39
 Cyclaxya, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Cyclestheria, *Sars*, '87, Crust. 25
 Cyclica, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 216
 Cyclobarus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
 Cyclobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
 Cycloblepas, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 31
 Cyclobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Verm. 40
 Cyclocaccus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Cyclocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cyclocaris, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Cyclocausta, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Cyclocelis, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Cycloceltites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Cyclocena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259

CYCLOCER.—CYCLOR.

- Cyclocercus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Cyclocœloma, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 20
 Cyclocranium, *Poll*, '92, Ins. 162
 Cyclocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Cyclocyrrha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Cyclodinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France, Colligères p. 77
 Cyclodorippe, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cyclodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Cyclogastridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
 Cyclograptus, *Spencer*, '87, Cœl. 18
 Cyclolepis, *Geintz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyclomactra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Cyclomera, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 78
 Cyclomias, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
 Cyclomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyclomolops, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 142
 Cyclomorpha, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 43
 Cyclomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyclonesus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 144
 Cycloneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Cyclonexis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
 Cyclopalpia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243
 Cyclopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cyclopes, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-posit. xv p. 305
 Cyclophiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 13
 Cyclophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Cyclophorus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Cycloporella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Cycloporella, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Cycloporeina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Cycloporus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cycloposetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22
 Cycloprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
 Cyclopsitta, *Honbr. & Jacquinot*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyclopterichthys, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 13
 Cyclopteroides, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22
 Cyclopteroops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cycloptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyclophabidus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 10
 Cyclophorina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Cyclophorina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]

CYCLOS.—CYLINDROCO.

Cyclosattus, Casey, '92, Ins. 135
Cycloseymnus, Blackburn, '92, Ins. 183
Cycloserica, Reitter, '96, Ins. 123
Cyclosiella, Hampson, '00, Ins. 238
Cyclospira, Hall & Clarke, '95, Brach. 6
Cyclospondylus, Quenstedt, '67, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Cyclosporgia, Miller, '91, Spong. 32
Cyclospora, Schneider, '81, Prot. 35
Cyclosticta, Hampson, '00, Ins. 238
Cyclostomiceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 59
Cyclostremella, Bush, '97, Moll. 68
Cyclosuras, Morelet, '81, Moll. 83
Cyclotellina, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 84
Cyclothone, Goode, '82, Pisces 27
Cyclothorax, Tschitscherine, '97, Ins. 95
Cyclothyca, Stearns, '91, Moll. 88
Cyclotomocerus, Kuwert, '94, Ins. 152
Cyclotosaurus, Fraas, '89, Rept. 23
Cyclotropis, Tapp.-Canefri, '83, Moll. 86
Cycloturus, Gray, '25, Mammi.; [T.]
Cyclotyaspis, Montandon, '92, Ins. 308
Cyclotypus, Sharp, '82, Ins. 47
Cycloxanthops, Rathbun, '98, Crust. 20
Cyclura, Warren, '97, Ins. 207
Cyclyrius, Butler, '96, Ins. 222
Cydippina, Dall, '00, Moll. 84
Cydistus, Bourgeois, '85, Ins. 96
Cydnopectus, Signoret, '81, Ins. 282
Cydonia, Peckham, '93, Arachn. 17
Cydusia, Westwood, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Cydrela, Thorell, '73, Arachn.; Rem. Syn.
 Eur. Spiders, Upsala p. 598
Cydrelichus, Pocock, '00, Arachn. 21
Cydrus, Godman, '00, Ins. 230
Cylapus, Say, '31, Hem.; [Banks]
Cyblastum, Rüst, '99, Prot. 18
Cylichnina, Monterosato, '00, Moll. 70
Cylicoceras, Buckman, '99, Moll. 56
Cylicocerinus, Miller, '93, Ech. 98
Cylicolaimus, De Man, '89, Verm. 25
Cylicomera, Arribáizaga, '81, Ins. 243
Cylicopora, Hincks, '84, Pol. 10
Cyldrella, Sharp, '91, Ins. 107
Cyldroctenus, Kraatz, '99, Ins. 129
Cylindilla, Bates, '84, Ins. 108
Cylindrarctus, Schaufuss, '87, Ins. 109
Cylindrembolus, Reitter, '87, Ins. 107
Cylindrica, Simpson, '00, Moll. 87
Cylindritopsis, Gemmellaro, '91, Moll. 72
Cylindrocaulus, Fairmaire, '80, Ins. 43
Cylindrocephalus, Faust, '93, Ins. 162
Cylindrococcus, Maskell, '92, Ins. 318

CYLINDROCE.—CYMOC.

Cylindrocœlia, Ulrich, '89, Spong. 13
Cylindrocopturus, Heller, '95, Ins. 189
Cylindrodesmus, Pocock, '88, Myr. 5
Cylindrocœcium, Hincks, '80, Moll. 124
Cylindroides, Fairmaire, '86, Ins. 177
Cylindroiulus, Verhoeff, '93, Myr. 9
Cylindrolaimus, De Man, '80, Verm. 6
Cylindroma, Raffray, '97, Ins. 102
Cylindromicrus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 79
Cylindromitra, Fischer, '84, Moll. 41
Cylindromus, Auricillius, '92, Ins. 150
Cylindropalaina, Moellendorff, '97, Moll.
 64
Cylindropsyllus, Brady, '80, Crust. 57
Cylindrosoma, Brady, '80, Crust. 57
Cylindrostethus, Fieber, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Cylindrothecus, Chevrolat, '82, 104
Cylindrothorax, Escherich, '96, Ins. 153
Cylindrotis, Moellendorff, '95, Moll. 61
Cylindrovertilla, Böttger, '80, Moll. 87
Cyliosoma, Pocock, '95, Myr. 14
Cyllene, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 543
Cyllias, Borallius, '87, Crust. 22
Cylloceps, Uhler, '93, Ins. 336
Cyllophorus, Faust, '86, Ins. 175
Cylloproctus, Faust, '92, Ins. 150
Cylloseris, Quelch, '86, Col. 8
Cylopteryx, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 16 p. 90
Cymaterus, Pascoe, '85, Ins. 130
Cymatia, Flor, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Cymatobolus, Heine, '90, Aves 28
Cymatocarpus, Looss, '99, Verm. 40
Cymatoceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 57
Cymatoica, Dall, '00, Moll. 84
Cymatophlebia, Deichmüller, '88, Ins. 80
Cymatophora, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Ten-
 tamen
Cymatophoropsis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 289
Cymatopsigma, Karsch, '96, Ins. 321
Cymatosaurus, Fritsch, '94, Rept. 35
Cymbactis, McMurrich, '95, Col. 27
Cymbæremæus, Berlese, '96, Acari.; Ac.
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 78, 1 [Oudemans]
Cymbalizon, Schaufuss, '90, Ins. 80
Cymbiodyta, Bedel, '81, Ins. 36
Cymbolus, Gorham, '86, Ins. 150
Cymbonectes, Haeckel, '88, Col. 22
Cymbuliopsis, Pelseneer, '88, Moll. 57
Cymenorytis, Cossmann, '89, Moll. 60
Cymochtha, Karsch, '93, Ins. 368

CYMOD.—CYPHA.

CYPHI.—CYPS.

- Cymodocella, *Iffeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Cymodroma, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cymones, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Cynomomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cynopolus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cymosmilia, *Koby*, '95, Coel. 28
 Cymostyla, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Cymothales, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349
 Cynamolgus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynapes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Cynathca, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Cynedesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Cynelos, *Jourdain*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynhyæna, *Cuvier*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynicus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
 Cynipimorpha, *Brauer*, '82, Diptera; *Denk. Ak. Wien*, xlv p. 75
 Cynipsichneumon, *Christ*, '91, Hym.; [Banks]
 Cyniscella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85
 Cynitia, *Snellen*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Cynochærus, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynodesmus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynodietis, *Bravard & Pomel*, '50, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Cynodon, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; *Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy*, xii p. 244
 Cynodontomys, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 12
 Cynodontosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
 Cynognathus, *Secley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Cynomomops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 33
 Cynonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynopodius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; *Geol. Mag.* (2) viii p. 35
 Cynorhæstes, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; *Mem. Apter.* p. 63
 Cynortella, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 160
 Cynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Cynasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 37
 Cyotherium, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; *Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy*, xiv p. 113
 Cypa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; *List pt.* 31 p. 41
 Cyparsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphaeris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Cyphalonotus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cyphanobium, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 142
 Cyphanodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 137
 Cyphantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Cyphidinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cyphocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Cyphocerastis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Cyphocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
 Cyphocrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98
 Cyphogonus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 151
 Cyphoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cypholioceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cyphoma, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 151
 Cyphomalepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyphomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cyphomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Cyphon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii & xiv
 Cyphonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Cyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
 Cyphonisia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Cyphonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphonotus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; *Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust.*, *Palæontogr. Soc.* ii p. 8
 Cyphonoxia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
 Cyphopisthes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Cyphopora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Cyphoprocilus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Cyphopsis, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 70
 Cyphorrhæcus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 13
 Cyphosenus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 143
 Cyphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Cyphotarsis, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
 Cyphothorax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Cyphotomyia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Cyphotopsyche, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 292
 Cyphra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cypridicerus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 36
 Cypridicola, *Daday*, '93, Verm. 61
 Cypridium, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Cypridopsella, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
 Cyprinopsis, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; *Amer. J. Conch.* v p. 101
 Cyprinotus, *Brady*, '86, Crust. 39
 Cyprokais, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Cyproniscus, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
 Cypselichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
 Cypseloides, *Strebel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cypselopteryx, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cypsiurus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]

CYPT.—CYRTOLA.

Cyptasia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1836
 Cyptocephala, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 279
 Cyptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyrtasia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Cyrebion, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
 Cyrema, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Cyrene, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Cyrioctea, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Cyriogonus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Cyrionyx, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cyriopagopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Cyriophthalmus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 154
 Cyripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 34
 Cyrtia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289
 Cyrolepidotus, *Rohon*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyrrhesta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 633
 Cyrrhochræa, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Cysillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Cysylus, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 160
 Cyrtactinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtarachne, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug. Resa. Arachn. p. 10
 Cyrtaspis, *Fischer*, '53, Locustidæ; Orthopt. Europ. p. 235
 Cyrtaulon, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
 Cyrtengis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 185
 Cyrtes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtinopsis, *Scupin*, '99, Brach. 7
 Cyrtobolia, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Cyrtocamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Cyrtocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocentrus, *Provancher*, '83, Ins. 141
 Cyrtocerus, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 170
 Cyrtochithebicus, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cyrtoclytus, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 92
 Cyrtocoris, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cyrtocoris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocarinus, *Haeckel*, '91, Ech. 83
 Cyrtodisea, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtodontopsis, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Cyrtæa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Cyrtognatha, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Cyrtogone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1343
 Cyrtogrammomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Cyrtolaelaps, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 44, 5
 Cyrtolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32

CYRTOLI.—CYTILI.

Cyrtolitina, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll. 69
 Cyrtolophosis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Cyrtolophus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 146
 Cyrtoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cyrtomaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Cyrtomaia, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyrtoneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Cyrtoneurina, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 316
 Cyrtonia, *Rousselet*, '94, Verm. 43
 Cyrtonodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Cyrtopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 262
 Cyrtophyllites, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Cyrtopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cyrtoplastus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Cyrtopsochus, *Costu*, '85, Ins. 252
 Cyrtopus, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 255
 Cyrtorizoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtosia, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtosiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cyrtospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 66
 Cyrtosternum, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cyrtotyetus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 131
 Cyrtotyphlus, *Dodero*, '00, Ins. 126
 Cyryx, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Cystalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 25
 Cystedictynia, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
 Cysteophora, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 267
 Cysteopteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
 Cystiphora, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Cystistroma, *Etheridge*, '95, Coel. 25
 Cystobia, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Cystococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cystodytes, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
 Cystomorpha, *Graff*, '22, Verm. 4
 Cystomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 188
 Cystophormis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cytamœba, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 28
 Cytheretta, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytheriopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Peleceypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 14
 Cytherocardia, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cytherois, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 29
 Cytheroma, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytilissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 120

CYTILO.—DACTYLOSA.

- Cytilocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cytodites, *Méguin*, '76, Acari; Rev. Soc.
 sav. Departm. [Oudemans]
 Cytomorpha, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Cyttaroeylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
 Cyttoides, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 18

DABASA, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207

Dabra, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114

- Dacalana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Daceria, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dacetum, *Koch*, '47, Myr.; Syst. Myriop.
 pp. 77 & 171
 D Achiardia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Dacira, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 801
 Dacnirus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 79
 Dacnister, *Scott*, '80, Ins. 230
 Dacnophylla, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 162
 Dacochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14
 Dacryon, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 245
 Dacryophorus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Daetalum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; . [F.
 W.]
 Dactemia, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dactylamoeba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dactylella, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Dactyleurys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Dactylispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dactylocalotes, *Werner*, '93, Rept. 21
 Dactylocalyx, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 14
 Dactylocephala, *Monticelli*, '98, Verm. 48
 Dactylocnemis, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.;
 Reise Novara Rept. p. 11
 Dactylocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dactylolepis, *Kunisch*, '85, Pisces 19
 Dactylominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 18
 Dactylomyia, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Dactylophora, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 21
 Dactylophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Dactylophorosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 6
 Dactylophysus, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 127
 Dactylopogon, *Von der Mark*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Dactylopsithes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dactylopteryx, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Dactylorhyncha, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Dactylortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves
 21
 Dactylosaccus, *Rhumblér*, '94, Prot. 31
 Dactylosaurus, *Gürich*, '84, Rept. 7

DACTYLOSO.—DAL.

- Dactylosoma, *Lubbock*, '94, Prot. 28
 Dactylostomias, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
 Dactylostula, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; West
 Amer. Scientist p. 15
 Dactylura, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 32
 Dadessa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dadica, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Dadone, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 171
 Dæctor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 25
 Dædalina, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Dædalopelta, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Dædalus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Dæmonea, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Dæochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Dærlac, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dæsia, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Dætora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dafilula, *Coues*, '97, Aves 36
 Dagassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1592
 Dahiria, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 229
 Dahlia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 255
 Daictes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Daihinia, *Haldeman*, '50, Orth.; P. Amer.
 Ass. ii p. 346
 Daiphron, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Daira, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Dairella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Dajaca, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Daladeropsis, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 350
 Dalailama, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 292
 Dalapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Dalcerides, *Neumogen & Dyar*, '93, Ins.
 249
 Dalcerina, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Dalchina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Dalhousia, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 16
 Daliun, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 82
 Dallacha, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Dallasia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Dallasia, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Dalliella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dalliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dallingeria, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Dalmanella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dalmina, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
 Dalmisus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 125
 Dalmodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Dalmophysis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalmoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Dalmosella, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalterus, *Fuirmaire*, '92, Ins. 162

DAM.—DAPHA.

- Damæosoma, *Berlese*, '87, Acar.; Ac.
Myr. Scorp. Ital. 43, 1
Damaliscus, *Slater & Thomas*, '94,
Mamm. 39
Damarchus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 8
Damarus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131
Damasippoides, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 361
Damastes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Damata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1044
Damelia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
Damesiella, *Tornquist*, '99, Moll. 80
Damia, *Follen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Damoscea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
Damiria, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
Damiria, *Keller*, '91, Spong. 29
Dammeria, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 69
Damna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1570
Damo, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
Damon, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidensyst. p. 81
Dampetrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
Damula, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. pt. xi
Damura, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
Danacæna, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 137
Danaga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
Danala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
p. 271
Danalia, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
✓ Danepteryx, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
Daniela, *Koch*, '91, Cœl. 14
Danielssenia, *Greig*, '87, Cœl. 13
Danilewskya, *Lubbock*, '94, Prot. 29
Danima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1052
Danisepa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Danistes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
Dannemora, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 259
Dantecia, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 22
Dantiscanus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Dantona, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 1021
Danubites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Danuriella, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
Daechus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
Dapalis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Dapanera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
Dapanoptera, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240
Dapanus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver.
Rheinland xxv p. 183
Dapha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 124

DAPHÆ.—DASYCERC.

- Daphænos, *Leidy*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
Daphænositta, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 47
Daphne, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 275
Daphnites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Daphnobela, *Cossmun*, '96, Moll. 47
Daphnusa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 237
Dapidodigma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
Dappula, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
Dapsiloderus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 148
Dapsilus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Daptinus, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Daraba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
p. 385
Daradius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta
Soc. Upsala vii, p. 170
Daraelites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Darala, *Ritsemæ*, '84, Ins. 140
Daramus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162
Darantasia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
26 p. 1743
Daruntoides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Darapsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 182
Darasana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
Dardania, *Hutton*, '82, Moll. 51
Darellia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
Daremma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 230
Daria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Darisæ, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
Daritis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
p. 618
Darmistidus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 328
Dartula, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
Darwinhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
Darwinia, *Pereyaslawzewa*, '80, Verm. 5
Darwinornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
Aves 45
Dasarathra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
Dascia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
Dascira, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Dasicyon, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
Dasinatia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
Dasmenda, *Walker*, '68, Lep.; List pt.
20 p. 253
Dasmosmia, *Pourtales*, '80, Cœl. 19
Dasornis, *Owen*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
Daspletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Dastira, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 917
Dasyceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
Dasycercus, *Peters*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]

DASYCERO.—DASYU.

- Dasyceroclerus*, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
Dasycerus, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 524
Dasychalina, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 16
Dasychira, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Dasychlorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
Dasychoerus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Dasyenemia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259
Dasyenemus, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 261
Dasycottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
Dasydactylus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
Dasyglenes, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
Dasygyius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
Dasylabris, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158
Dasylepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dasyleptus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
Dasyma, *Gisil*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
Dasyntilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
Dasymysis, *Holt & Beaumont*, '00, Crust. 36
Dasyncetopa, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Dasynotus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28
Dasyopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Dasyphleps, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
Dasyphractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Dasyphyma, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
Dasyptotherium, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 50
Dasypsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
Dasypteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 265
Dasypterus, *Peters*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Dasypyga, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Dasyscelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
Dasyscopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
Dasyseytus, *Fieber*, '64, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Dasyspoudaea, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
Dasystegia, *Wullengren*, '80, Ins. 197
Dasysternum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 302
Dasytola, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
Dasytastes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
Dasytellus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
Dasythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
Dasytherion, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 76
Dasythorax, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
Dasytricha, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
Dasyurodon, *Andrea*, '87, Mamm. 24
Dasyuroides, *Spencer*, '96, Mamm. 32
Dasyuromyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

DAT.—DECL.

- Datana*, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1060
Dattinia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
Daula, *Sualmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
Daulaxius, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
Daulia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 975
Daulia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4
Daunus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 298
Dausara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 507
Davana, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 830
Davara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1020
Davidina, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 132
Davila, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
Davus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 8
Dawsonites, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
Dawsonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Daya, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
Dayakus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157
Deamphus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
Deanolis, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
Dearcia, *Signoret*, '84, Ins. 301
Debilis, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 209
Deborrea, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 214
Debos, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 187
Decachorda, *Aurivillius*, '98, Ins. 211
Decadactyloerinus, *Owen*, '43, Ech.; [L.]
Decadarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
Decameros, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
Decamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 131
Decapogon, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
Decaporodesmus, *Kenyon*, '99, Myr. 12
Decaria, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 219
Decastis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
Decatomidea, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
Decelea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1115
Decelia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
Decetia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 232
Decetia, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 27
Decetiodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
Decimia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1717
Decipula, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 89
Declana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1649

DECO.—DELIB.

Deeclya, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 350
 Deonychura, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
 Dectiadapis, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dectiogaster, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Dectocera, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Dectochilus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Decurtaria, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Decusa, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 126
 Dedana, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 132
 Dediana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1074
 Defoa, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 279
 Degia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc.
 vi p. 177
 Degis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Degmaptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 228
 Deielia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Deilemys, *Srussure*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Deilonche, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 231
 Deilotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Deima, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Deinagnatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.;
Dieffenbach, N. Zeal. ii p. 271
 Deinocossonus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Deinodrilus, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18
 Deinomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 172
 Deinopalpus, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Deinophloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
 Deinoptila, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Deinostoma, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Deinotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 297
 Deinypena, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 300
 Deione, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 19
 Deionosoma, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 61
 Deiopeia, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9
 Deiphoba, *Gist*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Deiroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Deirochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. ix p. 441
 Dejeania, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 225
 Delagia, *Joyeuse-Laffaie*, '88, Pol. 8
 Delagoa, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Delagrangeus, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 162
 Delauneya, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 297
 Delavaya, *Hende*, '89, Moll. 42
 Deleatidium, *Eaton*, '99, Ins. 263
 Delenda, *Croissandeau*, '93, Ins. 108
 Deleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Delevieleusia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Delgama, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Delia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 110
 Deliana, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Delibius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103

DELIO.—DEMOC.

Deliochus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Delius, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Delius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Delmira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 208
 Delocephala, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Delocephalus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
 Delocharis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
 Delochilocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 330
 Delocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 83
 Deloglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Delolepis, *Beun*, '82, Pisces 19
 Delolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Delomerista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Delopsis, *Shuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Delopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125
 Delopygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Delorhachis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Delorhipis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Delothrapis, *Schüter*, '87, Aves 56
 Delozeuma, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Delphastus, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Delphinobius, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 141
 Delphinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 87
 Delphyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 537
 Delta, *Suamüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Deltaerinus, *Utrich*, '87, Ech. 14
 Deltania, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
 Deltapterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
 Deltatherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Deltoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Deltocnemis, *Sahlberg*, '86, Ins. 127
 Deltodopsis, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Deltomonas, *Keut*, '80, Prot. 19
 Deltopecten, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll.
 94
 Deltoptychius, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Deltorhynchus, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 19
 Deltostethus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Delturus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Dema, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Demansia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Demarata, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Demarchus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Dembea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Demera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Demigretta, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Demiurga, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Demius, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Demobrotis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Democrius, *Perrier*, '83, Ech. 8

DEMOD.—DENDROPHL.

- Demodex, *Owen*, '43, Acari; Lect. Comp. Anat. p. 250
 Demogenes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Demogorgon, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 297
 Demonax, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Demonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57
 Demopheles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Demophorus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 194
 Demostis, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
 Demtrius, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 171
 Dendarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Dendoryx, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 535
 Dendragama, *Doria*, '88, Rept. 8
 Dendrechides, *Duméril*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
 Dendrelaphis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
 Dendricon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Dendricus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii
 Dendrilla, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Spong. 8
 Dendrobiella, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dendrobium, *Meyen*, '33, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dendrobrachia, '90, *Brook*, Col. 18
 Dendrocera, *Lamarch*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dendrocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 249
 Dendrochariessa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Dendrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dendroclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Dendrocoelum, *Oersted*, Vermes; [Bergroth]
 Dendrocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Dendrocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Dendrodipnis, *Wollaston*, '73, Col.; Ent. Mo. Mag. x p. 33
 Dendrodroma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendroechis, *Fischer*, '55, Oph.; [B.]
 Dendrogale, *Gray*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dendrogaster, *Knipowitsch*, '90, Crust. 17
 Dendrolasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Dendrolimus, *Germur*, '11, Lep.; System. Glossat. Prodromus p. 48
 Dendromanens, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendromanens, *Scluter*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendromedusa, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendrometrus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Dendroneura, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
 Dendrophilopsis, *Schmidt*, '90, Ins. 115
 Dendrophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235

DENDROPHY.—DERCH.

- Dendrophyra, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24
 Dendrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Dendropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendropsis, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 18
 Dendroptus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari.; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 198
 Dendroptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dendroornis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendroscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Dendrospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dendrostygnus, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dendrotettix, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 368
 Dendrothrips, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 245
 Dendrothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Dendrotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Dendrotrupes, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89
 Dendrotuba, *Rumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Dengitha, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
 Denoglyphus, *Berlese*, '81; Atti. Ist. Veneto vi p. 4 [Oudemans]
 Densipora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 107
 Dentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Dentello, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 33
 Denticerus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Denticollis, *Piller*, 1783, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dentilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Dentimargo, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Dentinodia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Dentolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Deodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
 Deomys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
 Deontopora, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Depastrella, *Haeckel*, '80, Prot. 10
 Deportator, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Deptalia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
 Derageua, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Deraiphorus, *Cunestrini*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Derallus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Deramas, *Distunt*, '86, Ins. 246
 Derambila, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1630
 Derapteryx, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 3
 Deraspis, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Derbyia, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 167
 Derbyomiya, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Derchis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 7

DERCY.—DEROLO.

- Dercylinus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
Dercylodes, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
Derclobus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
Derema, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
Dercmius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
Derepyxis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 13
Deretus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 161
Derimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Derispia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 158
Dermacarus, *Haller*, '80, Arachn. 28
Dermaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 69
Dermation, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ange's xvii p. 147
Dermatodiadema, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
Dermatodina, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
Dermatocetrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
Dermatokoptes, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 219 [Oudemans]
Dermatomyzon, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
Dermatophagus, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 217 [Oudemans]
Dermatopsis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 27
Dermatoptychus, *Von der Marck*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dermatorus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
Dermatoryctes, *Ehlers*, '73, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxiii p. 250 [Oudemans]
Dermestoides, *Herbst*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
Dermestops, *Jacobson*, '98, Ins. 166
Dermocentor, *Kursch*, '78, Acari; Monatsber. Ak. Berlin p. 337 [Oudemans]
Dermodera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Dermoglyphus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 519 [Oudemans]
Dermolichus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 498 [Oudemans]
Dermothrius, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 104
Dermotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
Derobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
Deroca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 822
Derocena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
Derocrepis, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
Deroderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
Derogenes, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 43
Derolophodes, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 151

DEROLU.—DESMOST.

- Derolus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154
Deronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Derophthalma, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
Deroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Derops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
Deropygus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
Derosomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
Derosphærius, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 71
Derostira, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 135
Derostrophus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
Derotettix, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 286
Derovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
Derrhis, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256
Derrima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 770
Derthisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 524
Derulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 103
Derxena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
Desana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 255
Descanso, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
Desgodinsia, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
Desimnia, *Ritter*, '81, Ins. 38
Desmakanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
Desmalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
Desmanthus, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
Desmarella, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Desmartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Desmathippus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 36
Desmatocyon, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Desmatomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
Desmatoneura, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
Desmatotherium, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42
Desmichthys, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
Desmobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 272
Desmocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Desmochelys, *Williston*, '95, Rept. 29
Desmodora, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
Desmogaster, *Rosa*, '90, Vermes 19
Desmoglyptus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 150
Desmogonium, *Elrenberg*, '48, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Desmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
Desmolyœna, *Trimen*, '98, Ins. 204
Desmopleura, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
Desmoptera, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
Desmosia, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 377
Desmospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Desmostoma, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
Desmostylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

DESMOSY.—DEZ.

- Desmosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 25
 Desmotenthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Desmotylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Despœna, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 91
 Despoina, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Despotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dessonornis, *Smith*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Destefania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Destolmia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 991
 Desvoidia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Deubelia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
 Deudora, *Jakowleff*, '98, Ins. 133
 Deuterarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Deuterobaris, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 43
 Deuterocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Deuterolubbockia, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Deuterophysa, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Deuterotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Deuterotyrus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Deutocaulon, *Marshall & Fowler*, '88, Coel. 34
 Deutocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Devade, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Devadetta, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Devanica, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 202
 Devara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1660
 Devena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 965
 Devitzia, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 232
 Dexicrates, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dexides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Dexiobranchæa, *Bous*, '85, Moll. 64
 Dexiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339
 Dexiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Dexiopsis, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 316
 Dexiospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 32
 Dexiotricha, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Dexipeus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Dexippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Dexodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Dextroformosana, *Boettger & Schmacker*, '94, Moll. 62
 Deza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29

DIA.—DIALOM.

- Dia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 64
 Diabolica, *Jousseau*, '97, Moll. 77
 Diaboloerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 109
 Diaborus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Diaborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diabroticus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 167
 Diacerion, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Diachæta, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Diachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Diaclaspus, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Diaeme, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Diamura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diacodexis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Diacon, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. ix
 Diaeranodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diacritus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 105
 Diacritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diactinia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diacus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Diadasiella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Diadegma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diadelia, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diadema, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diademodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 37
 Diadiploceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Diadochoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diadochus, *Buysson*, '95, Ins. 157
 Diadocis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Diadophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Diadora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
 Diadysis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Diæus, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Diafungia, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
 Diaglenia, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 32
 Diaglypta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diaglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
 Dialectica, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Dialexia, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168
 Dialges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dialipsis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Dialis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Dialithocidaris, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
 Dialithoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diallactes, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Diallagma, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255
 Diallobius, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159
 Diallomus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Dialommus, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 20

DIALOP.—DIARD.

- Dialopsis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Dilycera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Dilytostoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Diamenocrinus, *Ehlert*, '91, Ech. 84
 Diamon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 289
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 960
 Diana, *Lesson*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dianasa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 488
 Diancistrus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 29
 Dianeura, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 231
 Dianthidium, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 189
 Diaparsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Diaparsus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Diaphanella, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Diaphanidus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Diaphanoptera, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Diaphantania, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Diapherontus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 151
 Diaphlebus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Diaphnidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Diaphetes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 39
 Diaphonus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères, p. 147
 Diaphorapteryx, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 30
 Diaphorillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Diaphorites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
 Diaphorocellus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Diaphorocetus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Diaphorocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diaphoropterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Diaphoropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust 15
 Diaphorostoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Diaphorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diaphragmodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diaphus, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 26
 Diaphyodus, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diaphyta, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Diaplegma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Diaploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diapoma, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Diaporesis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Diaprepocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diaprocopus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Diapterna, *Horn*, '87, Ins. 121
 Diardi-gallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

DIARE.—DIBOL.

- Diaretula, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Diaretus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Holland]
 Diareusa, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; Cat. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 43
 Diarhabdosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diarthra, *Daday*, '97, Vermes 49
 Diarthrocera, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Diarthrochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Diarthroconnus, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 131
 Diarthrodes, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Diartiger, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55
 Diaschisaspis, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 192
 Diaschisaspis, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Diaschiza, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diasemocera, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Diaspidistis, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 334
 Diaspidius, *Westwood*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Diaspora, *Léger*, '98, Prot. 20
 Diastatomycter, *Vaillant*, '91, Pisces 25
 Diastellopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, 135
 Diastemalepis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 22
 Diastethus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Diastictus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Diastoma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Diastomicodon, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diastoporina, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 8
 Diastreptoneura, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Diastrophilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diastylopsis, *Smith*, '80, Crust. 40
 Diathermus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Diathraustodes, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Diathryptus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Diatomocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Diatora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diatropornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 Diatropura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
 Dialuomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Dialuta, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Diaxanthia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Diazexes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 108
 Diazeuxia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Diazoma, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Dibelodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Dibelona, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Diberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Diblastomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dibolocelus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 100
 Diboloides, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dibolosoma, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156

DIBOM.—DICHO.

- Diboma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8
 Diboethriocephalus, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 39
 Dibbranchichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Dibbranchopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Dicælophorus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dicallomera, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 12
 Dicaudia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Dicasticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Dicaulocephalus, *Gestro*, '87, Ins. 126
 Dicellonotus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272
 Dicellogophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Diclosternus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 173
 Dicentrius, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Dicentrodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Dicentrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 84
 Dicephalus, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 280
 Dicepolia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 293
 Dicerataspis, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Diceratops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dicercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dicerops, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 306
 Dicerura, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Dicharax, *Kobelt & Mocclendorff*, '00, Moll. 77
 Dichecephala, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Dichelomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Dichelopandalus, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 22
 Dichelospondylus, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dichilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Dichirisa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dichistius, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 15
 Dichocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Dichocera, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 340
 Dichoceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Dichodytes, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 111
 Dichogaster, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18
 ✓ Dichoneura, *Lethierry*, '90, Ins. 301
 Dichophya, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dichoplectella, *Matthew*, '91, Spong. 25
 Dichora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 214
 Dichorda, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dichostrepsia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dichothorax, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 245
 Dichothyris, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 231
 Dichotis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Dichotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Dichotymus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132

DICHR.—DICROS.

- Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 255
 Dichroma, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Dichromatopodia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dichromorpha, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
 Dichrosoma, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Dichrozona, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
 Dicksonia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
 Dicladispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
 Diclidaster, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 88
 Diclitodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Dicloniscus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Dicoccura, *Carter*, '96, Prot. 18
 Dicodon, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dicelothorax, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183
 Dicolectes, *Lefèvre*, '86, Ins. 186
 Dicolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dicolpomys, *Winge*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Dicolpus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
 Dicolus, *Förster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Dieranacrus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Dieranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Dieranella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Dieranobia, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 144
 Dieranocentrus, *Schöttl*, '94, Ins. 375
 Dieranocercus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Dieranodesma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83
 Dieranodonta, *Woods*, '99, Moll. 86
 Dieranodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
 Dieranoneura, *Hardy*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Dieranoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234
 Dieranopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 328
 Dieranopyga, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
 Dieranostomus, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Dieranostreptus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dieranotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Dieranozygoma, *Seeley*, '00, Rept. 25
 Dieraolax, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
 Diereadium, *Rufesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dirocynodon, *Osborn*, '88, Mamm. 63
 Dierodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Dierogenium, *Stadelmann*, '94, Ins. 242
 Dierolene, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
 Dieroloma, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 146
 Dieromita, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Dieropterus, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
 Dierostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Dierostonyx, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturg. p. 97

DICROT.—DIDIN.

- Dicrotrypana*, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 244
Dicruropsis, *Salvadori*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
Dictaea, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Dietenus, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 234
Dictiomyxa, *Monticelli*, '98, Prot. 17
Dictiospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
Dictocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
Dictyaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Dictyaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91, Ech. 74
Dictyatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dictyaulus, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
Dictydiopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Dictyobia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
Dictyocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
Dictyocladium, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
Dictyocodon, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dictyoderma, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm. 61
Dictyodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
Dictodus, *Owen*, '38, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dictyon, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
Dictyoneura, *Brongniart*, '84, Ins. 289
Dictyonia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
Dictyopharoides, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
Dictyopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
Dictyopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dictyoprora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Dictyopsella, *Schlumberger*, '99; [Field]
Dictyoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Dictyosphæra, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
Dictyospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
Dictyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
Dicymodeca, *Wheeler*, '99, Verm. 49
Dicymba, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
Dicysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
Dida, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234
Didactylia, *Orbigny*, '96, Ins. 121
Didactylota, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
Didalsus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 166
Didaphne, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
Dideilotherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Didelphodus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 23
Didelphops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
Didemnoides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
Didesmis, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
Didia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
Didictyum, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
Didimoides, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
Didimoprora, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
Didineis, *Wesmæel*, Hym.; [Bergroth]

DIDIO.—DIGONIS

- Didion*, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
Didolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Didolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
Didonia, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
Diduga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
Didugua, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234
Didyma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
Didymacis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Didymoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
Didymodon, *Blake*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
Didymodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16
Didymogaster, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
Didymophleps, *Weyenbergh*, '83, Ins. 240
Didymophleps, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
Didymophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Didymorchis, *Haswell*, '00, Verm. 38
Didymospira, *Salomon*, '95, Brach. 6
Didymostoma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
Didymotis, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 75
Dieba, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
Diechoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
Dieconeura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
Diëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Diegoa, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 136
Diegous, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 141
Diemansia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
Diemenia, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
Dieneces, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171
Dienoplus, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 217
Diepeolus, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
Dierna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 204
Diestogyna, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 229
Diestrammena, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
Diestus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
Dieta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 14
Diethicus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
Diethusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 205
Dietsopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
Dieunomia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 167
Diexis, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 292
Digenopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
Digitibranchus, *Levinson*, '90, Verm. 19
Diglossocera, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 340
Diglossopsis, *Sclater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Diglotta, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 103
Diglymma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
Digoniaxis, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 67
Digonioceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
Digoniomya, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 76
Digonis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

DIGONIUM.—DIMORPHOM.

- Digonium, *Pic.*, '95, Ins. 210
 Digonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Digonophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 110
 Digrammia, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 253
 Digrammus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Digueta, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Digyreidum, *Letourneau*, '83, Moll. 49
 Dilachnus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Dilandius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Dilatotursa, *Dokhtouroff*, '82, Ins. 21
 Dilemys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Diliolophus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Dillwynella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85
 Dilobates, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Dilobella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Dilobus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Dilocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 238
 Dilocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Dilophochila, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Dilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dilophodon, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Dilophogaster, *Howard*, '86, Ins. 219
 Dilophotripa, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 218
 Diloxia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Diloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243
 Dilycochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 349
 Dimacherus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 132
 Dimastigamoeba, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot.
 33
 Dimenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dimeroceas, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimerodon, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dimeropus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Dimerus, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 106
 Dimesus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Dimicrosthopis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Dimicrostrophis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Dimona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1650
 Dimophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dimorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Dimorpha, *Gruber*, '81, Prot. 22
 Dimorphella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Dimorphella, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106
 Dimorphierinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Dimorphites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Dimorphomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Dimorphomyrex, *André*, '92, Ins. 198

DIMORPHOP.—DINO.

- Dimorphopteryx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Dimorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dimya, '82, *Moore*, Ins. 204
 Dimyleus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dinystax, *Van Tieghem*, '80, Prot. 22
 Dimyxus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 128
 Dinacoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 120
 Dinapate, *Horn*, '86, Ins. 153
 Dinara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.
 1699
 Dinarella, *Bittner*, '92, Brach. 8
 Dinax, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dinax, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Dindica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Dinematella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Dinemellia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dinesus, *Etheridge*, '96, Crust. 41
 Dinia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 189
 Dinichus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dino, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Dinobastis, *Cope*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm.
 30
 Dinocardium, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Dinoccephalus, *Peringuey*, '99, Ins. 152
 Dinocleus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dinocoryna, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Dinocystis, *Bather*, '98, Ech. 72
 Dinocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dinodipsas, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 17
 Dinogamasus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Dinolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Dinometopus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 155
 Dinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dinonota, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Dinopelma, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89
 Dinoperca, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Dinophyllum, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Dinopium, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dinops, *Western*, '91, Verm. 38
 Dinopteryx, *Smith Woodward*, 1901,
 Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dinopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Dinorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Dinorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dinothenarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Dinotodonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 266
 Dinotomius, *Williston*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinotomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dinotoxodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Dinoura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213

DINOZ.—DIOPTROC.

- Dinoziphilus, v. *Beneden*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinumma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1805
 Dinychella, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 51, 9
 Dinyehus, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Diocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Diocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Diocartherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diochocerus, *Motschulsky*, '62, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Diochotichus *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Diocetes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Diocetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diocetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Diodomus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Diodontodesmus, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Diodontopsodus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dioceocetus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Dioecoderns, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 152
 Diodimorpha, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Diogenidium, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Dioleogaster, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Diolenius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; European Spiders p. 203
 Diomea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1109
 Dionia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Diommatus, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Dionana, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Dionchus, *Goto*, '00, Verm. 43
 Dionconotus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Dionites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dionymus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Dionyza, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Diopa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1171
 Diopetes, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
 Diopethes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91
 Diophorophylla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dioplodon, *Gervais*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xiii p. 258
 Dioplothrium, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 52
 Diopceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Diops, *Taczonowski*, '73, Arachn.; Horæ Soc. Ent. Ross. x p. 73
 Diops, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
 Dioptrochasma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 310

DIOPTROP.—DIPLA.

- Dioptrophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
 Diotropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Dioptromis, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 41
 Dioraria, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Dioratica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diore, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Diorhabda, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Dioristus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diorotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Diorthus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154
 Diorynotus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Diostia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 321
 Diospage, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 212
 Diostrombus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Diotima, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Dioxeuta, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dioxippe, *De Man*, '88, Crust. 13
 Dioxyeula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Dioxypterus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 59
 Diozoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Dipaltosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Dipeltis, *Packard*, '85, Crust. 28
 Dipeltis, *Cobb*, '91, Verm. 44
 Dipeltophis, *Cope*, '87, Oph.; [B.]
 Diphascon, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Diphaulacosoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
 Diphilus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Diphobia, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Diphoridas, *Godman & Sulvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Diphrontis, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71
 Diphryx, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 217
 Diphtheraspis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 275
 Diphtherophora, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Diphyes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Diphyllocis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100
 Diphyllogaster, *Brian*, '99, Crust. 30
 Diphyopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Diphytaxis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Dipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Diplacanthopoma, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Diplacodes, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Diplacodium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Diplacodus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Diplacodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Diplacomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diplactis, *McMurrich*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Diplactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Diplagia, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 58
 Diplaspis, *Matthew*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diplasterias, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16

DIPLE.—DIPLOPHA.

- Diplectroides, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146
 Diplectropus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dipleurostyla, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 615
 Diploa, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Diplobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm.
 30
 Diplobune, *Rütimeyer*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplocardia, *Garman*, '88, Verm. 18
 Diplocephalus, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Diplocheilus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Diplochilus, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 79
 Diplochlamys, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 8
 Diplochorda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Diplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Diplocladus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 99
 Diploclema, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Diploclonus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Diplocœniastrea, *D'Achiardi*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Diplocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diplocotidus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 131
 Diploeyathus, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Diploeyclas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Diploeynodon, *Marsh*, '80, Mamm. 29
 Diploeyrtus, *Quedenfeldt*, '87, Ins. 144
 Diploeystis, *Künstler*, '87, Prot. 18
 Diploeystis, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
 Diplodesma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Diplodetus, *Schlueter*, '00, Ech. 88
 Diplodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Diplodocus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 5
 Diplodoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Diplodontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Diplodontina, *Stempel*, '99, Moll. 84
 Diploëcium, *Kirkpatrick*, '88, Pol. 8
 Diplogaster, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Diplognathus, *Newberry*, '78, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Diplogonoporus, *Lönnberg*, '93, Verm. 47
 Diplogynium, *Canestrini*, '87, Acari;
 Atti. Soc. Veneto-Trent. p. 101
 Diplogynium, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Diplois, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diplolophotus, *Abeille*, '97, Ins. 122
 Diplomastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Diplomita, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Diplomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diploonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Diploonyx, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diploopenis, *Volz*, '98, Verm. 51
 Diplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Diplophallus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Diplopharyngeata, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40

DIPLOPHŒ.—DIPO.

- Diplophœnicus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 158
 Diplophorus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Diploplectron, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 202
 Diploplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Diplopodia, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 104
 Diploporaria, *Nichles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Diploposthe, *Jacobi*, '96, Verm. 36
 Diplopsalis, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Diplopsalis, *Selater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diplopsentis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. xvi p. 325
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Diplopteraster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Diplopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diploptychia, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 73
 Diploprhus, *Aaron*, '85, Ins. 160
 Diplosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Diplosiga, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 12
 Diplosirenites, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Diplosomoides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Diplospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 23
 Diplostichus, *Bräuer & Bergenstamm*, '90.
 Ins. 284
 Diplostyla, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Diplostyla, *Kellicott*, '85, Prot. 14
 Diplotagma, *Schlüter*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplotheanthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Diplotheastræa, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Diplotheectis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Diplotherium, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplotremus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Diplotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Diplotyla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 28½
 Diploxiphus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 315
 Diploxus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diplura, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Dipluroblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Diplurodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dipneustes, *Colteau*, '93, Ech. 63
 Dipnoites, *Fritsch*, '88, Pisces 11
 Dipnolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipodillus, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm. 27
 Dipodops, *Merriam*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Dipodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipogon, *Fox*, '97, Ins. 169
 Dipoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Mol. 57
 Diporaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diporochæta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Diposthus, *Woodworth*, '98, Verm. 51

DIPR.—DISCOCI.

Dipriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dipriodonta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dipristis, *Marsh*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipsacaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 82
 Dipsaleon, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Dipterina, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Dipteromorpha, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 150
 Dipthera, *Hübner*, '06, Tentamen
 Diptherosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Diptychia, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 244
 Diptychodera, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 21
 Diptychus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Diptychus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Dira, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Diradopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diraneura, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 321
 Diræomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Directarius, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Dirhachis, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 70
 Dirodes, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1650
 Dirodes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dirophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dirosema, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Dirrhopalum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Dirrhox, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
 Dirrymocerass, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Dis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Disargus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Disathricerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Disaulota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Discalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discalma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Discaptothorax, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dischidus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 159
 Dischiropus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Discinopsis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Discitoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Discoarachne, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Discobasis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Discobatis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '86, Pisces 8
 Discocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
 Discocelis, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Discocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Discocephalus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Discoceps, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Discoceras, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 50
 Discochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '96, Ins. 285
 Discocidaris, Ech.; [L.]

DISCOCN.—DISSOC.

Discoenemius, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Discoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Discoecystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131
 Discodamalis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285
 Discodermites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Discodon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Discogenia, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Discoglypha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Discogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discolomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Discolops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 183
 Discoloxia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Discomorpha, *Levander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Discomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Disconaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Disconalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discopalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Discophorus, *Chevolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Discophyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Discopoma, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Discopoma, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn.; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 13
 Discoptera, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 89
 Discopus, *Imhof*, '87, Verm. 29
 Discopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discorbina, *Grzybowski*, '95, Prot. 25
 Discordia, *Swinkhoe*, '85, Ins. 198
 Discorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Discosaurus, *Credner*, '83, Rept. 24
 Discosomoides, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 31
 Discostoma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Discothera, *Bonnet & Finot*, '84, Ins. 289
 Discothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Disculella, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Disematostoma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Disersus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Disjectopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Disjunctio, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dismodicus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dismorpha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Disoidemata, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Disparipes, *Michael*, '85; J. Linn. Soc.
 Disparipes, error for Disparipes, q.v.
 Disphæridium, *Trouessart*, '98, Prot. 17
 Dispinthera, *Gosse*, '87, Verm. 29
 Displotera, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
 Dissacus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Disselia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Dissemurulus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 42
 Dissemurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissia, *Chobaut*, '96, Ins. 116
 Dissochætus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Dissochilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57

DISSOD.—DITROPI.

DITROPO.—DODEK.

- Dissodectes, *Seluter*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissolcus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Dissolophus, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Dissomorphia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissomphalus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Dissopachys, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 179
 Dissophthalmus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Dissoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissoprumna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dissorhophus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 35
 Dissostichus, *Smith*, '98, Pisces 25
 Dissotoxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 117
 Dissoura, *Cubanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Distæchodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisc. 21
 Distæctria, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 67
 Distagma, *Slaudinger*, '99, Ins. 211
 Distagmos, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Distantella, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
 Distantia, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Distaplia, *Della Valle*, '81, Moll. 99
 Distephanus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Distichoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95, Moll. 50
 Distichona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Distichoptilum, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 15
 Distichopus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 15
 Distichopus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 36
 Distigmatus, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari :
 Rech. Tétran, p. 30
 Distillus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Distoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Distomospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Distomus, *Fischer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Distriactis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Distyla, *Eckstein*, '83, Verm. 8
 Disyringa, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Ditaphrus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 132
 Ditaphrus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Ditaxipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Dithalama, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Dithecodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dithela, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ditichia, *Sandberger*, '91, Moll. 104
 Ditomoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditrachyptera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditrienella, *Hinde & Holmes*, '92, Spong.
 17
 Ditrigona, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Ditrigonophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Ditrochosaurus, *Gürich*, '90, Rept. 21
 Ditrogoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 ✓Ditropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
- Ditropopsis, *Smith*, '97, Moll. 64
 Dittmarites, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dittocephalus, *Parona*, '87, Verm. 26
 Dittodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dittopternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Dityloderus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Ditylonia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Ditypophis, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 11
 Diuca, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diurnea, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Divariacardium, *Dollfuss & Dautzenberg*,
 '00, Moll. 83
 Divaricella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 100
 Divaricolima, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
 Divarikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dives, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diviana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Divona, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Dixiphia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Dizemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dizoniopsis, *Succo*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dizuga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dizygoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
 Ech. 110
 Djabiria, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 154
 Djeddilia, *Jousseume*, '94, Moll. 81
 Dnopherula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Doa, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275
 Doberes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Dobsonia, *Palmer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Docemasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Dochephora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dochorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 141
 Docimodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
 Docimus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Doeirhynchus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Doclea, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 122
 Docodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Docus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
 Docyna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1084
 Dodanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dodeactenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
 Dodecas, *Stebbing*, '83, Crust. 19
 Dodecaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dodekaporus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7

DODO.—DOLICHOSO.

- Dodonidia*, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 188
Döderleinia, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 18
Döringiella, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
Dohertya, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
Dolarniphora, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 248
Doidyxodon, *Thomiot*, '81, Pisces 9
Dokhtourofia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
Dolba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 229
Dolbina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
Dolchinina, *Korotneff*, '91, Tun. 6
Doleroeypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 44
Dolerophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
Dolerosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 262
Dolerus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
Dolicha, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Dolichaspis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
Doliche, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 529
Dolichenus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Dolichernis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 257
Dolichobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
Dolichochelia, *Stebbing*, '96, Crust. 27
Dolichocolon, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Dolichocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
Dolichoerinus, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 84
Dolichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
Dolichodemias, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
Dolichodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Dolichodon, *Layard*, Mamm.; [T.]
Dolichoglossa, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
Dolicholaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
Dolichomerium, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 323
Dolichomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
Dolichomiris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 305
Dolichomatilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
Dolichoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
Dolichopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 143
Dolichopithecus, *Deperet*, '89, Mamm. 20
Dolichopoda, *Bolívar*, '80, Ins. 219
Dolichoprosopus, *Ritsema*, '81, Ins. 94
Dolichops, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 194
Dolichopteris, *Compter*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dolichopyga, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
Dolichopyge, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
Dolichorhinus, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
Dolichorrhina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
Dolichoseaptus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Dolichoscelis, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
Dolichosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40

DOLICHOST.—DORATOC.

- Dolichostethus*, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Dolichosticha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
Dolichostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
Dolichotelus, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
Dolicoglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39
Doliella, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 60
Doliocenthus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 162
Doliochocerus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Dolioctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Doliodus, *Traquair*, '92, Pisces 37
Dolioletta, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
Doliolina, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
Dolionmalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38
Doliopines, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
Doliosaurus, *Girard*, Lacert.; [B.]
Doliosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
Dollfusia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
Dollon, *Jordan*, '00, Pisces 24
Dolomys, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 29
Dolophrades, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
Dolophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Dolopichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
Doloplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
Dolopocus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
Doloporus, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 134
Dolops, *Marshall*, '89, Ins. 200
Dolothymus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 25
Dolychronyx, *Lesson*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
Dolycoris, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Domatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
Domatoceras, *Hyatt*, '93, Moll. 48
Domoseris, *Queleh*, '86, Col. 8
Donacaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 259
Donacesa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1859
Donacias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Donacochara, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
Donacophilus, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 26
Donacospiza, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Donaldia, *Alluaud*, '98, Ins. 137
Donda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Dondersia, *Hubrecht*, '88, Moll. 77
Donovania, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
Doobabia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
Dophia, see *Dophla*
Dophla, nec *Dophia*, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
Dophnea, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
Dorachosa, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
Doramasia, *Chun*, '88, Col. 24
Doranaga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 253
Doratacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Dorataspis, *Pantaneli*, '80, Prot. 15
Doratoceros, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 43

DORATOD.—DORYPHORA.

- Doratodesmus*, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
Doratonotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
Doratoperas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 319
Doratoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 102
Doratopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Doraptera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 307
Dorapteryx, *Rogenhofer*, '84, Ins. 203
Doratosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Dorcadospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dorcarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Dorcatrispa, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 179
Dorcatragus, *Noack*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Dorcelaphus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; Hand- und Hilfsbuch Naturg. i p. 140
Dorcus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70
Dorcopsis, *Schlegel & Müller*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
Dorcus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
Dordanca, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
Dordura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Doriacella, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
Doricha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Doridoxa, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
Dorika, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Doriopsilla, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
Doripomis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
Dorisia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
Doritites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
Dorodotes, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Doromasia, *Chun*, '93, Coel. 13
Dorpius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
Dorsetensia, *Buckman*, '91, Moll. 54
Dorsiger, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
Doryagus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 142
Dorycephalus, *Kuschb.* '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
Dorycephalus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Doryceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Dorycoryphus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
Doryctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Dorydietyum, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
Dorydietyum, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
Dorydiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
Dorylobius, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 103
Dorylonchidium, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
Dorylostethus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 111
Doryloxenus, *Wasmann*, '98, Ins. 111
Doryochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Doryodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
Doryonychus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
Dorypelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Doryphora, *Heinstok*, Lep.; [Durrant]

DORYPHORE.—EREPANODI.

- Doryphorella*, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; Entomologist, p. 163
Doryplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
Dorypleures, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
Dorypteryx, *Aaron*, '83, Ins. 261
Doryrhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
Dorysarthrus, *Puton*, '95, Ins. 356
Doryseus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
Dorysphæra, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
Dosara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 828
Dosilia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
Dossenus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Dotha, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 259
Doththa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 185
Doticus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
Dotona, *Carter*, '80, Spong. 14
Doubledaya, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
Douglasia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 179
Douvillina, *Æhler*, '87, Brach. 4
Doxosteris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
Doyeria, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25

Dracænura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
Drachylis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
Draconata, *Pictet*, '87, Ins. 320
Draconiscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
Dracotettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
Dragana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 200
Dragmastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
Drances, *Champion*, see *Drauces*
Drances, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Drastophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Drauces, nec *Drances*, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Dravira, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
Drawida, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
Drepanambates, *Jekel*, '82, Ins. 101
Drepananax, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 39
Drepanaster, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 76
Drepanephora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
Drepanephorus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
Drepanephorus, *Slater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
Drepanidotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
Drepanis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Drepanites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Drepanodia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247

DREPANODO.—DROM.

- Drepanodon, *Cope*, Mamm.: [T.]
 Drepanodon, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 25
 Drepanoglossa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Drepanognathus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 136
 Drepanojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 250
 Drepanomyia, *Wheller*, '98, Ins. 246
 Drepanopalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 Drepanophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Drepanoplectes, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Drepanopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Drepanoptera, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 292
 Drepanopterus, *Laurie*, '93, Crust. 36
 Drepanoptila, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Drepanorhamphus, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
 Drepanorhynchus, *Fischer*, '87, Aves 43
 Drepanorhynchus, *Dubois*, '94, Aves 43
 Drepanotherma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Drepanothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Drepanotrema, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 93
 Drepanoxiphus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Drepanula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Drepanula, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
 Drepanulatrix, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 310
 Drepanura, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
 Drepanura, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
 Drephalys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Drephopylla, *Fiore*, '99, Ins. 103
 Drexelia, *McCook*, '92, Arachn. 22
 Drieschia, *Michaelsen*, '92, Verm. 45
 Drifa, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Drilolampadius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 62
 Drilophaga, *Vejdovsky*, '83, Verm. 8
 Drina, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217
 ♂ Driotura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 267
 Drisina, *Giard*, '93, Ins. 308
 Drobeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1755
 Dromanthus, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 80
 Dromatherium, *Emmons*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dromiciops, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 45
 Dromicodryas, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 57
 Dromicus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromidiopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 24
 Dromochelidon, *Landbeck*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromophis, *Peters*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Dromoplus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Dromus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87

DRON.—DRYOM.

- Drougus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drosica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 519
 Drucea, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 236
 Drucia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Druinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Drulia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552
 Drupadia, *Moore*, '84, Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal liii p. 31
 Drupadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Drupeus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162
 Druppalonche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 18
 Druppastylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Druppatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druppocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druppula, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druryia, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 150
 Drusillopsis, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 258
 Dryadula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Dryadites, *Friedlitzky*, '83, Ins. 122
 Dryadopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Dryaltes, *Gloger*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Dryapoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Drydenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Dryiophis, *Schlegel*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Drymaplancia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Drymiarcha, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Drymocichla, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 30
 Drymocoria, *Jakow*, '28, Hem.; [Banks]
 Drymocotaphus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymoea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323
 Drymoipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymomantis, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 24
 Drymonema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Drymoptila, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Drymornis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Drymospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Drymoterpe, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymusa, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Drynobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
 Dryocochlias, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 56
 Dryocolaptes, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryocolaptes, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. pp. 86, 196
 Dryolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Dryomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296

DRYON.—DYA.

- Dryonastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Dryopais, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 171
 Dryophilodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Dryophiops, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Dryopieus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryopidius, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 118
 Dryopsis, *Brown*, '85, Ins. 114
 Dryopteris, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 360
 Dryorhizoxenus, *Ashmead*, '82, Ins. 142
 Dryornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '94, Aves 45
 Dryosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 32
 Drytopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Drytops, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Dsyommopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 32
 Dubiotenthis, *Joubin*, '99, Moll. 55
 Ducapa, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 225
 Duciola, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Ducorpius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dudgeona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Dugaria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13. p. 1075
 Dugesia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xv p. 2
 Dukinfieldia, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 257
 Dulgeris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 153
 Dulichia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 809
 Duliophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dumetia, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dumeticola, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dumonela, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
 Dumontia, *Künsler*, '85, Prot. 13
 Duncaniaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 69
 Dunira, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Duomitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 154
 Duopalatinus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Dupetor, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Dupophilus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France, *Uncifères* p. 41
 Durekheimia, *De Man*, '89, Crust. 14
 Durdara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Durmia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Dusius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
 Duslia, *Jahn*, '94, Moll. 87
 Duva, *Koren*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Dyakia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 63
 Dyaria, *Neumoegen*, '93, Ins. 250

DYB.—DYSEC.

- Dybowskia, *Oustalet*, '93, Aves 45
 Dyctidea, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
 Dyctiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dyeria, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Dyerocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Dymecodon, *True*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Dymnus, *Gray*, '67, Spoug.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Dynamictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Dynamis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Dynamius, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Dynamopteris, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46
 Dynamopus, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 142
 Dynatobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dyospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyotus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
 Dypsicles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 195
 Dyrosaurus, *Pomel*, '94, Rept. 35
 Dyrzela, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1758
 Dysantes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dysbatus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Dyscapna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Dyscerasphorus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Dyscerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dyscharachthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dyscheres, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 96
 Dyschiriognatha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 21
 Dyscholoropsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dyschaenium, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
 Dyschoroneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dyscliona, *Kirkpatrick*, '00, Spoug. 46
 Dyscolesthes, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 116
 Dyscolia, *Fischer & Oehlert*, '90, Brach. 8
 Dyscologania, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Dyscolorhinus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Dyscolotaxia, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Dyscophellus, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins. 238
 Dyscophus, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr. Phys. Rép. Argent. v 291
 Dyscritina, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 17
 Dysderina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Dysdiatheta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Dysectoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

DYSEL.—EAR.

Dyseidopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Dysephicta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Dysephyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysethia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
 Dysethiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysglyptogona, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Dysideissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Dysideopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dysidicina, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dyslophocera, *Schenkling*, '00, Ins. 158
 Dysmasia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-roth]
 Dysmathosoma, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 111
 Dysmerus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 58
 Dymigia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysnoeryptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173
 Dysomma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Dysomma, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Dysonia, *Richardson*, Orth.; Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244
 Dysopcomus, *Raeflors*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dysopirhinus, *Raeflors*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dyspetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dyspetus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Dysphanochila, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Dysphenges, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 201
 Dysphiles, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Dysphyllia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Dyspilophora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Dyspnoetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dysproscæstus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 102
 Dyspyralis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Dysrhombia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 233
 Dysschema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Dystactospongia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
 Dystercopsis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 581
 Dysthrixia, *Pandelle*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dystrichothorax, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Dystrigonisthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dystropicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Dystyches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dystympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Dystynoptila, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysyncritus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Dytaster, *Shuden*, Ech.; [L.]

EAT.—ECHE.

Eatonia, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Eatoniana, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Ebenolus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ebion, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Ebisma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1803
 Eblisia, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 107
 Ebnerella, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 22
 Ebo, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Eboda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1804
 Ebonius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Eboria, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194
 Ebrietas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Ebuleodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Ebulia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Eburneopeeten, *Conrad*, '65, Peleceypoda; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 140
 Eburnopsis, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 51
 Ecbletus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Ecclinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Eccompsoctena, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eccopa, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eccopteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254
 Eccoptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Eccoptocnemis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Eccoptolabrus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 95
 Eccoptometopus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 100
 Eccoptomia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Eccoptopteryx, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eccoptosage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Eccresis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Eceyliopterus, *Reméle*, '89, Moll. 65
 Eedicius, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Eedyonurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 142
 Eedytolopha, *Zeller*, '75, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Eedyurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Ent. Mo. Mag. v p. 90
 Echana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 195
 Echeclus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Echelatus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Echenus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Echetus, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54

EALOPSIS, *Canestrini*, '87, Arachn. 19

Eariodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Earophila, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 252

- Echidnoides, *Mauduyt*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Echidnophaga, *Ollij*, '86, Ins. 313
 Echinacris, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Echinacturia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Echinanthera, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Echinaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Echinasterella, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Echinasterias, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113
 Echinellopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Echinites, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Echinobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinochama, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Echinochercs, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Echinocidarid, *Duncan*, '90, Ech. 17
 Echinocoleus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 74
 Echinocotyle, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Echinocnemis, *Sars*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echinodes, *Jacques*, '88, Ins. 153
 Echinodes, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Echinodictyum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinodiscus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 8
 Echinodiscus, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113
 Echinodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Echinœcus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29
 Echinogale, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 163
 Echinomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Echinomera, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Echinomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinonema, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 53
 Echinonotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Echinophilus, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 24
 Echinophoria, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Echinoplax, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Echinoprocta, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinopsalis, *Bormans*, '93, Ins. 354
 Echinoptilum, *Hubrecht*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Echinosauro, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Echinoscelis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Echinosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Echinosphon, *Sluiter*, '84, Verm. 9
 Echinosoma, *Girschner*, '81, Ins. 248
 Echinostella, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113
 Echinothuria, *Woodward*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echiona, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Echmatophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 146
 Echmepteryx, *Aaron*, '86, Ins. 323
 Echinomolus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 93
 Echo, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Echthrodoea, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
 Echthrogaster, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 152
 Echthronomas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Echtrusia, *Lefèvre*, '92, Ins. 175
 Ecitochara, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 97
 Ecitodulus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Ecitogaster, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Ecitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '89, Ins. 98
 Ecitonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonides, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonidia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Ecitonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
 Ecitophila, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Ecitophya, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Ecitopora, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Ecitopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Ecitoxeua, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Ecitoxenus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eclecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eclipsiodes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Ecliptopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Eemanis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Ecmeles, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Eepaglus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eepantodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Ecphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ecphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Ecphylopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Ecphymatotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Ecphymotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Ecplectica, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
 Ecporthetor, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eceregma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 966
 Eceregma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 251
 Ecrizotes, *Foerster*, '61, Hym.; [Banks]
 Ecrizothis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Ectæsthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ectamenogonus, *Buysson*, '93, Ins. 136
 Ectatocyba, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectatostica, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Ecteinascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 111
 Ectemnomerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
 Ecteneolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Ectenessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Ectenocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 18
 Ectinocephalus, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Ectinochila, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 32
 Ectinochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75

ECTIT.—EDO.

- Ectitheis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Ectmetacanthus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 284
 Ectmetocara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Ectobiella, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 10
 Ectocion, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Ectoconodon, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Ectodns, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Ectogonus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ectolabrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Ectoleites, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 51
 Ectomicrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Ectomops, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Ectomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Ectophylla, *Allen*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Ectopiocerus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Ectopsis, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 86
 Ectopsoeus, *McLachlan*, '99, Ins. 262
 Ectorisma, *Tate*, '92, Moll. 90
 Ectosteorhachis, *Cope*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ectrepostobates, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ectrocta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ectroma, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 100
 Ectropidia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Ectyon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Ectyonopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Ectyopsis, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Eczetesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Edalus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 145
 Edaphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Edaphosaurus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Eddara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 517
 Edebessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1755
 Edema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1028
 Edentistoma, *Tömösvary*, '82, Myr. 5
 Edentulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
 Edesius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Edessena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 162
 Edeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 198
 Edistus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Edithia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 152
 Edmondsia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 32
 Edocranes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Edolisoma, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Edon, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Edoxa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818

EDR.—EID.

- Edrabius, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Edricus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Edrioecystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Edriontus, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158
 Edusia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Edusoides, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 171
 Edwallia, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 256
 Edwardsia, *Neumoegen*, '80, Ins. 146
 ○ Edwardsiastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Edwardsiella, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Edwardsimemna, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275
 Edwardsioides, *Danielssen*, '90, Coel. 18
 Edwardsocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Edylus, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Edyma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1639
 Ection, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
 Efferia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 310
 Egabra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1668
 Egatheus, *Bilberg*, '28, Aves; Faun. Synop. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 158; [F. W.]
 Egca, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 245
 Egelesta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1747
 Egidyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 137
 Egilona, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Egira, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 162
 Egithalus, *Sawinson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Egnasia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 216
 Egocerus, *Desmarest*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Egone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4
 Egryrion, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255
 Ehlersiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Ehusa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Eichwaldia, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 6 Eicissus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Eickenia, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Eicomorpha, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Eiconaxius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Eidopompilus, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 194
 Eidoreus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 152

EIG.—ELASMOC.

- Eigenmannia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Eikenia, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Eileticus, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Eilhardia, *Polejaceff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Ellica, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Elnalia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Eioneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
 Eirenis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Eirmocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Eiscniella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Elisodinus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Eisonyx, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 78
 Eisothisos, *Haswell*, '84, Crust. 24
- Elabites, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Elacatophora, *Schaufuss*, '84, Ins. 51
 Elachisoma, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192
 Elachoceras, *Scott*, '86, Mamm. 58
 Elachura, *Oates*, '89, Aves 53
 Elæocerthia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elæoptera, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328
 Elapechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Elapheozygum, *Kuhlgatz*, '00, Ins. 315
 Elaphochœrus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
 Elaphocœcus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Elaphoides, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Elaphospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Elaphotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; Act. Soc. Bordeaux xxxi p. 37
 Elaphristis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 226
 Elaphrocœnus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29
 Elaphrodytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. ix
 Elaphroptera, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Elaphropus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Elaphromis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elaphrotatus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117
 Elaphroterus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117
 Elapocranium, *Macleay*, '84, Oph.; [B.]
 Elapognathus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Elapomojus, *Jun*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Elaposchema, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13
 Elasma, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Elasmia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 259
 Elasmion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Elasmocœrus, *Mühlén*, '67, Col.; [Bergröth]
 Elasmocœnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306

ELASMOD.—ELEOTHI.

- Elasmodactylus, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 22
 Elasmodectes, *Smith Woodward*, '88 Pisces 10
 Elasmoderus, *Blanchard*, '90, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xxx p. 174
 Elasmognathus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Elasmognathus, *Newton*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Elasmogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Elasmonea, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 93
 Elasmonea, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Elasmotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Elasmopterus, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 109
 Elasmotethus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Elasmotoma, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 161
 Elasmochiton, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
 Elasmoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Elasmophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143
 Elateroides, *Schneider*, '92, Col.; [Bergröth]
 Elathea, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Elathous, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 133
 Elatina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 98
 Elatipus, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
 Elatoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Elatophilus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Elatticus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Elaver, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Eleysma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 174
 Eleates, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 156
 Electra, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Electrea, *Klebs*, '86, Moll. 73
 Electrocephus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 91
 Electrolema, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Electrolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Electron, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Electrocydæmus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Eledonella, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Eledoneuta, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 36
 Elegia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Eleia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Eleleus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Elelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Elephonus, *Severtsov*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eleopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eleopicus, *Richmond*, '94, Aves 38
 Eleothinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94

ELEOTHR.—ELOA.

- Eleothreptus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Elephantostomus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 116
 Elephotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Elethya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Eleutherobia, *Pütter*, '00, Col. 16
 Eleutherocercus, *Koken*, '88, Mamm. 58
 Eleutherocrania, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7
 Eleutherodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Eleutheriulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
 Elginia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Elianus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 165
 Elibia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 148
 Elicia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Elicopis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Eligmodon, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eligmostoma, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
 Elipsodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 34
 Elisa, *Heynemann*, '83, Moll. 62
 Elisolimax, *Cockerell*, '94, Moll. 55
 Elissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Eliurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '86, Mamm. 51
 Elkania, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
 Elleschodes, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 141
 Ellipsica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Ellipsoidion, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 146
 Ellipsoidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Ellipsoidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ellipsodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Ellipsoptera, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Ellipsostigma, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 19
 Ellipsostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ellipta, *Browne*, 1756, Hom.; History of Jamaica p. 435
 Elliptica, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 22
 Elliptoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Elliptoleus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32
 Elliptoseris, *Duncan*, '80, Col. 21
 Elliptotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Ellisia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ello, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Ellops, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Elmidolia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 111
 Elminia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elmomorphus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
 Elmoparnus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Eloactis, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14
 Elonsa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 493

ELOD.—EMBOLOL.

- Elodiamea, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Eloa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 63
 Elomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Elonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Elophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Elopopsis, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eloria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 813
 Elorius, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elosita, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223
 Elotherium, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève v p. 307
 Elousa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1117
 Elpidia, *Théel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Elpidium, *Müller*, '80, Crust. 52
 Elpis, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 250
 Elsa, *Honrath*, '92, Ins. 214
 Elsia, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
 Elsianus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Elthusa, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Elusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 202
 Elvia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25 p. 1430
 Elvirea, *Parona*, '87, Prot. 17
 Elwesia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 290
 Elyces, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Elydna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1712
 Elymiotis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 609
 Elymnocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '95, Crust. 28
 Elyptron, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Elyra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 203
 Elysus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 713
 Elytrocheilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 151
 Elytrocoptus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 104
 Elzearius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 171
 Emarginata, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
 Ematheudes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Emathis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Embaphias, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 35
 Embidobia, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Emblemalaria, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
 Embolimus, *Rominger*, '87, Arachn. 31
 Emboloecephalus, *Randolph*, '92, Verm. 49
 Embololimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105

EMBOLON.—EMPLE.

EMPLO.—ENCHORE.

- ✓ 0 Embolonia, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 296
 Embryoglossa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Embryx, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emea, *Du Plessis*, '93, Verm. 52
 Emelinus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Emenista, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Emertonius, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Emeryia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189
 Emesopsis, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 334
 Emetha, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Emens, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 109 [Oudemans]
 Emens, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emileia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Eminia, *Hartlaub*, '82, Aves 28
 Eminia, *Benham*, '91, Verm. 29
 Eminosecolex, *Michaelsen*, '95, Verm. 36
 Emmalocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Emmelas, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Emmenastrichus, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
 Emmenodon, *Cosse*, '89, Mamm. 36
 Emmenomma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Emmenophrys, *Simon*, '98, Arach. 26
 Emmeria, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77
 Emmesomia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Emmesura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Emmunion, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21
 Emodesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Emoia, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 95
 Emoleptalea, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Empecamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Empelathra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1633
 Emperoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Emperocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 63
 Empetrichthys, *Gilbert*, '93, Pisces 32
 Emphania, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emphanopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Empharis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Empiesmenus, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 101
 Emphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Emphyceus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emphylocoris, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 315
 Emphytoides, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Empitivora, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emplenota, *Cusey*, '84, Ins. 36
- Emploca, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Emplocus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Empoa, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 63
 Empoasca, *Goding*, '90, Ins. 291
 Empoasca, *Walker*, '64, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Empoasca, *Walsh*, '62, Homopt.; Prairie Farmer Sep. 6
 Empocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Empolis, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
 Emporia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Emporius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
 Emporomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Emptera, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Emydica, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Emydocephalus, *Krefft*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
- Enages, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Enaliornis, *Seely*, '69, Aves; Index Av. Cambridge Mus. pp. xvii & 7; [F. W.]
 Enaliosuchus, *Koken*, '84, Rept. 8
 Enallaster, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Enalloerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Enallopneustes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Enanea, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enanthiostoma, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Enantia, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41
 Enantigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enantiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enantioliparis, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
 Enantiosphen, *Whidborne*, '93, Brach. 5
 Enantiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Enantiurodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enaptomias, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Enasiba, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enatoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Encalypta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 242
 Eneardia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Encarsioneura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Eneumaptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Encelis, *Stephens*, = Eucelis, *Hbn.*; [Durrant]
 Encestra, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329
 Encephaloides, *Wood-Mason*, '86, Crust. 27
 Enchelurus, *Von der Marck*, '63, Pisces; [F. W.]
 Enchleochrous, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 63
 Enchocrates, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Enchores, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x

ENCHORI.—ENDOTH.

Enchoria, *Hult.*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enchostoma, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 45
 Enchytræoides, *Roule*, '88, Verm. 18
 Enciscoa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Enclimatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Encolloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Encolpius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Encopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Encosmia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Enerates, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Enerates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eneratites, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Eneratites, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Encyocrates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Encycrypta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Encyosaccus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Encyrtocephalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Endaphis, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Endasys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Endebius, *Lansberge*, '80, Ins. 47
 Endecapleura, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
 Endeitoma, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Endelomyia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Endemus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Endeochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Endeodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 60
 Endera, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 228
 Endiaplocus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Endiatoma, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Endiatrachelus, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Endochilus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Endocœlus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Endocrossis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 265
 Endodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Endodonta, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Eudographis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
 Endoiasimyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Endoiastus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Endolasia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Endolophia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 223
 Endomargarus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Endomychobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Endomychura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 42
 Endopachychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Endophthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Endoplou, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Endorrhis, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Endothemia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Endothyra, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65

ENDOTR.—ENNEACOI.

Endotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Endotrichopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Endropioides, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Endymia, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Endytocera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 109
 Endytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Enedrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Eneremius, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Enetia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Enetia, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 299
 Enganodia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143
 Englottogaster, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Engoniaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
 Engonionotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Engoniopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Engraulieypris, *Günther*, '93, Pisces 30
 Engyaulus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 127
 Engycystis, *Fox*, '95, Ins. 239
 Engyophlebus, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 239
 Engyophrys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 21
 Engyops, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Engyscopus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Engystenopus, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 36
 Engyzomaria, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Euhadrocercus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Eulhydria, *Walker*, '58, Homopt.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 44
 Enhydriodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; Pal. Mem. Notes i p. 331
 Eniaca, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Enichaster, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6
 Enicmodritus, *Eisen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Enicoderus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Enicognathus, *Duméril*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
 Enicognathus, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Eniconyx, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Enicophlebia, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
 Eningia, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 48
 Enioche, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 235
 Enispa, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Enixe, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Enizemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Enmonodia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1332
 Ennacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enneacoides, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 68

ENNEACOS.—ENTEL.

Enneacostis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 132
 Enneacystis, *Haeckel*, '96, Ech.; [L.]
 Enneanectes, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 26
 Enneaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Ennebocopsis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enneistus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Enneodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Enneopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Enneplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Ennodius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ennoia, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
 Ennyomma, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Enochletica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Enochroides, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Enodia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Enodiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Enocetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Enoicus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104
 Enolmis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 340
 Enome, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 883
 Enopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Enope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 208
 Enoplempis, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Enoplioides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Enoplocecia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Enoploctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Enoploderes, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Enoplognatha, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Enoplophthalmus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Enops, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Enoptes, *Gistl*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. x
 Enosis, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 227
 Enostea, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Enrico, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Ensifer, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ensimus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ensipia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 207
 Enspondus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Entaliopsis, *Newton & Harris*, '94, Moll. 81
 Entaphioides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 168
 Entechinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Entelechia, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140

ENTEL.—EOATL.

Entelechia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Enteleura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Entelomorphus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enterocotopus, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89, Moll. 36
 Enterodonta, *Sykes*, '95, Moll. 61
 Enterognathus, *Giesbrecht*, '00, Crust. 42
 Enteroplax, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Enteropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27
 Enthacanthodes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Enthycælus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Entione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 33
 Entocasmus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34
 Entocolax, *Voigt*, '88, Moll. 77
 Entodecta, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Entodina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Entomaster, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Entomella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
 Entometa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 972
 Entomis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Entomizon, *Swainson*, '25, Aves; Zool. Journ. i p. 480; [F. W.]
 Entomocaris, *Whitfield*, '96, Crust. 31
 Entomochirus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Entomocnemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Entomodestes, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 24
 Entomogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 124
 Entomolepis, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Entomonyx, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 12
 Entomope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Entomopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Entomothele, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entovalva, *Voeltzkow*, '91, Moll. 114
 Entychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entypoma, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Entypotrachelus, *Kölbe*, '91, Ins. 145
 Entzia, *Daday*, '84, Prot. 14
 Enucleator, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Enyalioides, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Enyaliopsis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Enygrothrerres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Euyocera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Euphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Enypia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enypnias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Enypniastes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Eoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1697
 Eoatlanta, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 41

EOATY.—EOTI.

- Eoatypus, *McCook*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Eoachenia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Eobia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
 Eocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. '95
 Eocardia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Eochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Eochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eocleonus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eocoelopoma, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocottus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocuma, *Marcusen*, '95, Crust. 38
 Eocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Eodasyptus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Eödiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Eodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Eodinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eolagarus, *Tschitschérine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Eolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Eolcirides, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Eoluidia, *Stüztz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Eomedon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Eomelpusa, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eomyrus, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 37
 Eomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Eoncornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Eonius, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Eoöphyla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eooxylides, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 217
 Eopenthes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. '91
 Eophiurites, *Stüztz*, '00, Ech. 121
 Eopona, *Gould*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eopithecus, *Owen*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eopleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Eordea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 206
 Eordea, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Eosphargis, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Eospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
 Eostrophia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Eotarbus, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Eotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Eothenomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Eotheroides, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Eothes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Eothyunus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eotiaris, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 57
 Eotingis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86

EOTO.—EPHEL.

- Eotomaria, *Ulrich & Schafeld*, '97, Moll. 69
 Eotribax, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eoxenus, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 161
 Eoxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Epachthes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Epacmene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epacmus, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 286
 Epacra, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Epacria, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epacromia, *Fischer*, '53, Acrid.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 360
 Epacticus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epactius, *Schneider*, '91, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Epactophanes, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Epæna, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 278
 Epallax, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Epalxiphora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epalxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Epalxis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 596
 Epamera, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Epamecebus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epanorthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Eparces, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eparchista, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epargemus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Eparnetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epectaptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epecthina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Epectris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Epeicharis, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134
 Epeiroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Epeirotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epeisactus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Epelis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Epelyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Epeorus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Epesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
 Epetrium, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Epeuryssa, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
 Epeus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ephamillus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Epharpastis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 264
 Ephebobus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Ephelis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ephelis, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Ephelops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145

EPHEM.—EPICHO.

- Ephemeroidea, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ephemerophila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Ephemerema, *Suellen*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephesiodes, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Ephesiopsis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephidatia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Ephillopus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Ephimerostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ephippiellum, *Szajnoche*, '99, Ech. 76
 Ephippiellum, *Lomnicki*, '99, Prot. 15
 Ephippioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Ephippiorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ephippites, *Von Ammon*, '00, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ephippithytoidea, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Ephippodonta, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 77
 Ephippus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Ephoria, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Ephoria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 228
 Ephrada, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Ephuta, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. p. 297
 Ephutomma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Ephydria, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. ix
 Ephymia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53
 Ephyræa, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Ephyrina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Ephyrroides, *Fewkes*, '86, Coel. 3
 Epieschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Epibactra, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 326
 Epiblema, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Epiblemum, *Hentz*, '52, Arachn.; Ann. J. Sci. xxi p. 108
 Epicadinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epicadus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epicalus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Epicaris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Epicasis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epicaste, *Gunppenberg*, '90, Ins. 252
 Epicaulidium, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 103
 Epicauses, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
 Epicephala, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Epicerastes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 205
 Epiceratodus, *Teller*, '91, Pisces 35
 Epicercyon, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Epicharma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Epicharmus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Epicharoides, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135
 Epichilo, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Epichorestes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

EPICHR.—EPIMEC.

- Epichriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Epichronistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 285
 Epicimelia, *Korb*, '00, Ins. 267
 Epicles, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
 Epicoiononeus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Epicompsa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Epicosymbia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Epicranion, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Epicerionops, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Epicrius, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Att. Ist. Veneto v p. 63
 Epicrossocerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epicydes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Epicyme, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epidelia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epidemas, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 290
 Epidermoptes, *Rivolta*, '76, Acari; Giorn. Anat. Fisiol. viii p. 247
 Epidiaspis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398
 Epidictyon, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Epidromia, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 28
 Epiechnus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Epiecia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Epiencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Epieuryceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
 Epifidonia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 277
 Epiglenia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Epiglottophis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Epiglymmius, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 109
 Epigonactis, *Verrill*, '99, Coel. 18
 Epigrimya, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Epigrypa, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 319
 Epigynopteryx, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Epihalictoides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epiharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119
 Epijana, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 250
 Epilaches, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epilamprus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Epilaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 97
 Epilasius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epilectus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Epilepton, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Epimacha, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Epimartyria, *Walsingham*, '98, Ins. 240
 Epimastidia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Epimecellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Epimechus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epimecoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204

EPIMEL.—EPISCAP.

- Epimelissodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epimetasia, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 322
 Epimicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epimima, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Epimones, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xiii
 Epimorpha, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Epimydia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 236
 Epimys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1707
 Epineus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Epinephelides, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Epineura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Epinga, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Epinomia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Epinyctis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Epione, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 222
 Epipeda, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 136
 Epipeda, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Epipedesis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Epipedosoma, *Cheerolat*, '81, Ins. 78
 Epiperola, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epipertinax, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epiphalaria, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Epiphanops, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epiphilanthus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epiphlebus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Epiphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epiphryne, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Epiphthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Epipinconia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epiplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Epipole, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Epipompilus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Epiporopeltis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 10
 Epipristis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 253
 Epiprora, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318
 Epiptyxis, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epipyrga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Epirhyssalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epirincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epirochroa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Epirrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Episacus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Episalus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Episattus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Episauris, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 216
 Episcaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113

EPISCAR.—EPIZ.

- Episcardia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Episcenastes, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Epischura, *Forbes*, '83, Crust. 27
 Episcoposaurus, *Smith - Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Episcopus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Episemasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Episemnia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Episibine, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Episigalphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Episimus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
 Episindris, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Episinoopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epision, *Stiles*, '92, Verm. 64
 Episiphon, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Epismilia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 186
 Episothalmu, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 280
 Episperches, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349
 Episphenoides, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epistalagma, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 49
 Epistathmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Epistaurus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Episteira, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Epistetus, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
 Epistomina, *Terquem*, '83, Prot. 4
 Epistoma, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Epistreptus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Epistrophea, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. ix
 Epitamyra, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Epitaphius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Epitasis, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76
 Epitaxis, *Wallengren*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Epitelarus, *Bouaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epitelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Epitelphusa, *Draco*, '87, Verm. 31
 Epitelus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epitemna, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Epithalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Epithectis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Epitherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epithetosoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Epitonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epitomytis, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 31
 Epitosus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epitoxus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 132
 Epitrachys, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 18
 Epitrimerus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Epitychusa, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Epitymbia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epiurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Epizenctis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
 Epizonora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epizorus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 151

EPO.—EREMIO.

- Epocilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Epœcus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Epolia, *Bräuer & Bergenstamm*, '90, 286
 Epomadius, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Eponomastus, *Buysson*, '91, Ins. 109
 Epopea, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
 Epopostruma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 246
 Eporidia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 541
 Eporus, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 110
 Eptesicus, *Rafinesque*, '20, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epula, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Epulo, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. viii
 Epunda, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 141
 Epyaxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
- Equitius, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Eracon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Eradha, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Eragisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1656
 Erana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 605
 Erasinus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Erasmia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Erasmus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Erasta, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Erastria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erastroides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 267
 Erator, *Kaup*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erbessa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 319
 Ercheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1107
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 321
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 357
 Erebangella, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Erebochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Erebomorpha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 494
 Ereboromorpha, *Elwes*, '99, Ins. 195
 Erebrostota, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erebothrix, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erechthias, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Erechthis, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eremiasphæcium, *Kohl*, '97, Ins. 169
 Eremidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Eremiomys, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Eremionis, *North*, '00, Aves 51

EREMIT.—ERGA.

- Eremites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 51
 Eremnophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Eremnus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 267
 Eremobiellus, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Eremoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Eremochares, *Gribodo*, '83, Ins. 132
 Eremocharis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremochila, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Eremochroa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 218
 Eremocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber-groth]
 Eremocossus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eremomela, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eremomidas, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 283
 Eremomyia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
 Eremopedes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Eremopeza, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremophanes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 178
 Eremophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Eremoplana, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremoplanus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 279
 Eremops, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 6
 Eremosis, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 118
 Eremotettix, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eremotylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eremoxenus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 169
 Eremus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Eresina, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196
 Eresoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Eressa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 149
 Erethismus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Eretis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 207
 Eretmetis, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eretmia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Eretmichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Eretmocerus, *Hald*, '50, Hym.; [Banks]
 Eretmodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Eretmophorus, *Giglioli*, '89, Pisces 20
 Eretmoptera, *Kellogg*, '00, Ins. 295
 Eretmopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 237
 Eretria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Ereunetea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Ereynetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Ergana, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Ergane, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Ergania, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 102
 Ergasticus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 13
 Ergates, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ergavia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1598

ERGE.—ERIOPH.

- Ergenna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ergias, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Ergolabus, *Gistl*, '48, Rt.; N. T. p. x
 Eriauchenus, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Erioborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Erica, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Ericara, *Gill & Townsend*, '97, Pisces 28
 Ericeia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1089
 Ericentrus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Ericerodes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ericerus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Erichnia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 140
 Erichosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 18
 Ericia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1802
 Ericius, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ericulus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Ericus, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Eriocydeus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Eridolius, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Eridolius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eridotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Eriglaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Erigonoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Erigorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Erikssonia, *Trimen*, '91, Ins. 203
 Erilepis, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Erileptus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Erilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Erilyces, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Erima, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 239
 Erimaerus, *Benedict*, '92, Crust. 17
 Erimetopus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Erineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 [Odm.]
 Erinys, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280
 Erinoecystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96
 Erinothus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
 Eriocampidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Eriocampoides, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Eriochiton, *Maskell*, '87, Ins. 310
 Eriocnemis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eriocolias, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 269
 Eriodora, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eriodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Eriolus, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eriopeltis, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; [Banks]
 Eriophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 261
 Eriophyes, v. *Siebold*, '50, Acari; Arb.
 Ent. Sect. Schles. Ges. [Oudemans]

ERIOPI.—ERPETOCE.

- Eriopisa, *Stebbing*, '90, Crust. 14
 Eriopithex, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Erioproetus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; [Moore]
 Erioptycha, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Eriopygidia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
 Erioryzomus, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Erioseele, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 157
 Eriosternus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Eriphides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eriphioides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eriphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 VO Eriphyle, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Eriphyllina, *Lefèvre*, '91, Ins. 162
 Eriplanus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eriplatys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eripternus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Erirhigous, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 152
 Erissus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Eristalodes, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
 Eristena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eristicophis, *Alcock & Finn*, '97, Rept.
 25
 Eristus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 151
 Eritettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 318
 Erithacus, *Cuvier*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erithionyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Erithophilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 7
 Eritrichius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Eritrissomerus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Erium, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Erizada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Erminea, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 512
 Ernassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1643
 Ernoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ernodes, *Wallengren*, '90, Ins. 348
 Ernoneura, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Ernophthora, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 269
 Erocha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 318
 Erodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Erodiseus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erodus, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eroessa, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eropus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 135
 Erotenia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Erotolepsia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 238
 Erotomanes, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Erotyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erpetocetus, v. *Beneden*, '82, Mamm.
 [T.]

ERPETOCTY.—ERYTHROPHA.

- Erpetocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Erpetosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32
 Erpis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 133
 Erpysmus, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. ix
 Erpyzon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erquelinnesia, *Dollo*, '87, Rept. 25
 Erruca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 165
 Erschoffia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 268
 Ersephila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Ertzica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1768
 Ervig, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Erxias, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Eryalus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 157
 Erycastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Erycina, *Urquhart*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Erycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Erylus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
 Eryma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Erymnoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20
 Eryoneicus, *Bate*, '82, Crust. 20
 Eryssamena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Erystus, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Erythaca, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythræna, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrandra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Erythrauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Erythrocebus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Erythrocerus, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrochila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Erythrocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Erythrocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Erythroderma, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Erythrolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Erythrolophus, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 266
 Erythronerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythroneura, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 62
 Erythronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Erythrophaia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254

ERYTHROPHO.—ESTC.

- Erythrophorus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70
 Erythrophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Erythropimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Erythropitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythropsar, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythropsis, *Hertwig*, '81, Prot. 16
 Erythrosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Erythrosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305
 Erythrospiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrotroteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Esamus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 84
 Esarabdina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Escambia, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Escaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Escaryus, *Cook & Collins*, '91, Myr. 4
 Eschaneustyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Escharella, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 61
 Eschatachia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eschatinus, see *Eschatus*
 Eschatus, nec *Eschatinus*, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Eschatocephalus, *Frauenfeld*, '53, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien iii p. 57
 Eschatoceras, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eschatocerus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Eschatotypa, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eschatura, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250
 Escua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1851
 Esimaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Esloscopus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 25
 Escelops, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Esocara, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Esola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Esolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France Uncifères, p. 36
 Esperipsis, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17
 Espeson, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 53
 Espites, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91
 Essina, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Essodius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Essonodontherium, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Essoprion, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Estcourtiana, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 179

ESTH.—EUARCTI.

Esthiomenus, *Gistel*, '48, Myr.; N. T. p. 160

Esthriina, *Jones*, '97; [Field]

Estigena, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.

Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 426

Estigmenida, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 210

Estphoria, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. viii

Estrella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19

Estria, *Poirier*, '87, Moll. 56

Esuridca, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295

Etazeta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137

Eteirodipsas, *Jun*, '63, Oph.; [B.]

Eteliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18

Eteocles, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-posit. xv p. 301

Eteoglaux, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]

Eteonopsis, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 32

Eteophilus, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 172

Eteroanlica, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72

Ethadopselaphus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166

Ethas, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 173

Ethelurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Etheophanus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 163

Etheridgaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 70

Etheridgina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 4

Ethmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6

Ethmophorus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3

Ethocles, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32

Ethope, *Moore*, '65, Lep.; [Moore]

Ethusina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 15

Etidoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76

Etirocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

Etischiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118

Etoimus, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. x

Etropus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces 23

Euacanthus, *Olivier*, Hem.; [Bergroth]

Euacanthus, *Trautschold*, '84, Pisces 12

Euacris, *Saussure & Picet*, '98, Ins. 287

Euagathis, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208

Euagra, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323

Eualebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252

Eualus, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15

Euandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25

Euangerona, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

Euanoma, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 135

Euantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227

Euapta, *Herouard*, '98, Ech. 47

Euarche, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 20

Euaretia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 235

EUARCTO.—EUCHALINA

Euaretos, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]

Euarestus, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268

Euarne, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 269

Euaspa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192

Euaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53

Eubatas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

Eubates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 49

Eubatrismus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

Eubelum, *Buddle-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2

Eubiotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127

Eubolbitus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123

Eubrachycercus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20

Eubulomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159

Eubyjodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280

Eucalanus, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 34

Eucalathis, *Fischer & Ehlert*, '90, Brach. 8

Eucalathus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38

Eucalypta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303

Eucampophaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

Eucamptodes, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 117

Eucamptopus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 22

Eucampyla, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223

Eucapnodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290

Eucapripodus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]

Eucardiodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34

Eucarterus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119

Eucasta, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85

Eucatagma, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289

Eucaterva, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 215

Eucathaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 62

Eucatheta, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 142

Eucatopta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320

Eucatoptus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250

Eucelidia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245

Euecentronotus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28

Euephalaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]

Euceratia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229

Euceratomyia, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260

Eucerca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 105

Eucerbanchus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 194

Euceroomyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295

Euceroptres, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 208

Eucessia, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306

Eucetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142

Encetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxxiv p. 572

Euchætis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230

Euchætomera, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18

Euchalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13

EUCHALINO.—EUCONC.

- Euchalinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Eucharassus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Eucharella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Eucharimyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 286
 Eucharitolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Euchasmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Euchelys, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Euchilichthys, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
 Euchilomycterus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 30
 Euchirocrinus, *Meek*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
 Euchirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
 Euchitonia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
 Euchlænius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 111
 Euchloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euchlornis, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucholæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Euchoreutes, *Slater*, '90, Mamm. 38
 Euchroa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118
 Euchromadora, *De Man*, '86, Verm. 7
 Euchrourea, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Euchrysops, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 228
 Euchymius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 119
 Euchyla, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucicones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Eucinepeltus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Eucinesia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Eucinetus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Eucirrichthys, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 28
 Eucirrus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eucithara, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Eucladaetis, *Verrill*, '99, Col. 18
 Eucladia, *Woodward*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Eucladocerus, *Falconer*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euclasea, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Eucleodora, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Euclidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Euclidiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Euclymene, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Euclyptus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 146
 Euclysia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euenemidia, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euenemidophorus, *Walleugren*, '81, Ins. 232
 Eucenphalia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Eucænus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Eucoillidia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Eucolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
 Eueonchœcia, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
 Eueonchophora, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296

EUCONI.—EUDASYP.

- Eueonia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Eueonibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
 Eueonospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Eueonulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Eueopella, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Col. 5
 Eueoptolabrus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eueopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Eueorax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 39
 Eueordylea, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 289
 Eueorites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Eueoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eueorystes, *Slater*, '83, Aves 31
 Eueorystoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eueosma, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Eueosmetus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Eueosmophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eueurambessa, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 14
 Eueurasia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Eueurastoscetus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 15
 Eueuratodes, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Eueuratonyx, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eueuratoplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Euecryptus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eucta, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 13
 Euctenachlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euctenia, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 36
 Euctenoceros, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 31
 Euctenopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Euctenospila, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Euctenurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eueuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eueyclodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eueyclopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
 Eueyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Eueyclotoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
 Eueycelus, *Lampert*, '86, Ech. 8
 Eueymatodera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
 Eueynodus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eueyrtidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eueyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eueyrtomphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Eueyrtops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
 Eueyrtus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eueytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Eudænis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eudæmonius, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Eudamidas, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Eudasychira, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236
 Eudasypteltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Eudasyypus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

EUDASYT.—EUFE.

- Eudasytes*, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165
Eudecatoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
Eudela, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
Eudelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
Eudelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Euderia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 62
Euderma, *Allen*, '91, Mamm. 23
Euderoeycla, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
Euderon, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
Euderopus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Eudesicerinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
Eudesis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
Eudexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Eudiasius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
Eudioerinus, *Carpenter*, '82, Ech. 10
Eudiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
Eudiplura, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
Eudipna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 149
Eudipnoidius, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 144
Eudistemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
Eudolia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
Eudolichotis, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
Eudolops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 35
Eudomus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Eudonia, *Dalman*, '20, Lep.; teste *Bilberg* [Durrant]
Eudonia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 179
Eudontus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
Eudorina, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
Eudoxazus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Eudoxella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
Eudragana, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 250
Eudranes, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103
Eudrapa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1100
Eudrastus, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
Eudriloides, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
Eudromia, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
Eudryas, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
Eudulophasia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
Eudyasmus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Eudynama, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
Eudypula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Euedwardsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
Euemera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
Eueretagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 242
Euetheia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Euetheola, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
Euexippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
Eufernaldia, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 278

EUFI.—EULABEL.

- Eufischeria*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Eufreyana, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 28
Eugaleria, *Brancsik*, '00, Ins. 179
Eugallus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 159
Eugalta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
Eugamasus, *Karl*, '99, Arachn. 28
Eugauria, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278
Eugeniamyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 244
Eugerdia, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13
Eugeronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
Eugerygone, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 50
Euginoma, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
Eugithopus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107
Euglenaea, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
Euglenopsis, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
Euglyphis, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [C. & G.]
Euglyptonotus, *Gestro*, '00, Ins. 161
Euglyptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 108
Eugnathichthys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 36
Eugnesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
Eugnomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Eugnoriste, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 280
Eugoa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; pt. 12, p. 768
Eugoniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 70
Eugonissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173
Eugonobapta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
Eugonosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
Eugonotes, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
Eugorna, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
Eugrapheus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
Eugrymaea, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
Eugyriopsis, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 7
Euhadra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
Euhæmatopinus, *Osborn*, '96, Ins. 305
Euhagena, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
Euhampsonia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 208
Euharveya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 290
Euherrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
Euhierax, *Webb*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Euiyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
Euihyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 123
Euihybus, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
Euihyparpax, *Beutenmüller*, '93, Ins. 251
Euihys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Euiippe, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
Euioppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208
Eukeraspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
Eulabeia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

EULABES—EUMECH.

EUMECI.—EUNO.

- Eulabes*, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Eulaccestoma, *De Vis*, '94, Aves 48
Eulachna, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Eulagisca, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
Eulaiades, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 118
Eulais, *Thorner*, '39, Acari; Acar. Scab. p. 36 [Oudemans]
Eulalides, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Verm. 14
Eulamops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
Eulaphygma, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 242
Eulasinus, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103
Eulasiocolpus, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
Eulasiona, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Eulecanium, *Cockerell*, '93, Hom.; Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. p. 54
Eulecchia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
Euleecchia, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 240
Eulepida, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
Eulepiste, *Walsingham*, '83, Ins. 229
Euleptocephalus, *Stromman*, '96, Pisces 38
Euliga, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
Eulimnichus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
Eulintneria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211
Euliphyra, *Holland*, '90, Ins. 217
Eulipoa, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 20
Eulithidium, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 70
Eulithosia, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 210
Eulitrus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
Euloba, *Uhler*, '84, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Eulobonyx, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80
Eulocastra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
Eulophura, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
Eulopogon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Euloxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
Euluperns, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
Eulychius, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 116
Eulygia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
Eulygris, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 229
Eulyonetia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
Eulytocerus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
Eulytus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 91
Eumacrocentrus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Eumaeronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Eumæus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. iii p. 95 [Oudemans]
Eumalus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
Eumargareta, *Grote*, '98, Ins. 201
Eumargarita, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95
Eumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274
Eumathes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 45
Eumayria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
Eumechanus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T.
Eumecidium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
Eumecistes, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 299
Eumegacetes, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
Eumegalodon, *Brongniart*, '91, Ins. 303
Eumegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
Eumegethes, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 218
Eumelania, *Rorereto*, '99, Moll. 76
Eumelepta, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175
Eumelia, *Neumoegen*, '93, Ins. 251
Eumelosomus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
Eumenestiferus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
Eumenophorus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
Eumenymus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
Eumera, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
Eumeres, *Geoffroy*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
Eumerosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
Eumestorus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146
Eumeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 964
Eumetopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Eumetopias, *Gill*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Eumetopina, *Breddin*, '96, Ins. 297
Eumiersia, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22
Eumilax, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 63
Eumimela, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Eumimimetica, *Kruetz*, '81, Ins. 55
Eumitocerus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 115
Eumodiolus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91
Eumolpopsis, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 201
Eumolpus, *Kugelann*, 1798, Col.; Käf. Preuss. [Durrant]
Eumononycha, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 163
Eumorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Eumorpha, *Friese*, '99, Ins. 168
Eumunida, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17.
Eumyllocerus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159
Eumyothyria, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Eumysops, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
Eumystrops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 110
Eumytilus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91
Eunapius, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552
Eunaticina, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
Eunema, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
Eunemacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
Eunemopsis, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92
Euneornis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Eunephrops, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 16
Eunesiotes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 18
Eunetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Eunotomastus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18
Eunotosaurus, *Seelye*, '92, Rept. 34

EUNY.—EUPHORI.

Eunycteris, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Eunyssobia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151
Euobolus, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
Euodice, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Euomoëa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
Euops, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xiv
Euosis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
Euowenia, *De Vis*, '91, Mamm. 55
Eupachucda, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Eupachyechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
Eupachylomma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 234
Eupagia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 216
Eupagiocerus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Eupalæoniscus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Eupalelius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
Eupales, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Eupalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1927
Eupalia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Prosp.
 Acarof. Ital. p. 182
Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 30
Eupanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
Euparthenus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 287
Eupathes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
Eupathistoma, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 35
Eupatra, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17
Eupatrides, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
Eupatula, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 291
Eupecten, *Philippi*, '00, Moll. 91
Eupegylis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 114
Eupeithes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
Eupelminus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
Euperissus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
Euperizoma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
Eupetaurus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 38
Eupetrichthys, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilby*,
 '88, Pisces 21
Euphagus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Euphalacra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 208
Euphalepsus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 55
Euphanerops, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 31
Eupheno, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
Euphiltra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
Euphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
Euphione, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
Euphleus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154
Euphlycta, *Snellin*, '00, Ins. 240
Euphoresia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
Euphoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Euphoriella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208

EUPHORO.—EUPOR.

Euphorocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Euphranor, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 188
Euphronarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
Euphronides, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
Euphrosyne, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
Euphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
Euphrytus, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
Euphya, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 229
Euphyacanthus, *Traquair*, '94, Pisces 42
Euphyllites, *Wähner*, '98, Moll. 51
Euphymasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
Euphysetes, *Wall*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
Euphysetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Eupilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 13
Eupilumnus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 22
Eupinoda, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
Eupinopsis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Eupira, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 173
Enpisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
Eupista, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
Eupithecidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 308
Eupithecopus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
Euplacella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Euplacocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
Euplatamus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
Euplectina, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
Euplectodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Euplectops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Euplectopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
Eupleurodus, *Gürich*, '84, Pisces; [S. W.]
Euplexidia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 208
Euplocera, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
Euplocamina, *Holland*, '87, Ins. 219
Euplocopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
Euplokamis, *Chun*, '80, Coel. 9
Eupnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 299
Eupnoea, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
Eupoca, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
Eupodisma, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 292
Eupodosaurus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 17
Eupoeya, *Packard*, '93, Ins. 251
Eupolia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 291
Eupolygaster, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
Eupolymuia, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
Eupolynoë, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 33
Eupolyodontes, *Buchanan*, '93, Vermes
 40
Eupomatias, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
Euponera, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 198
Eupopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
Euporista, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Euporocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104

EUPOS.—EURINE.

- Euposaurus, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 24
 Euprepes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Euprepodes, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Eupretia, *Clement*, '60, Lep.; [Moore]
 Euprionocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 275
 Eupristina, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Euprocas, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 163
 Euprochya, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 122
 Euproclus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 137
 Euproctidion, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euprotogonias, *Cope*, '93, Mamm. [T.]
 Euprymna, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
 Eupsamma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eupselia, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eupsilobius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 137
 Eupsychellus, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222
 Euptera, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Eupterolichus, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99,
 Arachn. 28
 Euptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Euptilotus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eupyenus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Eupyra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 97
 Eupyrgops, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eupyrgota, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252
 Eurabila, *Buller*, '89, Ins. 241
 Eurachis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Euranoxia, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 123
 Eurata, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 91
 Eurelymis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165
 Eureka, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 150
 Eurette, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Euretus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eurhanus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
 Eurhexius, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 108
 Eurhinodelphis, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxiv p. 567
 Eurhinomallota, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Eurhinospiza, *Oustalet*, '92, Aves 53
 Eurhizostoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Eurhopala, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 152
 Eurhynchiocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
 Eurhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euricania, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Euriceros, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euricinia, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Eurillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Eurimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
 Eurinella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 320

EURINO.—EURYD.

- Eurinomys, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
 Eurinorhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Euristhmus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
 Euristus, *Faurel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Eurodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 203
 Eurodolia, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228
 Euromoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Europus, *Klein*, '44, Pisces; Hist. Nat.
 Pisc. iv.
 Euros, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
 Eurosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eurostodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Eurostoptinus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 169
 Eurostopus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eurota, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 180
 Eurotas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Euroto, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Eurhynparodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Eurueppellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
 Eurukuttarus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 218
 Eurumetopos, *Morton*, '91, Pisces 11
 Euryalax, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euryalecerinus, *Austin*, Ech.; [L.]
 Euryaptus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Euryaspis, *Signoret*, '51, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Euryaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch.
 Dorpat Ges. i p. 485 [Oudemans]
 Euryattus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Eurybata, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
 Eurybanus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Eurycallinus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Eurycarpus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18
 Eurycephala, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 251
 Euryceras, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Eurycerus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euryceros, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurycerus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eurychlamys, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll.
 61
 Eurycœlum, *Brock*, '86, Verm. 5
 Eurycolon, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Eurycorma, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug.
 Resa, Zool. Arachn. p. 4
 Eurycraspeda, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260
 Euryderes, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 293
 Eurydice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Eurydictya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Eurydirorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Eurydiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22

EURYE.—EURYPN.

- Euryentome, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Euryetisus, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Euryetisus, *Gavino*, '92, Crust. 17
 Eurygeniomorphus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136
 Eurygeniops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36 [T.]
 Eurygenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Eurygeophilus, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eurygnathus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurygnathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Eurygnathus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Eurylychnus, *Dates*, '91, Ins. 91
 Euryma, *Ulrich*, '97; [Field]
 Eurymachus, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 15
 Eurymelanius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Eurymeloides, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297
 Eurymene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 220
 Eurymera, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Eurymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eurymetopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Eurymetopus, *Postlethwaite*, '86, Crust. 43
 Euryminiua, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eurymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Eurynebria, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 91
 Eurynotia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 73
 Eurynoticerus, *Canavari*, '97, Moll. 49
 Eurynotus, *Scott*, '98, Crust. 33
 Euryochetus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 48
 Euryodon, *Leidy*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Euryomma, *Stein*, '99, Ins. 237
 Euryonotus, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 32
 Euryopa, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Euryopsis, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Euryosodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Euryostola, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
 Eurypanopeus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14
 Eurypanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eurypelma, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 73
 Eurypelta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurypelta, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
 Eurypeplodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Euryphædra, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Eurypharynx, *Vaillant*, '82, Pisces 23
 Eurypholis, *Pictet*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Euryphura, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Euryplaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euryplegma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Eurypneustes, *Duncan*, '82, Ech.; [L.]

EURYPPO.—EUSCELIN.

- Eurypoma, *Huxley*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurypom, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S., p. 521
 Eurypnoda, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Euryposthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Eurypsycha, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Euryptera, *Guérin*, '32, Col.; Griffith Anim. Kingd. xv p. 260
 Eurypterella, *Matthews*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Eurypterus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Euryptidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Euryptila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Euryptilus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Euryrhopalus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Euryarcus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurychiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Euryisia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Eurysonod, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurysonoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 112
 Eurystephus, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Eurysternus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Eurystethus, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurysthenes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurystole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Eurystomites, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 56
 Eurystyla, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Euryta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii.
 Eurytaphria, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Eurytarsa, *Dolichouraff*, '82, Ins. 21
 Eurytellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Eurytemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
 Eurythecodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Eurythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 225
 Eurytherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurythmia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Eurythmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 263
 Eurythorax, *Tshitscherine*, '89, Ins. 92
 Eurytomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
 Eurytrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Eurytyla, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Euryurus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Euryxena, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Euryzilora, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Euryzona, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euryzona, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eusabena, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eusamytha, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Eusarca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Euscaphurus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 92
 Euscarthmus, *Wied.*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euscelinus, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138

EUSCELIO.—EUSTIC.

EUSTIL.—EUTETR.

- Eusceliotes*, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
Euscenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Euschausia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
Eusehmidtia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
Eusclerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
Euscopæus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
Euscopolia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Euscotia, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 240
Eusebia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 249
Euseboides, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 178
Euselates, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
Euselenops, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
Eusemius, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces [S. W.]
Eusenea, *Wulker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 254
Euserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
Eusilis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 136
Eusilpha, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 102
Eusimonia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
Eusiphona, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
Eusiroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
Eusiropsis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
Eusition, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162
Eusmilus, *Gervais*, '75, Mamm. [Bergroth]
Eusminthurus, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345
Eusomidius, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 112
Eusonoma, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 108
Eusosmus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
Eusparvius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Eusphærius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
Eusphæropeltis, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
Eusphenura, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Eusphinctus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
Euspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]
Euspilopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
Euspirocrommium, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 53
Euspuæus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
Eustala, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
Eustalida, *Faust*, '91, Ins. 146
Eustegasta, *Gerstæcker*, '83, Ins. 270
Eustemmus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
Eustenia, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223
Eustenophasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
Eustephanus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Eusterinx, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Eusternum, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
Eusthenoceras, *Foord*, '98, Moll. 51
Eusthenopteron, *Whiteaves*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
Eusticotherix, *Duhl*, '85, Arachn. 15
Eustilbus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
Eustilæus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
Eustirognathus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 21
Eustixia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 522
Eustixia, *Hübner*, '23, Lep. Pyral.; [Durrant]
Eustixis, *Hübner*, '25, Lep. Tin.; [Durrant]
Eustomias, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
Eustomias, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 27
Eustomis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
Eustrangalis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
Eustrinx, *Webb et Berthelot*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Eustrophinus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Eustrophopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Eustuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 96
Eustylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Verm. 54
Eustylon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
Eustylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
Eusymmerus, *Richardson*, '99, Crust. 24
Eusynhalonia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
Eusyntelia, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 67
Eusyntheta, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
Eusyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Entachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Entæniopsis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
Entamatia, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Entamias, *Truessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
Entane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531
Entanypus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232
Entanys, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120
Eutapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84
Eutarsus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr. med. zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
Entatus, *Gervais*, '67, Mamm.; Mem. Soc. Geol. Fr. ix
Euteles, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
Eutelesia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
Eutelesmus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 48
Eutelesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Euteleuta, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
Eutelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Entellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Eutelornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
Eutemnodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
Entetramorium, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 177
Entetrappa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

EUTETT.—EUTRICHA

- Eutettix*, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 316
Euthalanthia, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
Euthalenessa, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25
Euthaliopsis, *Poll*, '96, Ins. 218
Eutheca, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 183
Euthelepus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
Euthemon, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 76
Euthemonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Euthermesia, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 246
Euthesius, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. 158
Euthiconus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
Euthisanotia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 141
Euthripta, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
Euthycodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
Euthycus, *Pascoc*, '85, Ins. 113
Euthyglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135
Euthymia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
Euthymus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
Euthyna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Euthyunus, *Lütken*, '83, Pisces 24
Euthyonyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Euthyphlebia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 287
Euthyphleps, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 311
Euthypoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
Euthyprosopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Euthyris, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 112
Euthystylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
Eutichurus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
Eutinobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
Eutinopus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
Eutivela, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 109
Euteca, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 217
Eutolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Eutomodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
Eutomopepla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
Eutomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Eutona, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
Eutonina, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
Eutorna, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 272
Eutornopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
Eutrachyrhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
Eutrachytherus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Eutrapela, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Eutrepoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
Eutrepheosa, *Gumpfenberg*, '88, Ins. 259
Eutreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
Eutricha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

EUTRICHE.—EVASH.

- Eutrichesis*, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 66
Eutrichillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Eutrichites, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
Eutrichodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
Eutrichopus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
Eutrichosoma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
Eutrichota, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 316
Eutrichotis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
Eutrigonodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
Eutritia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
Eutritia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
Eutrochatella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 94
Eutrochocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 114
Eutroctes, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Eutromula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; Tort. Wurst. ii [Durrant]
Eutromus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
Eutrygon, *Slater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Eutychide, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Eutyctus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
Eutypanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Eutyphlus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
Eutyphœus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
Eutyposis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
Eurobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Euvanessa, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 214
Euverna, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 251
Euvira, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
Euvola, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
Euxanthopsis, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
Euxema, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
Euxena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
Euxenus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
Euxinastra, *Böttger*, '88, Moll. 64
Euxinomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Euzercon, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
Euzittelia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
Euzone, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
Euzonitis, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
Euzophera, *Zeller*, '67, Lep.; [Bergröth]
Euzostria, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 170

Evadne, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Evadodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 159
Evadomorpha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 160
Evagrius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
Evalces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
Evanides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Evarzia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 273
Evashmcadea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 340

EVASP.—EXOCA.

EXOCE.—FAG.

- Evaspidiotus, Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
Evaxius, Kingsley, '84, Crust. 18
Everettia, Godwin-Austen, '91, Moll. 60
Evermannia, Jordan, '95, Pisces 25
Eversmanella, Jakowlew, '92, Ins. 208
Everyx, Ménétries, '52, Lep.; Enum. Anim. Mus. Ac. Petr. ii p. 93
Evexia, Gistel, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
Evia, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 89
Evippa, Simon, '82, Arachn. 19
Evistius, Gill, '93, Pisces 23
Evonima, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 505
Evopes, Scudder, '94, Ins. 98
Evoxysoma, Ashmead, '94, Ins. 238
Evrus, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 639

Exacrodus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
Exæolus, Des Gozis, '86, Ins. 145
Exæretia, Stainton, '49, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 152
Exæretopus, Newstead, '94, Ins. 366
Exæsthetus, Waterhouse, '89, Ins. 128
Exallopthalmus, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 66
Exangeltus, Blackburn, '97, Ins. 132
Exanthemops, Elliot, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Exapinaeus, Pascoe, '82, Ins. 90
Exarchus, Pascoe, '87, Ins. 155
Exarna, Brunner, '93, Ins. 369
Exbalea, Jousseume, '00, Moll. 66
Excavarus, Davis, '97, Ins. 178
Excisa, Ailly, '97, Moll. 50
Excursor, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
Exechestoma, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 75
Exechlyga, Stokes, '84, Prot. 15
Exechocentrus, Simon, '88, Arachn. 6
Exechopysis, Simon, '85, Arachn. 17
Exedra, Brunner, '93, Ins. 357
Exedrium, Grote, '82, Ins. 183
Exedrium, Smith, '88, Ins. 230
Exeirarthra, Broun, '93, Ins. 108
Exenterella, Grote, '83, Ins. 206
Exepacmus, Coquillett, '94, Ins. 338
Exeristes, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Exeristis, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 285
Exetastus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Eximia, Jordan, '94, Ins. 189
Exiteloceras, Hyatt, '94, Moll. 33
Exitelus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 86
Exocalopus, Broun, '93, Ins. 157

Exocclius, Broun, '86, Ins. 111
Exoceras, Jacoby, '91, Ins. 162
Exocetus, Broune, 1756, Pisces; Hist. Jamaica p. 442
Exochella, Jullien, '88, Pol. 10
Exochlænus, Shipp, '94, Ins. 238
Exochocichla, Van der Hoeven, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Exochoderes, Bolivar, '82, Ins. 275
Exocoetoides, Davis, '87, Pisces 28
Exocus, Péringuey, '96, Ins. 104
Exædiceros, Stebbing, '99, Crust. 26
Exæolus, Broun, '93, Ins. 136
Exæotoderes, Pascoe, '87, Ins. 154
Exohadrus, Broun, '93, Ins. 146
Exoles, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Exolytus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Exomesites, Broun, '86, Ins. 176
Exomias, Bedel, '83, Ins. 98
Exomytoca, Meyrick, '88, Ins. 228
Exophthalmida, Fuust, '92, Ins. 152
Exoplisia, Godman & Salvin, '86, Ins. 241
Exoptata, Coquillett, '87, Ins. 286
Exorhina, Jan, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Exorhina, Weise, '86, Ins. 188
Exoria, Meyrick, '82, Ins. 227
Exorides, Pascoe, '81, Ins. 78
Exoristoides, Coquillett, '97, Ins. 263
Exosphæroma, Stebbing, '00, Crust. 38
Exoteleia, Wallengren, '81, Ins. 228
Exothispa, Kolbe, '97, Ins. 156
Exotrocha, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 256
Expilator, Gistel, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xiv
Exsula, Jordan, '96, Ins. 235
Extra, Jousseume, '94, Moll. 69
Extromus, Péringuey, '96, Ins. 104
Exuviella, Tzenkowski, '82, Prot. 4
Exydrus, Broun, '86, Ins. 112
Exysma, Gorham, '91, Ins. 168
Exyston, Schiödte, '39, Hym.; [Bergroth]

Eymarella, Cossmann, '97, Moll. 70

FABAGELLA, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Fabius, Gistel, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Fabrea, Henneqay, '90, Prot. 10
Fabricianus, Weise, '95, Ins. 220
Facalana, Bergh, '88, Moll. 67
Fagotia, Bourguignat, '84, Moll. 47

FAH.—FAVE.

- Fahrea, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 96
 Faiditus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Fairmaireiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Fairmairella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
 Falagonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Falana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Falcaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 152
 Falcicornis, *Planet*, '94, Ins. 132
 Falcifier, *Rehn*, '00, Mamm. 35
 Falciger, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Falcimala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Falcinia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Falconius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Falcula, *Conrad*, '71, Scaphopoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 77
 Falcula, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Falculiger, *Railliet*, '96, Acari; Reçueil médéc. vétér. p. 6
 Falga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Faliscus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Falloticerus, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Fanchonia, *Werner*, '92, Rept. 38
 Fangophilina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Fannettia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Fargesia, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 87
 Farlowella, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Farnellia, *Traquair*, '98, Pisces 44
 Faronidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 109
 Faronoma, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 108
 Fascellina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.: List. pt. 20, p. 215
 Fascicularia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Fasciolina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Couch. iii p. 186
 Fasciolopsis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Fatua, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Fatuellus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Faudelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Faurotis, *Jousseume*, '88, Moll. 71
 Faustia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Faustia, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 154
 Faustiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Faustinus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Fauvelia, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 126
 Fauvelia, *Gravier*, '00, Verm. 25
 Fauxulus, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 73
 Faveria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 888

FAVI.—FICI.

- Favila, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Favosipora, *MacGillivray*, '85, Pol. 10
 Favus, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 25
 Feaia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
 Feanus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
 Fecampia, *Giard*, '86, Verm. 5
 Fedaiella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Feddenia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Fedora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 111
 Fedrizzia, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Fedtschenkia, *Saussure*, '80, Ins. 107
 Felaniella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Felderia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Felderia, *Semper*, '88, Ins. 214
 Felderia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Feliceps, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felicia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '90, Moll. 70
 Felivox, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felsina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Felsinotherium, *Capellini*, '72, Mamm.: [T.]
 Feltria, *Kœnike*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Fenaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219
 Fenestra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Fenestrulina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Fenja, *Danielssen*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Fenouilia, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42
 Fenrisia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Fentonina, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184
 Feranoides, *Carlleyle*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Ferenta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 961
 Feresa, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fergana, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
 Fericeus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Fernaldella, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Fernaldia, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 229
 Fernellus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Feroniola, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120
 Ferreolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Fescennius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fessonina, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Festa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Festella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 382
 Fibularia, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17
 Fibulia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Fibuloptysis, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Ficarasites, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Ficinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336

FICU.—FLOH.

FLOR.—FOUDI.

Ficulina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523
 Fidelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 190
 Fidiobia, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 ✓ Fieberiella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Fieberisca, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 294
 Figularia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Fillholornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29
 Filigerina, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 26
 Fillipalpus, *Haller*, '81, Acari; Zool. Anz. p. 381
 Filistatoides, *Cambridge*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Fimbria, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57
 Fimbria, *Belon*, '96, Ins. 170
 Fimbriatella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Fimbriatorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
 Fimoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Finotia, *Bonnet*, '84, Ins. 295
 Fioria, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 8
 Firmicus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Fischeria, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Gesell. iii p. 56
 Fisera, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 291
 Fistulicola, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36
 Flabelligera, *Sars*, '29, Chætopoda; Bidrag Soödyrenes Naturh. i p. 31
 Flabellipecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Flabelliporus, *Dervieux*, '93, Prot. 27
 ✓ Flabellina, *Schubert*, '00, Prot. 17
 ✓ Flaccia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Flacilla, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Flaminius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Flammeo, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 ✓ Flanona, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Flatida, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Flavia, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Flavina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 369
 Flavius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Fleischmannia, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Flemingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Fleta, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235
 Fletcherodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Verm. 30
 Flexaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Flexibilia, *Zittel*, '95, Ech. 63
 Flexopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Floccifera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Flohria, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40

Floresca, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Florianites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Floricola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Florida, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Floridina, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Florinda, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Florissantia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Florus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Flos, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 224
 Floscula, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Flosculipora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 10
 Flosshilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Fluda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Fluxina, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 54
 Fodiator, *Jordan & Meek*, '85, Pisces 31
 Fodinoidea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208
 Fœrsterella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Fœrsteria, *Szepligeti*, '96, Ins. 202
 Fœtopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47
 Fœtorius, *Keys*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fohlia, *Lohmann*, '92, Tun. 7
 Foliana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Folinaea, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Folioseris, *Rehberg*, '92, Cœl. 13
 Fonscolombia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Fonteboanus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172
 Fontinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Foratidolium, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Forbella, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5
 Forbesiceras, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Forbesium, *Weed*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Forcipiger, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 22
 Forcipula, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 291
 Forelia, *Haller*, '81, Arachn. 29
 Forelius, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Formiana, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Formicinoides, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Formicivorus, *Temminck*, '07, Aves; [F. W.]
 Formicomimus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 151
 Formicoris, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 281
 Fornicaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fornix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Forskaliopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Fortunata, *Chun*, '89, Crust. 17
 Fossaria, *Westerlund*, '85, Moll. 76
 Fota, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
 Fotella, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Foudia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

FOUDR.—FUC.

Foudrasia, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Foudrasia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
 Foulehaio, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Fouquea, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Foveolaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 6
 Foxia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180

Fracassa, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Fragaroides, *Maurice*, '88, Tun. 5
 Franklinia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fraseria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Freechia, *Gregory*, '00, Coel. 22
 Fredericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Verm. 27
 Fregata, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fregella, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 272

Fregetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Freilla, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 243
 Frenchella, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Frenchia, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318
 Fretum, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 59
 Frevillea, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Freya, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66

Freyella, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Frey-Suila, *Aleman*, '87, Ins. 308
 Frickius, *Germain*, '97, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile xviii p. 294

Fridericianella, *Brandes*, '94, Verm. 39
 Fridolinia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Frieleia, *Dall*, '95, Brach. 6
 Friesea, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Frigga, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66

Frigillus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Frigilus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringalanda, *Hodgson*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringillanda, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Frirenica, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Frisimelica, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Fritschia, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
 Friula, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
 Froggattiella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336
 Frontina, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Frontipoda, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21
 Fructuarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Frugilegus, *Lesson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fruhstorferia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140

Fuchsina, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Fucicola, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Fucitrogus, *Brady*, '95, Crust. 45

FUE.—GABA.

Fuentes, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Fufius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Fugia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 348

Fulcrella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Fulguroficus, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fulica, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulla, *Danielssen*, '86, Coel. 2
 Fulmarus, *Stephens*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulmentum, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Fumaria, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 473

Fumea, *Haworth*, '12, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 London p. 340

Fundanius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fundella, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Fundulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125

Fungocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Fungulus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105

Funiculus, *Heude*, '88, Moll. 64
 Funingus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Funisciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Furcaria, *Lesson*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]

Furcaster, *Stürtz*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Fureifer, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]

Furcillus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Furcivena, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266

Furcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Furo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix

Furunculus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. xi

Fuscomitra, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 72
 Fusconaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87

Fuscus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fusifer, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17

Fusifer, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 106
 Fusimorio, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 61

Fusoficula, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fusoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74

Fustigerodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Fustigeropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

Fylgia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307

Fylla, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307

G AANA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1729

Gabalæca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1743

Gabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1740

Gabata, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114

GABB.—GALA.

- Gabbioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gabianus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gabillotia, *Servain*, '91, Moll. 105
 Gabonia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 190
 Gabonia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabonia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348
 Gabonisea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1727
 Gabunia, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 253
 Gabyna, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gadarscama, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Gadera, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 964
 Gadessa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Gadira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1742
 Gadirtha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1102
 Gača, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 229
 Gædiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Gædiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Gætannus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Gagaria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Gagitodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Gaidius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Galacantha, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galachrysia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galactesthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151
 Galactopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Galactosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Galanageia, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268
 Galanda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 150
 Galanthis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Galanthula, *Hartlaub*, '99, Coel. 11
 Galapagia, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 360
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1544
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1850
 Galaria, *Walker*, '69, Lep.; List pt. 85
 p. 1806
 Galasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1801
 Galastes, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galathodes, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galathopsis, *Henderson*, '85, Crust. 17

GALB.—GAMASO.

- Galbula, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galbuloides, *Des Murs*, '52, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galbulus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gale, *Wagner*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galeacius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Galeaster, *Seznes*, '90, Ech. 9
 Galedon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Galeodes, *Heckel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Galeodina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Galeodinopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Galeodocassis, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galeodosconsia, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galeolella, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves. 26
 Galeolopsia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeopardus, *Matschie*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galeopar, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Galeospalax, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 161
 Galeottus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 328
 Galeraster, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 68
 Galereucesthis, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Galerga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Galeriscus, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Galerita, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci.
 Nat. Genève, ix p. 164
 Galeroelypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Galerusoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175
 Galgacus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Galitenthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50
 Gallandia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 73
 Galleridia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 235
 Gallirex, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galliena, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Gallienia, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Gallinago, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallinulopha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallirex, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galloperdix, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallopondius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gallus, *Brisson*, 1766, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galona, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 293
 Galtara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1688
 Galumna, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's
 Isis, p. 620
 Gama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Gamasomorpha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 9

GAMAST.—GARGA.

- Gamaster, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Gamatoba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Gambetta, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gambrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gambula, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's Isis p. 620
 Gamia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gammarocrius, *Quenst.*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Gammarotettix, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Gamnasus, *Bolnensieg*, '73, Acari; Hct Mikroskoop p. 126
 Gamoruna, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Gamosecus, *Provancher*, '80, Ins. 114
 Gamospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gampsorhynchus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gamposteonix, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Gampsotes, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Ganacrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganaë, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Ganablia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Ganasus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Ganesa, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Gangara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Gangotia, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 91
 Ganglbaueria, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 141
 Ganisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1190
 Ganix, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ganoblemmus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 362
 Ganolepis, *Woodward*, '93, Pisces 35
 Ganolodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganomidos, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 55
 Ganopristodus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 37
 Ganorhynchus, *Traquair*, '73, Pisces; Geol. Mag. x p. 552
 Ganosoma, *Muyr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Gansia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Ganyメラ, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Ganyrus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Ganza, *Merrem*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garceus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Gardinia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gareris, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Garga, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Gargamella, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Gargantua, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 227
 Gargaphia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1634
 Gargaropsis, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gargaza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1733

GARGE.—GASTROP.

- Gargela, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29 p. 815
 Gargilius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
 Garnieria, *Gredler*, '83, Moll. 79
 Garretia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 61
 Garrha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1835
 Garrodia, *Forbes*, '81, Aves 51
 Garrularix, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garrulina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garudinia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Garudinistis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Garum, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Garypinus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 18
 Garzonina, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Gascardia, *Tozzetti*, '94, Ins. 366
 Gasina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1478
 Gasmara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1634
 Gasola, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
 Gasponia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Gastercome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gastraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 43
 Gastraulax, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Gastrida, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Gastrimargus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Gastrinodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Gastrioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gastroblasta, *Keller*, '83, Cœl. 7
 Gastrobothrus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 53
 Gastroceratella, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25
 Gastrochæta, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gastrocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Gastrodelpis, *Graeffe*, '84, Crust. 32
 Gastrodes, *Korotner*, '88, Cœl. 17
 Castrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gastroecus, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Gastrolatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gastromanus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gastromega, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Gastrophæna, *Faurel*, '98, Ins. 111
 Gastropholis, *Fischer*, '86, Rept. 14
 Gastropius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Gastrolakeis, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
 Gastroporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Gastrops, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Gastropssetta, *Bean*, '95, Pisces 29
 Gastropychia, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 77
 Gastropychus, *Caulery*, '96, Crust. 23

GASTROS.—GEIN.

- Gastrochiza, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Gastroserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Gastrostomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 31
 Gastrotheus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 308
 Gastrothuria, *Perrier*, '00, Ech. 76
 Gastrothylax, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 5
 Gathocles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
 Gathynia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1639
 Gatty, *Allman*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Gattyana, *McIntosh*, '97, Vermes 33
 Gancelmus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Gaudrya, *Frütsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Gaujonina, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 214
 Gauresthes, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 164
 Gaurocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Gaupicoides, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gaurotina, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 161
 Gaurotinus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151
 Gausapa, *r. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's Isis, p. 620
 Gausocentrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gautheria, *Lambert*, '88, Ech. 12
 Gauza, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gavæus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gavara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 771
 Gavia, *Forster*, 1788, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gavialiceps, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 29
 Gavialinum, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 32
 Gavina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gazacrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 99
 Gazera, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 43
 Gazena, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 482
 Gazzola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ge, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Geagras, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Geatractus, *Dugès*, '98, Rept. 20
 Geayia, *Thor*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Gecinulus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geckonia, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 17
 Gedrosia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Geelongia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Geganina, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 54
 Gegenbauria, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophora; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 198
 Gehenna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Gehlotia, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 228
 Geikia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Geintzella, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]

GEIS.—GENYO.

- Geisha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Geisonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Geitodoris, *Bergh*, '91, Moll. 71
 Gelanor, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsala vii p. 37
 Gelasma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Gelastes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Naumannia p. 211
 Gelastes, *Mäklin*, '68, Aves; Ventensk. Grund. Bestämm. Vogelart. p. 106 [F. W.]
 Gelastocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Gelastorhinus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Gelliodes, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Gellins, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Gellonia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 234
 Gelocus, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Geloimimus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Geloinus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Gelonia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 204
 Gelotia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Gelotopæus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Gelotopota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 303
 Gemeneta, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331
 Geminaria, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338
 Gemmellaroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gemmellarota, *Cossmann*, '98, Brach. 5
 Gemophaga, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Gempylus, *Curier*, '29, Pisces; [Waite]
 Genarches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Genduaa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1747
 Genentomum, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Genestia, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Geniadophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251
 Geniates, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Gennadas, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Gennadas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Gennæochen, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Gennæocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Gennaia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Genophantis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 269
 Genopteryx, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Genostele, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289
 Genostoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38
 Genusa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 818
 Genyomys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Genyophryne, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25
 Genyornis, *Stirling & Zietz*, '96, Aves 34

GENYS.—GEOSO.

- Genysa, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Geobamon, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Geobiastes, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocalamus, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 8
 Geoceras, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Geocharis, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Geocharis, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
 Geochelidon, *Brehm*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geochus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 100
 Geocitta, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocolaptes, *Swainson*, '37, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Geocoma, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Geocorhaphus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii p. 328
 Geodercodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Geodes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Geodipsas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Geodrilus, *Ude*, '93, Vermes 43
 Geoffroyus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Geoglada, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geoica, *Hart*, '94, Ins. 363
 Geolabis, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geoligia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
 Geolyces, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geomantis, *Pantel*, '96, Ins. 316
 Geometrimima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
 Geomolge, *Boulenger*, '86, Rept. 23
 Geomorpha, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Geopadærus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Geopaderus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. x
 Geopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Geoperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins.
 168
 Geophagus, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
 Geophidium, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Geophilus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 73
 Geopieus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoprionus, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 161
 Georgia, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll. 85
 Georgicus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Georidius, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Georisia, *Perrier*, '93, Ech. 53
 Geoscala, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 59
 Geoscaphenus, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Geosesarma, *De Man*, '92, Crust. 18
 Geosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152

GEOSP.—GERIA

- Geospizopsis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Geotaco, *Verreaux*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geothauma, *Crosse*, '92, Moll. 81
 Geothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Geothlypis, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 316
 Geotrecha, *Emerton*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Geotrecha, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Geotrochatella, *Fischer*, '95, Moll. 75
 Geotrypetes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 13
 Geotrypus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 160
 Gephyroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gephyra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 848
 Gephyranodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Gephyrina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Gephyrinus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Gephyroglanis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 31
 Gephyrophora, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 12
 Gephyrophora, *Karsch*, '96 Ins. 236
 Gephyrura, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Geracus, *Matthew*, '97, Ins. 91
 Geræsta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Geræus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Geralophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Geralycosa, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Geranarchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranchon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Geranopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Geranopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves
 41
 Geranospiza, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Geranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gerapompus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerarus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerasaphes, *Clarke*, '96, Crust. 41
 Geratarbus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Gerbatha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 33
 p. 913
 Gerboides, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Gerespa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1168
 Gergithomorphus, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Gergovia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Gergoviomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14
 p. 1366

GERIS.—GIF.

- Gerisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1612
 Gerlachea, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Germanica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Germo, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Geroda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 832
 Gerœocormobius, *Holmberg*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Geronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Gerontia, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 63
 Geronticus, *Wagler*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gersemiopsis, *Danielsen*, '86, Coel. 2
 Gertsfeldia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 59
 Gervaisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gesdena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 169
 Gesonia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 75
 Gespanna, *Swinhoc*, '00, Ins. 256
 Gestroa, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroana, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroiella, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Getacalles, *Brown*, '92, Ins. 164
 Gethosyne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Getulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Geyerella, *Schellwien*, '00, Brach. 6
 Geyeria, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Geyeria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Geyeroceas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57

 Ghaleca, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 133
 Gheynia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95

 Giacula, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Giardella, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23
 Giardia, *Kunstler*, '82, Prot. 8
 Giardius, *Perraud*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Giaura, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 434
 Gibbaster, *Sennes*, '90, Ech. 9
 Gibber, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Gibberulina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Gibberulus, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gibbiger, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
 Gibbomodiola, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78
 Gibborissoia, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 71
 Gibbosula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Gibbulastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Gibbuloidella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 68
 Giebelia, *Kellogg*, '96, Ins. 307
 Giffonus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]

GIG.—GISC.

- Giganteopalpus, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288
 Gigantichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Gigantione, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 48
 Gigantipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gigantocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 268
 Gigantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Gigantocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Gigantomilax, *Böttger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Gigantopecten, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 85
 Gigantophasma, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 285
 Gigantopora, *Ridley*, '81, Moll. 104
 Gigantosaurus, *Sealey*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Gigantostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Gigantostylis, *Frech*, '90, Coel. 21
 Gigantotermes, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Gigliolia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Gilbertia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Gilbertia, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 11
 Gilbertidia, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 21
 Gilbertina, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 23
 Gillellus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Gillettea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gillias, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
 Gillicus, *Hay*, '98, Pisces 39
 Gilmeisterium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Ginaia, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Gindanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
 Gingla, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 128
 Ginglymia, '92, *Townsend*, Ins. 295
 Ginnania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Gippius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 633
 Gippiscola, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Giraffomyia, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 309
 Giraffospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Giraudia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Giraudia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Girella, *Gray*, '35, Pisces; Illust. Ind. Zool. ii pl. 98
 Girpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1849
 Girpa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 209
 Girtexta, *Swinhoc*, '90, Ins. 260
 Giscala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1671

GISI.—GLE.

- Gisira, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 71
 Gisopygus, *Fourtau*, '99, Ech. 62
 Gisortia, *Jousseauine*, '84, Moll. 44
 Gistonycerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Gitanopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25
 Gizama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 192
 Glaea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Glandarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glandiceps, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
 Glaniolestes, *Cope*, '62, Oph. [B.]
 Glaniopsis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Glanyceus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 634
 Glaphostoma, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 101
 Glaphyristis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Glaphyrocytis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96
 Glaphyronotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Glaphyrosoma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Glaphyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Glaridichthys, *Garman*, '96, Pisces 34
 Glaridodon, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 33
 Glastus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Glasunovia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 183
 Glancerodius, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Glaucestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucina, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Glaucion, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glacionetta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucoda, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
 Glauconoë, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Glauconycteris, *Dobson*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Glaucophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Glaucopis, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucopis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Glaucopsis, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucopterix, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Glaucotrachia, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 67
 Glaux, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glechonis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Glena, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Glenarca, *Poeta*, '88, Col. 29
 Glenentela, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
 Glenida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160

GLI.—GLYM.

- Gliciphila, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glinama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Glischirus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Glischrocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gliscus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Globa, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
 Globicephalus, *Lesson*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]
 Globicera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Globidium, *Flesch*, '83, Prot. 13
 Globilemur, *Major*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Globipes, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Globothorax, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 125
 Globulipora, *Peron & Thomas*, '93, Bry. 5
 Glochiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Glochia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Gloionycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Glomeridella, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 13
 Glomus, *Gistel*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gloriana, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 218
 Glossa, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 16
 Glossidionophora, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Glossidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Glossiphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glossobius, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Glossocephalus, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Glossocheilifer, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Glossochelys, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Glossola, *Fowler*, '87, Ins. 97
 Glossopelta, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Glossostoma, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
 Glottis, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glozosa, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xi
 Glugea, *Thelohan*, '91, Prot. 12
 Glutophrissa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 210
 Gluviopsis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Glycaria, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Glycerella, *Arwidsson*, '98, Vermes 38
 Glycerina, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 25
 Glycerius, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
 Glycetonina, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 118
 Glyciphila, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glycosia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Glycymeris, *Browne*, '56, Moll.; Hist. Jamaica p. 411
 Glycyphagus, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzm. p. 619
 Glycyphila, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glycyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Glycyspina, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glympis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 852

GLYP.—GLYPTOSC.

- Glyphana*, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Glyphaudra, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
Glyphanodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
Glyphanostomum, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
Glyphastræa, *Duncan*, '87, Cœl. 14
Glyphepomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 277
Glyphicnemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Glyphidelphis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
Glyphidites, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Glyphidiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Glyphidocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 257
Glyphidrilus, *Horst*, '91, Vermes 30
Glyphoclonus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
Glyphocrangon, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21
Glyphocryptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Glyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
Glyphodonta, *Stannius*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
Glypholycus, *Günther*, '93, Rept. 26
Glyphonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '89, Ins. 316
Glyphonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
Glyphorhamphus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176
Glyphorynchus, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Glyphotes, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
Glyphus, *Milne-Edwards*, '84, Crust. 19
Glyptaspis, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12
Glyptatelus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 34
Glyptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 443
Glyptobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
Glyptocephalus, *Edwards*, '83, Ins. 293
Glyptocera, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
Glyptocolastes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Glyptoconus, *Quadrass & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 55
Glyptocranium, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
Glyptodoryctes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
Glyptogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Glyptoglossa, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
Glyptognathus, *Lytlekker*, '83, Rept. 24
Glyptognathus, *Newberry*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
Glyptogona, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
Glyptolus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Glyptometopa, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
Glyptomymex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
Glyptophidium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
Glyptophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
Glyptops, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 20
Glyptoscapus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 153
Glyptoscelimorpha, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 133

GLYPTOST.—GNORIMI.

- Glyptostyla*, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 73
Glyptoteles, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
Glyptotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
Glyptotheca, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
Gmelina, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
Gmelinius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 36
Gmelinopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
Gnamptocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Gnamptocera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
Gnamptogya, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
Gnamptoloma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
Gnamptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
Gnamptonyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
Gnamptopsilopus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
Gnamptopteryx, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
Gnamptorhiza, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
Gnaphalocnemis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139
Gnaphosoides, *Hogg*, '96, Arachn. 13
Gnaptorina, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
Gnathacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
Gnathaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Gnathobracon, *Costa*, '64, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Gnathocephalus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
Gnathocera, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 128
Gnathochorisis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Gnathocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
Gnatholeophanes, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 174
Gnathomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 220
Gnathonarium, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 12
Gnathonyx, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 190
Gnathopalystes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 19
Gnathophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 7
Gnathophya, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
Gnathosittaca, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Gnathorhiza, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 11
Gnesia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Gnesion, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
Gnomodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 179
Gnomulus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
Gnophæla, *Walker*, Lep. '54; List pt. 2 p. 330
Gnopharmia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
Gnophomytis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Gnophrioides, *Heylaerts*, '91, Ins. 216
Gnorimidia, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 128
Gnorimimelus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

GNORIMO.—GONATA.

GONATI.—GONIOMERI.

- Gnorimoschema, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289
 Gnosippus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Gnoticarina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Gnotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gnypetomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Gobiella, *Cienkowski*, '82, Prot. 4
 Gobœa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1805
 Godana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1800
 Godasa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 271
 Godingia, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Godmanella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins. 296
 Godwinia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
 Goë, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gœndul, *Koren*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Goëtia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Goetice, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Goidelia, *Embleton*, '00, Crust. 42
 Goisachius, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Goldenbergia, *Seudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Goldfussia, *Norman*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Goldia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Goleta, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Golfingia, *Lankester*, '85, Vermes 9
 Golgus, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
 Goliathopsis, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Goliota, *Mulsant*, '73, Col.; Col. France Brevipènnes p. 105
 Gombertangia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 19
 Gomphacanthus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Gomphocerus, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii
 Gomphocranum, *Jakow*, '28, Hem.; [Banks]
 Gomphodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Gomphognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Gompholepis, *Barrande*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gomphomastax, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gomphopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Gomphostegia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
 Gomphotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gonæpa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1840
 Gonanticlea, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 267
 Gonaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Gonarecticus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Gonaspis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gonatas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 282
- Gonatista, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Gonatocerus, *Schaufuss*, '80, Ins. 33
 Gonatodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 555
 Gonatonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23
 Gonatorhynchus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Gonatorrhina, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 309
 Gonatosphæra, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 25
 Gonatoxia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Gondwanosaurus, *Lytlekker*, '85, Rept. 26
 Gongatopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gongrocnemis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gongylidiellum, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Gongylocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Gongyloseps, *Böttger*, '83, Rept. 12
 Gongylospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
 Goniacodon, *Cope*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Goniaphea, *Bowdich*, '25, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gonicælus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Goniobatis, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Goniocarabus, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Goniocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Goniocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Goniœchæta, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Goniœcheila, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 144
 Goniœchele, *Bell*, '58, Crust.; Mon. foss. Mal. Crust. i p. 25
 Goniœchenia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Goniœclema, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Goniocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Goniocraspidum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Goniocerinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 85
 Goniodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 19
 Goniolineura, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 334
 Goniodyscus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Goniodyma, *Zeller*, '49, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Goniodyma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Goniodon, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Goniodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 11
 Goniogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Goniognathus, *Heyden*, '83, Ins. 27
 Goniogyra, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Goniœlethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 134
 Goniœlobocera, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gonioma, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 251
 Goniomeris, *Chaffatt*, '93, Moll. 71

GONIOMERU.—GONOTR.

GONOTY.—GRAMI.

- Goniomerus, *Mégnin*, '89, Arachu. 22
 Goniomma, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
 Gunionemoides, *Mayer*, '00, Coel. 10
 Gunioneptunus, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Gunionetra, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192
 Gunionota, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Gunionotophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Gunionotus, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
 Gunionotus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Goniopecten, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Goniophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Goniophora, *Jeffreys*, '82, Moll. 88
 Goniopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Goniops, *Aldrich*, '92, Ins. 286
 Goniopsis, *Melichar*, '99, Ins. 250
 Goniopsyllus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Goniopteroloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gonorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
 Gonorhynchus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Goniorrhina, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Goniosema, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 204
 Goniosoma, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 43
 Goniospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gonioterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251
 Goniotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Goniozus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Gonippa, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 206
 Gonista, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gonixodes, *Dugès*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Gonobombyx, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonocilix, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 236
 Gonodiscus, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gonogala, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Gonoграмма, *Boisdurval*, '71, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique xv p. 96
 Gonojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonolabis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Gonolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Gonomyella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Gononemertes, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Gonophaga, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Gonophonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonophylla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Gonorthrus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Gonospa, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
 Gonostomopis, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 42
 Gonothorax, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 13
 Gonothyris, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 320
 Gonotrimphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Gonotypa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Gonotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonuris, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gonycentrum, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 258
 Gonyophis, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
 Gonyosoma, *Wagler*, '28, Oph.; [B.]
 Gonyypeta, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Goodella, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
 Goodia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 252
 Goodsiria, *Cunningham*, '81, Moll. 100
 Goossensia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Goossensia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gorama, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1749
 Gordiichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Gordiodrilus, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Gordonerius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Gordonia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Gorginus, *Guillbeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Gorgodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Gorgon, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gorgonetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Gorgonichthys, *Claypole*, '92, Pisces 34
 Gorgonidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
 Gorgonops, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Gorgopas, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgophone, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gorgyra, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorgythion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorsakius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves.; [F. W.]
 Gosfordia, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 12
 Gossea, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Gothoerinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Gothograptus, *Frech*, '99, Coel. 13
 Gourbia, *Chrétien*, '00, Ins. 290
 Govia, *Trinchese*, '85, Moll. 78
 Goya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
- Graciella, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Graecillaria, *Huworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 527
 Graeculus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gradiella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 75
 Graeophonus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Grai, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Graminicola, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

GRAMM.—GRAPHIPH.

- Grammaretia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 204
 Grammarhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammastomias, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Grammatodonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatomya, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatoptila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatoptilus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatorhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatotria, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Grammechinus, *Duncan*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammhydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Grammicheila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 230
 Grammicus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammoecrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammonota, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Grammopsis, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 174
 Grammopyga, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Grammostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Grananoxia, *Brenske*, '90, Ins. 124
 Granatellus, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crauatina, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Granativora, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandala, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandidieria, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 87
 Graudidierina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25
 Grandipatula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Granosolarum, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 64
 Grantessa, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Grantiopsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Granulolabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Grapelia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Graphea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 276
 Graphelochares, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Graphia, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Graphycopoda, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 280
 Graphidessa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Graphigona, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1230
 Graphimys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Graphiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

GRAPHIPT.—GRIPH.

- Graphiptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Graphiscus, *Kœnike*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Graphocœilius, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Graphoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grapholita, *Treitschke*, '29, Lep. Tort.; [Durrant]
 Grapholitha, *Hübner*, '26, Lep. Pyr.; [Durrant]
 Graphonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Graphonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Graphonotus, *Chevolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Graphophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graptopsocus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Graphosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Grapsicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Grapsillus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Grapsion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Grapta, *Kirby*, '37, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Graptartia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Graptasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Graptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 436
 Graptodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Grassia, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Grassiella, *Silvestri*, '98, Ins. 280
 Gratusus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Graus, *Philippi*, '87, Pisces 21
 Gravenreuthia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Graya, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graya, *Buecherer*, '80, Ins. 145
 Graydidactylus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grayia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Greefia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Greenia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Greeniella, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
 Gregoriella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Greilada, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Gremilla, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Gressnerium, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Grevys, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Griesbachites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Grillivora, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grimalditeuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50
 Gringa, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 10
 Griphammus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphapex, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229
 Griphodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

GRIPU.—GUEP.

- Gripus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Grithagra, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gromoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 39
 Groncvus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Gronotherium, *Aneghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Grosphus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 20
 Grossouvria, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grouvelleus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
 Grubeosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Grubianella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Gruenewaldia, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 71
 Grumia, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 255
 Grumia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Coel. 20
 Grus, *Pallas*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllaecropsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Grylle, *Leach*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllopagnrus, *Zietz*, '88, Crust. 16
 Grynex, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Grynopsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Gryphachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Gryphius, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
 Gryphoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Gryphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Gryphotherium, *Reinhardt*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gypnus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 152
 Gypoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Gypocnemis, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Gypodon, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Gryporhynchus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
 Gryptaeme, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Gryptopterus, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 11
 Gryptotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Gshelia, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Coel. 29
 Guandira, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guara, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guaruba, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guastica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 80
 Guatemalica, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 140
 Gubaria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Gumbeliles, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Guenea, *Bruand*, '47, Lep.; Cat. Microlep. Doubs ii p. 77 [Durrant]
 Guepardus, *Duvernoy*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]

GUER.—GYMNOBELA

- Guereza, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guerneia, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gnestia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273
 Guettaria, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Guillemia, *Sonthonnax*, '00, Ins. 241
 Guinetta, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guiomatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Guitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guivillea, *Watson*, '85, Moll. 81
 Gulamentus, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Gulia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Gullainia, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 79
 Gulosus, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gumbelina, *Egger*, '00, Prot. 17
 Gunarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 161
 Gunda, *Lang*, '81, Vermes 3
 Gunopaches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gurelca, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Guriauna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101
 Gurna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gurnardus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Gustiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1099
 Guttulidium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Gyadroma, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gyalocephalus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 47
 Gyalopium, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Gyara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 915
 Gyaria, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Gyllenhalia, *Auricillius*, '85, Ins. 108
 Gymmatacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Gymnarus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 139
 Gymnasa, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnaspis, *Newstead*, '98, Ins. 272
 Gymnasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Gymnelema, *Heylaerts*, '91, Ins. 257
 Gymnelia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 152
 Gymnelichthys, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 28
 Gymnes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Gymnidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Gymniopterus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Gymnobasis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Gymnobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Gymnobela, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 43

GYMNOBEL.—GYMNOPL.

- Gymnobelideus, *Mac Coy*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnobothrus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 318
 Gymnobrisinga, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 6
 Gymnobuceo, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoceromyia, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Gymnochoristomma, *Strobl*, '00, Ins. 307
 Gymnochroma, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Gymnocorax, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnocranus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnocrotaphus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Gymnodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Gymnodiadema, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 6
 Gymnodinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Gymnodiptychus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
 Gymnodisca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Gymnodus, *Delfortrie*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gymnoglaux, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoglossa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 250
 Gymnognathus, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 32
 Gymnogonos, *Bonnerie*, '98, Cœl. 20
 Gymnokitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Gymnolepas, *Aurivillius*, '95, Crust. 51
 Gymnolycodes, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
 Gymnomma, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
 Gymnomys, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnomystax, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnomyza, *Strohl*, '94, Ins. 345
 Gymnonychus, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210
 Gymnonyx, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Gymnopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Gymnopatagus, *Doederlein*, '00, Ech. 94
 Gymnopera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Gymnophallus, *Odner*, '00, Vermes 44
 Gymnophania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Gymnophiura, *Lütken & Mortensen*, '99, Ech. 76
 Gymnopathys, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 296

GYMNOPR.—GYRIA.

- Gymnoproetus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Gymnoprotopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Gymnops, *Blanford*, '70, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxxix p. 351
 Gymnoptichus, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnopus, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnopus, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnopyge, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 123
 Gymnorhinus, *Wied*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoris, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnornis, *Gray*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoropterus, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Gymnoschizorhis, *Schalow*, '86, Aves 57
 Gymnoscirtetes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Gymnoscops, *Tristram*, '80, Aves 42
 Gymnoscymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Gymnosphaeria, *Sasaki*, '93, Prot. 26
 Gymnospile, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 282
 Gymnospora, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
 Gymnostinops, *Slater*, '87, Aves 47
 Gymnota, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Gymnotoplax, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
 Gymnotorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
 Gymnuromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Gynacoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Gynæphila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Gynancyla, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Gynandrocampa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6
 Gynaria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 98
 Gyndes, *Sørensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Gypaetos, *Daudin*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypætus, *Storr*, 1784, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyparchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 413
 Gypogyna, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Gypoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsositta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1102
 Gypsocherea, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Gypsoictinia, *Gray*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsonoma, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
 Gypsophila, *Oates*, '83, Aves 27
 Gypsophoca, *Gray*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gypstitia, *Snellen*, '83, Ins. 220
 Gypstus, *Duméril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyra, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Gyraetis, *Boveri*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Gyracca, *Steenstrup*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyra, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 203
 Gyriabrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33

GYRIG.—HADENE.

- Gyrignophus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Gyrinorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Gyriosoma, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Gyrocoelia, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 36
 Gyrodoma, *Etheridge*, '98, Moll. 71
 Gyrognatha, *Hompson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Gyrohypsosina, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Gyrola, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyrolasia, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Gyrolepidotus, *Whiteaves*, '89, Pisces 10
 Gyromonas, *Seligo*, '86, Prot. 18
 Gyonema, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Gyronycha, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Gyropeltus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38
 Gyrophyllum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14
 Gyroplia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 126
 Gyroraga, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gyrostigma, *Brauer*, '85, Ins. 225
 Gyrostoma, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Gyrostropha, *Ancey*, '87, Moll. 76
 Gyrotus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 142
 Gyrtona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 89
 Gytha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20

H AANIA, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Bergroth]

- Haasia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Haastia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Haba, *Viellott*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haba, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Habrocomes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Habrocrinus, *Angelin*, '78, Ech.; [L.]
 Habrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Habrolepoidca, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
 Habrolepopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Habrolotis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228
 Habromastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Habromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Habromyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
 Habronyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Habrophila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273
 Habrophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Habropoma, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94
 Habropyga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Habronis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Habroscelimorpha, *Doktouroff*, '83, Ins.
 23
 Hacquetia, *Szajnocha*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Haddonia, *Chapman*, '98, Prot. 18
 Hadenella, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207

HADENN.—HÆMATON.

- Hadennia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Hadesina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hadites, *Keyserling*, '62, Arachn.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien xii p. 541
 Hadjina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Hadogenes, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Hadracalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
 Hadraphe, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204
 Hadrenya, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Hadriania, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
 Hadrinus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Hadrobunus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33
 Hadrocnemis, *Jakowleff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Hadrocnemus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 165
 Hadrodaetylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hadrodiplognatha, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131
 Hadromyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245
 Hadronigidius, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 120
 Hadronotus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
 Hadrophorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
 Hadropimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 204
 Hadropinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Hadropithecus, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '99,
 Mamm. 25
 Hadropopilla, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Hadrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 57
 Hadroscelus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 145
 Hadrosoma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Hadrosticta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 120
 Hadrostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
 Hadrotarsus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Hadrothemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Hadrurochaetas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Hadruroides, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Hadula, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Hædillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Hædroleura, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Hæmagogus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 282
 Hæmalastor, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. x p. 223
 Hæmaphysalis, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. x p. 237
 Hæmatochiton, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Hæmatocleptes, *Wiren*, '86, Vermes 14
 Hæmatoderus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hæmatœna, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hæmatolœchus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Hæmatomis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hæmatomonas, *Mitrophanoff*, '83, Prot. 9
 Hæmatonotus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

HÆMATOP.—HALIAC.

Hæmatopinoides, *Osborn*, '91, Ins. 290
Hæmatorithra, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 255
Hæmatornis, *Gould*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmatosiphon, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 324
Hæmatospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmatosticta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 246
Hæmatroctes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Hæmocera, *Malaquin*, '96, Crust. 34
Hæmodiasma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
Hæmogamasus, *Berlese*, '89, Arachn. 21
Hæmogregarina, *Danilewsky*, '85, Prot. 15
Hæmophila, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmophoba, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
Hæmorhous, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmhydra, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
Hagedashia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Hagenmulleria, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 83
Hagenowia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
Hagenulus, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
Hagiastrium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hagiomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 379
Hagiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
Hagiotata, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 37
Hagnagora, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
Hagnometopias, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Haguia, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
Haida, *Keen*, '97, Ins. 100
Haidingerites, *Mojzisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Haimesiastrea, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
Hainosaurus, *Dollo*, '85, Rept. 16
Haitufa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
Halacritus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
Halalaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
Halcampactis, *Farquhar*, '98, Cœl. 29
Halcampella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
Halcampoides, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
Halcobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
Halcurias, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Haleyone, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Haldemania, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
Haldmanella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
Haleremita, *Schaudinn*, '95, Cœl. 24
Halesa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 211
Halgerda, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 68
Haliacris, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13

HALIAE.—HALMAD.

Haliaëtus, *Savigny*, '10, Aves; [F. W.]
Halianthella, *Kwietniewski*, '96, Cœl. 13
Halicalyx, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
Halicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Halicardia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 78
Halichoanolaemus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
Haliemetus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
Halicoides, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 30
Halicornopsis, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 8
Haliereas, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 8
Halidayella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
Halicentopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
Haligryps, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27
Halimochirus, *Alcock*, '99, Pisces 38
Halinertus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
Haliodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; [Durrant]
Haliophasma, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 30
Haliotigris, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
Halipædisca, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83
Halipegus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
Halipetatum, *Schultze*, '98, Cœl. 26
Haliphilus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Haliphæbus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
Haliphyta, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 9
Haliplanes, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
Haliporus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
Haliragoides, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
Halirhotius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
Haliris, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
Halisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
Halistylus, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 56
Halitemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
Halithuria, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 60
Haliitira, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
Halixodes, *Brucker & Trouessart*, '00, Arachn. 35
Halla, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
Halleria, *Trouessart & Ménézin*, '84, Acari; Naturaliste ii p. 404
Hallezia, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24
Hallicarnia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
Hallicystis, *Jækel*, '99, Ech. 97
Halliella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
Hallina, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '92, Brach. 8
Halloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Hallodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
Hallucinatrix, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Halmadromus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57

HALMAR.—HALV.

HALY.—HAPALE.

- Halmarhiphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmaselus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmenus, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 369
 Halmonises, *Von Kennel*, '90, Coel. 15
 Halobæna, *Geoffroy*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halobates, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Halobatodes, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Halobatopsis, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Halobyron, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Halochnaura, *Berg*, '99, Vermes 27,
 Haloclava, *Verrill*, '99, Coel. 18
 Halocochlea, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 86
 Halocynthia, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 109
 Halocyptena, *Cones*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Haloikema, *Bourne*, '90, Coel. 13
 Halomanthes, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. x
 Halometra, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Halonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Halone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 540
 Halonota, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Halopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Halophanes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Halophya, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 27
 Haloplia, *Snellen*, '92, Ins. 238
 Halopsyche, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 38
 Haloptilus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,
 Crust. 33
 Halopyramis, *Chun*, '88, Coel. 22
 Halosaurichthys, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Halosauropsis, *Collett*, '96, Pisces 37
 Halotus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Halotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 60, 9
 Halovelina, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 333
 Haloxenus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Halsis, *Stokes*, '89, Prot. 11
 Halsophis, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]
 Halter, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt.
 p. 332
 Halteria, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Halteridium, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Halterophora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Halterophora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 244
 Halticella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Halticidea, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 190
 Halticodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
 Halticopsis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 118
 Halticotropis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 188
 Halticova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
 Halvitis, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
- Halyabbas, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Halyeicodrius, *Berg*, '81, Ins. 90
 Halyes, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 82
 Halysiocrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
 Halysiocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Hamacantha, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 538
 Hamadrias, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 130
 Hamadryas, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hamadryodes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Hamadryopsis, *Oberthur*, '94, Ins. 258
 Hamaliticoa, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.;
 Verh. Ges. Wien, xxxvii
 Hamaxia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 128
 Hameopis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 230
 Hamillus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Hamingia, *Danielssen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Hamlinia, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 70
 Hammapteryx, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Hammatocerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hammia, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Hammonia, *Broune*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 397
 Hamonais, *Bretscher*, '00, Vermes 32
 Hamophania, *Reichenbach*, '55, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Hamotoidea, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hamotopsis, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Hamotraho, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Hamotulus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hampsonella, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hampsonia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 277
 Handlirschia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 188
 Handlirschiella, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Hanipha, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Hanleya, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Hanno, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit.
 xv p. 297
 Hannonia, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 25
 Hannovera, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Hanoia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 170
 Hanseolana, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 634
 Hansenomysis, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 28
 Hantana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hantkenia, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85
 Hapalarpactes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Hapalemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPALI.—HAPLOMER.

Hapalis, *Salvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalochrois, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 128
 Hapalocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Hapaloderma, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalolepis, *Peters*, '71, Rept.; Monats. Ak. Wiss. Berl. p. 399
 Hapalonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Hapalophus, *Verreux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Hapaloptila, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 43
 Hapalothela, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Hapalotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Hapalura, *Cuban*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplacodon, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 40
 Haplœnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Haplaradillo, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
 Haplinis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Haplobainosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Haplobia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Haplobranchus, *Bourne*, '83, Vermes 13
 Haplocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Haplocercus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Haplocerus, *De Serres*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Haplochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Haplochrois, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Haplochromis, *Hilgendorf*, '88, Pisces 21
 Haplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 82
 Haploclastus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Haploconus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Haplocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Haplocorynus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Haplocystis, *Roemer*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodaetyla, *Grube*, '40, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplodiscus, *Weldon*, '87, Vermes 34
 Haplodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 44
 Haplodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Haplogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Haplogaster, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 190
 Haplogaster, *Verhoeff*, '96, Myr. 6
 Haplogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Haplohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Haplolobus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
 Haplolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Haplomaseus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
 Hapломellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Haplomeryx, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPLOMET.—HARK.

Haplometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Haplomiresa, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 209
 Haplomochlia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Haploneuria, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Haploneurion, *Kohl*, '85, Ins. 157
 Haploœcia, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Haploolophus, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
 Haplopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Haploplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Haploporella, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 104
 Haplopsebius, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 155
 Haplopteryx, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Haplopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 59
 Haplorchis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Haplorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 14
 Haplorhynchus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 175
 Haploscincus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Haplosoma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Haplosoma, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplosoma, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Haplosomoides, *Duvirier*, '90, Ins. 171
 Haplosonyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Haplostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Haplostola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
 Haplostrophia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Haplostylus, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 38
 Haplothrips, *Aymot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Haplothrix, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Haplotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Haplous, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. '96
 Hapochoron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Haporema, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 136
 Haptisus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Haptodus, *Gaudry*, '86, Rept. 24
 Haptoglossa, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 43
 Haptotapinus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Haralda, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haramba, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Haridra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Harima, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Harimala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Harimius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Harita, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Haritala, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Haritalodes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Haritalopba, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 303
 Harkeria, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209

HARM.—HARPI.

- Harma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1105
 Harmandia, *Rochebrune*, '88, Moll. 79
 Harmandia, *Kieffler*, '96, Ins. 279
 Harmatelia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Harmilla, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 217
 Harmochirus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Harmodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Harmologa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Harmonia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Harmonia, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Harmonicon, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Harmophola, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 113
 Harmophorus, *Schanfuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Harmosternus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 161
 Harmostomum, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 44
 Harpa, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpacanthus, *Traquair*, '86, Pisces 7
 Harpactes, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactira, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactostigma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Harpage, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 21
 Harpagidia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Harpagodes, *Gill*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 138
 Harpagomantis, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 269
 Harpagoneura, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 210
 Harpagonyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 379
 Harpagoxenus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 208
 Harpakter, *Burch*, '85, Prot. 14
 Harpalidium, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 36
 Harpaliscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Harpalobius, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalobrachys, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 106
 Harpalodema, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 91
 Harpaloderus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Harpalophonius, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Harpaloxys, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalyce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Harpassa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Harpasta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpaxotheria, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11
 Harpe, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpedonistes, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Harpesaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 11
 Harpicephalus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Harpinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Harpirhynchus, *Méguin*, '78, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 8

HARPO.—HECISTA.

- Harpobittacus, *Gerstaecker*, '85, Ins. 244
 Harpochæta, *Korschelt*, '93, Vermes 41
 Harponyx, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 33
 Harporhynchus, *Cubanis*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harposcepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Harpyonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Harrimania, *Ritter*, '00, Vermes 50
 Harrimaniella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Harriotta, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 40
 Hartlaubius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hartmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Hasodima, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Hasora, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Hassar, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Hastatella, *Erlanger*, '90, Prot. 11
 Hastatus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Hastina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Hasumius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 98
 Haswellia, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12
 Haswellia, *Darboz*, '00, Vermes 26
 Haswellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 26
 Haterius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hathiia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
 Hathliacynus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Hatima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 450
 Hatita, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hauerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauffenia, *Pollonera*, '99, Moll. 76
 Haughtonia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 61
 Haugiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauseria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 139
 Hausmannia, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
 Haustellaria, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Haustor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 30
 Haustorius, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Hautteccœuria, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Hebdomophruda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hebecnema, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Hebella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Hebena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1722
 Hebeticoïdes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Hecatæus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Hecatommus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hecista, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229

HECISTO.—HELEOR.

- Hecestospilus*, Kolbe, '94, Ins. 137
Heckelia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
Heckmeyeria, *Heylaerts*, '80, Ins. 150
Heeotus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110
Hectarthropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Hecticoceras, *Bonarelli*, '93, Moll. 48
Heetobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Hectogama, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
Hectomanes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
Hectoria, *Tepper*, '90, Ins. 316
Hedaia, *Saussure & Zehmer*, '96, Ins. 315
Hedemannia, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 270
Hedimys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
Hediorcoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
Hedleya, *Cox*, '92, Moll. 81
Hednota, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
Hedolius, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Hedotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
Hedriecophysa, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Hedrophthalmus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 23
Hedychridium, *Perrin*, '80, Ins. 110
Hedyle, *Bergh*, '95, Moll. 63
Hedylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Hedylus, *Marshall*, '91, Ins. 185
Hedymela, *Sundevall*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Hedymys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Hedypsilus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Heegeria, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 285
Heeria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Heeria, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Hegemus, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 54
Hegetor, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204
Hegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Heidemannia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
Helicicura, *Silvén*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
Heirococcyx, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
Hekaterobranchus, *Buchanan*, '90, Verm. 20
Helagras, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 17
Helastiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
Helatetes, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Helcionopsis, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
Helcophorus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
Helcostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Helectrus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
Helemys, *Rütmeyer*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
Helena, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Helenoconcha, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
Heleophis, *Müller*, '84, Rept. 12
Heleophryne, *Slater*, '98, Rept. 26
Heleornis, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HELEOT.—HELIODI.

- Heleothreptus*, *Slater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Helesius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
Helgia, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 30
Helia, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
Heliaca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heliades, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Helianthaster, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
Helianthopsis, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Coel. 29
Heliarchon, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
Helias, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliastus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Heliazeus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
Helicaulax, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 145
Helicobia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 340
Helicoceras, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
Helicodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
Helicolenus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 19
Heliconisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1333
Helicopage, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
Helicophora, *Weithofer*, '89, Mamm. 42
Helicopriou, *Karpinsky*, '00, Pisces 33
Helicops, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
Helicopsoides, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 15
Helicorrhynchus, *Oliff*, '91, Ins. 146
Helicoza, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 11
Helictites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Helictophanes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Helicura, *Slater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Heligmocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
Heligmomerus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Heligmope, *Tate*, '93, Moll. 68
Helikodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 72
Heliminthophis, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
Heliobletus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
Heliocansta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
Heliocausus, *Kohl*, '92, Ins. 191
Heliochera, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliocladus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliocorys, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 51
Heliocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Heliocerinum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Heliocetamenus, *Schäufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
Heliocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Heliiodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 243

HELIODO.—HELOTHEM.

- Heliodora*, *Neunoeogen*, '91, Ins. 227
Heliodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
Heliodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliomene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Heliomys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Heliomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
Helionica, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Heliopais, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 25
Heliophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heliophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
Heliopirum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Helioscirtus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Heliosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
Helioscopa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Heliosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Heliosoma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Heliosphaerium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
Heliostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliostræma, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
Helostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliotis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Heliothis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heliothryx, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliozela, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 56
Helle, *Osten Sacken*, '96, Ins. 283
Helleria, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 33
Helluodema, *Castelnau*, '67, Col.; [M.]
Helmintherus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Helminthoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
Helminthophila, *Coues*, '82, Aves 32
Helminthotherus, *Salvin*, '80, Aves 32
Helmitheros, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
Helobata, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 95
Helobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
Helocera, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 247
 ◊ *Helochara*, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 56
Helocharimorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
Helocombus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 105
Helohippus, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
Helohyus, *Marsh*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Helonæa, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Helonotocoris, *Lethierry*, '88, Ins. 303
Helopidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
Helopimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 90
Helortyx, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Helos, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Helospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Helothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306

HELOTHER.—HEMICIR.

- Helotherium*, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Helotriorchis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Helvetia, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
Helvibis, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
Helvidia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
Helvidius, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
Helyster, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Hemadara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
Hemadius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 161
Hemænasius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
Hemantus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
Hemencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
Hemeralopius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Hemerocampa, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 209
Hemerophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hemerosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
Hemiacirsa, *de Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
Hemiacis, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
Hemiacgina, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 15
Hemialges, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn. 56
Hemianax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
Hemiauchenia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 48
Hemiaulax, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
Hemibaculites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Hemibela, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
Hemibelideus, *Collett*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
Hemiberlesia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
Hemiblabera, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
Hemiblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
Hemiblossia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
Hemibulimus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 62
Hemibuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 15
Hemicamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
Hemicaridina, *Ortmann*, '90, Crust. 13
Hemicecrops, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemicentetes, *Mirart*, '71, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Hemicephalis, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
Hemicercus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemicerocoris, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 289
Hemichelys, *Lydekker*, '87, Rept. 23
Hemichionaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
Hemichirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
Hemichlænius, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
Hemichlora, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288
Hemichnoodes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Hemichœrus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
Hemicircus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]

HEMICIS.—HEMILIP.

- Hemicistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
Hemicladosus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 11
Hemiclæina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
Hemicnemis, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
Hemicolpus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
Hemiconus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
Hemicropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 243
Hemictenarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 213
Hemictenius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 116
Hemictenodus, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 12
Hemiculterella, *Warpachowski*, '87, Pisces 27
Hemicyclaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hemicyclopora, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 5
Hemicyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
Hemicyclostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
Hemicyclus, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hemicyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergröth]
Hemidacnis, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemiderma, *Gervais*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
Hemidianeura, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
Hemidinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Hemidiptera, *Léon*, '90, Ins. 291
Hemidiscors, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 74
Hemidryas, *Peters*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
Hemiechinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Hemiempusa, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
Hemigalidia, *Mivart*, '82, Mamm. 20
Hemiganus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 27
Hemigenius, *Dugès*, '88, Oph.; [B.]
Hemigeometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 267
Hemiglypta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
Hemiglyptus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
Hemigymnia, *Arnaud*, '98, Ech. 57
Hemigymnochæta, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 340
Hemigymnodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
Hemigyus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
Hemihalictus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 165
Hemihetredes, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
Hemiherax, *Burmeister*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemilatiindia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 178
Hemilepis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 76
Homileuca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1317
Hemilexodes, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
Hemilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Hemilienardia, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
Hemilipia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 209

HEMILIU.—HEMIPTE.

- Hemilius, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 77
Hemilypus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
Hemimacquartia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Hemimasicera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
Hemimeria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
Hemimeryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Heminauphœta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
Heminautilus, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Heminerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
Hemineura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293
Hemingiug, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
Heminodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 220
Heminyctobora, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '93, Ins. 357
Hemionus, *Seeley*, '99, Mamm. 37
Hemiophrya, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
Hemiopinus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
Hemiopota, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 127
Hemiosus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Hemipachycera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
Hemipagurus, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 19
Hemipanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
Hemiparra, *Salvadori*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemipenæus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
Hemipenthaica, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemiphaga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hemiphanes, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Hemipharus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
Hemipholis, *Lymnæ*, Ech.; [L.]
Hemiphragma, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
Hemiphragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
Hemiphrynus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
Hemipithorhynchus, *Von Peetz*, '98; [Field]
Hemipimpla, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
Hemipirena, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
Hemipleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
Hemipodius, *Verhoeff*, '92, Myr. 6
Hemipodium, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.; [B.]
Hemipogon, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
Hemipogonius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
Hemipolygona, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Hemipsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Hemipsalodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 37
Hemipsestra, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 228
Hemipsilia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hemipteris, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
Hemipterota, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357

HEMIPTI.—HEMYD.

- Hemiptilocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Hemiptilon, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemirhagerrihis, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 28
 Hemisaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Hemisalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemisarcoptes, *Lignières*, '93, Arachn. 32
 Hemiscopis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hemiserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Hemispeira, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Moll. 15
 Hemispeiropsis, *König*, '94, Prot. 30
 Hemistenotrema, *Boettger*, '97, Moll. 54
 Hemistigma, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Hemistigmoides, *Calvert*, '99, Ins. 264
 Hemistilbon, *Gould*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemistola, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Hemistus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 192
 Hemisyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Hemisytrachelus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemitaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Hemitelestus, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 118
 Hemitenagodes, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Hemitheia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 225
 Hemitheca, *Hilgendorf*, '98, Coel. 20
 Hemitheconyx, *Stejneger*, '93, Rept. 20
 Hemithlaeus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Hemithraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Hemithrixion, *Branner & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Hemithylus, *Arnand*, '97, Echin. 73
 Hemithyreus, *Westwood*, '41, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Hemithyrsites, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemitissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Hemitrichas, *Peters*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemitrichia, *Möllendorff*, '88, Moll. 58
 Hemitubifex, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Hemiudeopsylla, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296
 Hemiura, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 62
 Hemirus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemixantha, *Jacoby*, Ins. '99, 158
 Hemniphias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemondra, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemonia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 425
 Hemydaene, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157

HEMYG.—HEPO.

- Hemygascelis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hemyloticus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176
 Hendecaneura, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Hendecapleura, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hendecasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hendecastema, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Hendecasticha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Henecosoma, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Henia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292
 Henicocichla, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Henicomylia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 246
 Heniconetta, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicopernis, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophaps, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophatnus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229
 Henicopygus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Henicorhina, *Sclater & Salvin*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicurus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heniorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Henlea, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
 Hennedyia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 188
 Henochilus, *Garman*, '90, Pisces 30
 Henonia, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 142
 Henricia, *Haller*, '77, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 31
 Henricohahnia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 ○ Henschia, *Lethierry*, '92, Ins. 316
 ○ Henschiaella, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 302
 Hensenella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 45
 Hensenoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Hentzia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Heorta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1664
 Heosphora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Hepatica, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Hepatulina, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 21
 Hepburnia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hephæstus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Hephthænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hephthocara, *Alcock*, '92, Pisces 23
 Hephthopelta, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 18
 Hepialiscus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hepiolus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hepomadus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24

HEPT.—HERMOSA

- Heptacodon*, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 10
Heptaconus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
Heptadiodon, *Brown*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heptaloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 218
Heptamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
Heptanema, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heptaphylla, *Freidenreich*, '83, Ins. 85
Heptapotamia, *Alpheraky*, '82, Ins. 203
Heptelia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
Heptodon, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
Hera, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
Heraclea, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
Heradida, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Heræa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heræma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
Heratemis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
Herbertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
Herbertia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
Herbertophis, *Macleay*, '84, Rept. 12
Herbita, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 212
Herschunda, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 257
Hercodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Hercorhynchus, *Conrad*, '68, * Moll.;
Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
Herculia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List p. 19
 p. 807
Hercynella, *Baker*, '93, Ins. 295
Hercynodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 320
Herdmanella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26
Herdmania, *Thompson*, '93, Crust. 33
Herdonia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt.
 19 p. 963
Herea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 197
Heribertus, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
Hericia, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiro-
 glifidi p. 4
Heringia, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 322
Heringiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
Herlesa, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 145
Herma, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
Hermacha, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Hermachastes, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hermania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Hermatobates, *Carpenter*, '92, Ins. 309
Hermes, *Gray*, '32, Neur.; [Bergroth]
Hermierius, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Hermione, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
Hermippus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Hermochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 128
Hermosa, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16

HERMOSI.—HESPEROD.

- Hermosilla*, *Jenkins & Evermann*, '89,
 Pisces 14
Hermotimia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Hernandaia, *Sørensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
Hernandaria, *Sørensen*, '85, Arachn. 26
Herodias, *Boie*, '22, Aves; Isis p. 559
Herophilus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p.
 viii
Herophydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Herops, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 19
Herostrates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Herouvalia, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 111
Herpa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 441
Herpetocetus, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Herpetochalcis, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 11
Herpetochirus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
Herpetocrinus, *Salter*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
Herpetomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Herpetomys, *Merrim*, '98, Mamm. 28
Herpetopoma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
Herpetoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
Herpornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Herpyllus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; *Amer.*
J. Sci. xxi p. 102
Herpysidia, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 47
Herrichia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
Herrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
Herse, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
Hersiliodes, *Cann*, '88, Crust. 23
Hertwigia, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
Herus, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 353
Herviera, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll.
 79
Hesiodus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Hespagarista, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt.
 1 p. 13
Hespera, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
Hesperapis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 176
Hesperarion, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 59
Hesperiella, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 65
Hesperimorpha, *Sualmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
Hesperiphona, *Bouaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Hesperites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
Hesperobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
Hesperobium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 116
Hesperocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Hesperodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 297
Hesperodrilus, *Beidard*, '94, Vermes 34
Hesperodromus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108

HESPEROM.—HETEROBA.

- Hesperomiza*, Warren, '97, Ins. 231
Hesperomyia, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 286
Hesperosciurus, Nelson, '99, Mamm. 29
Hesperoscolex, Michaelsen, '00, Verm. 32
Hessella, Brady, '83, Crust. 31
Hestiarcha, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 256
Hestias, Saussure, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Hestiaula, Meyrick, '93, Ins. 303
Hestiochora, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 252
Hesychiastes, Gistel, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hesydrus, Simon, '98, Arachn. 28
Hetæra, Gumpfenberg, '95, Ins. 312
Hetæriodes, Schmidt, '93, Ins. 114
Heteriomorphus, Schmidt, '93, Ins. 114
Hetæriosoma, Schmidt, '93, Ins. 114
Hetærodes, Cassin, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Hetæornis, Gray, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Hetaira, Brunner, '91, Ins. 304
Hetairocaris, De Man, '90, Crust. 12
Hetairus, Bate, '88, Crust. 15
Hetamius, Fairmaire, '93, Ins. 126
Heterabraxas, Warren, '94, Ins. 309
Heteracanthus, Newberry, '90, Pisces 17
Heteractis, Lambert, '97, Ech. 73
Heteractitis, Stejneger, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteraëtus, Kaup, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteralex, Wueren, '94, Ins. 309
Heterallactis, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 256
Heteramphus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 123
Heteranaphe, Sharp, '90, Ins. 231
Heteranassa, Smith, '99, Ins. 211
Heteranax, Sharpe, '83, Aves 21
Heterandrium, Mayr, '85, Ins. 164
Heteraomus, Broun, '93, Ins. 164
Heterapion, Sharp, '91, Ins. 146
Heterargus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 129
Heterarmia, Warren, '95, Ins. 312
Heterarthrellus, Howard, '98, Ins. 189
Heterastræa, Tomes, '88, Cœl. 27
Hetererecus, Saussure, '97, Ins. 295
Heterelmis, Sharp, '82, Ins. 62
Heterephyra, Warren, '95, Ins. 312
Hetereuplectus, Schaufuss, '90, Ins. 80
Heter euthia, Schaufuss, '93, Ins. 87
Heterhydrus, Sharp, '82, Ins. 37
Heterhyphantes, Sharpe, '90, Aves 47
Heterillus, Péringuey, '96, Ins. 105
Heteroecium, Hincks, '92, Bry. 4
Heteroëtus, Kaup, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterobates, Bianchi, '96, Ins. 295

HETEROBO.—HETEROGL.

- Heteroborus*, Cope, '81, Mamm. 17
Heterobostrychus, Lesne, '98, Ins. 141
Heterobothrium, Cerfontaine, '95, Vermes 40
Heterobothrus, Faust, '96, Ins. 160
Heterobraueria, Verhoeff, '97, Myr. 11
Heterobrenthus, Sharp, '95, Ins. 202
Heterobuthus, Kraepelin, '91, Arachn. 6
Heterocalanus, Scott, '95, Crust. 45
Heterocallia, Leech, '97, Ins. 231
Heterocapsa, Stein, '83, Prot. 10
Heterocarpus, Milne-Edwards, '81, Crust. 22
Heterocentris, Cockerell, '99, Ins. 168
Heterocercus, Slater, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterocetus, Cupellini, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Heterochaetas, Pocock, '93, Arachn. 16
Heterochaetula, Wood-Mason, '89, Ins. 31
Heterocharmus, Pocock, '92, Arachn. 14
Heterochasta, Meyrick, '91, Ins. 240
Heterochemmis, Cambridge, '00, Arachn. 23
Heterochilus, Kuwert, '91, Ins. 110
Heterochira, Tschitscherine, '96, Ins. 105
Heterochordeuma, Pocock, '93, Myr. 8
Heteroclonium, Cope, '96, Rept. 22
Heteroclypeus, Cotteau, Ech.; [L.]
Heterocnus, Sharpe, '95, Aves 32
Heterocola, Foerster, '88, Ins. 193
Heterocookia, Silvestri, '98, Myr. 11
Heterocrasa, Warren, '96, Ins. 267
Heterocrossa, Meyrick, '82, Ins. 223
Heteroctenia, Warren, '94, Ins. 309
Heteroctenis, Meyrick, '97, Ins. 231
Heterocyonius, Pocock, '93, Arachn. 14
Heteroeylops, Claus, '93, Crust. 33
Heterodelphis, Gervais, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
Heterodema, Tschitscherine, '94, Ins. 112
Heterodisca, Warren, '96, Ins. 256
Heterodiscus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 169
Heterodonium, Cope, '99, Rept. 19
Heterodonta, Duponchel, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
Heterodontosuchus, Lucas, '98, Rept. 22
Heteroœnclia, Rovereto, '99, Moll. 72
Heterogeomys, Merriam, '95, Mamm. 32
Heteroglenea, Galan, '97, Ins. 152
Heteroglymma, Faust, '98, Ins. 152
Heteroglyphis, Roth, '98, Mamm. 35
Heteroglypta, Murtens, '80, Moll. 98

HETEROGR.—HETEROPED.

- Heterographis, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
Heterogria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
Heterogynis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 66
Heterogyra, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 74
Heterolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
Heterolatzelia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
Heterolepa, *Franzenau*, '84, Prot. 14
Heterolepidotus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heterolepis, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heteroleucus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
Heteroligus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 143
Heterolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Heterolitus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
Heterolocha, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterolope, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
Heterolophus, *Tömösváry*, '84, Arachn. 10
Heteromala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
Heteromallus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
Heteromarphysa, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
Heteromastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
Heteromycenia, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
Heteromieta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 286
Heteromiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
Heteromma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
Heteromolius, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
Heteromormyrus, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; Verh. Ges. Wien xvi p. 765
Heteromorpha, *Failla-Tedaldi*, '90, Ins. 243
Heteromorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heteromysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
Heteronebo, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14
Heteronema, *Keller*, '89, Spong. 17
Heteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
Heteronota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 174
Heteronucia, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 23
Heteronus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 144
Heteronycha, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
Heteronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Heteronychus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
Heteronygmia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
Heteronyx, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
Heteronyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
Heteropale, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 39
Heteropan, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2 p. 440
Heteropedina, *Michalet*, '95, Ech. 42

HETEROPEG.—HETEROSCI.

- Heteropegma, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
Heteropelma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteropenæus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 23
Heterophæna, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
Heterophasia, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteropholis, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 9
Heterophotinus, *Olivier*, '94, Ins. 150
Heterophrictus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23
Heterophrynus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
Heterophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
Heteropia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
Heteropia, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
Heteropilumnus, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
Heteropis, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
Heteroplana, *Willey*, '97, Vermes 41
Heteropleuron, *Kirkaldy*, '94, Pisces 44
Heteroplistodus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 122
Heteroplon, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
Heteropoda, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteropodagria, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256
Heteropodia, *White*, '89, Ech. 17
Heteropœcilostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Heteropoma, *Quadrass & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76
Heteroponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
Heteropsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
Heteropsoa, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
Heteropsorus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
Heteropterna, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 281
Heteroptilorhis, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46
Heteroptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
Heteroptochus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
Heteropus, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xii p. 127
Heteropus, *Duméril*, Lacert; [B.]
Heteropygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterorachis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
Heterorhabdus, *Giesbrecht & Schneil*, '98, Crust. 33
Heterorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterornis, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal x p. 27
Heterorthis, *Hull & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
Heterosais, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 135
Heteroscada, *Schatz*, '87, Ins. 212
Heteroscapus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
Heteroscelus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

HETEROSCO.—HEXADEL.

Heteroscodra, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 19
Heteroscops, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 63
Heteroserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
Heterosiriella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
Heterosoma, *Schaum*, '44, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France p. 390
Heterospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
Heterospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
Heterostaspis, *Kolenati*, '59, Acari; S. B. Ak. Wien, p. 167
Heterostegane, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
Heterostegania, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
Heterostethus, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 135
Heterosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heterostylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 54
Heterosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 22
Heterotanaïs, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 28
Heterotella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 531
Heterotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
Heterotetrax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 28
Heterothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heterotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
Heterotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
Heterotrema, *Fiedler*, '89, Tun. 5
Heterotrichus, *Domadieu*, '76, Acari: J. Anat. Phys. p. 596
Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
Heterotyles, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 102
Heterotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Heteroxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
Heterozercion, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
Heterozyga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Heteryon, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Heth, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
Hetrione, *Poppius*, '89, Ins. 259
Hetschkia, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
Heudia, *Crosse*, '85, Moll. 94
Heuretus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Heurodes, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
Heusimene, *Stephens*, '34; [Durrant]
Hexacaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexacladia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 186
Hexacontarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexacontium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexaconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexacromyidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexacromyium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexactinomyxon, *Stolz*, '00, Prot. 25
Hexactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexadella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14

HEXADEN.—HEXI.

Hexadendrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexadoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexadoridium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexadorium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexadrymium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexagenites, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 213
Hexaglena, *McNeill*, '87, Myr. 11
Hexagona, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Hexagonaria, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
Hexalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexalacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Hexalaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexalatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Hexalla, *Gislé*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hexalonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexalonychidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexamera, *Brauer*, '90, Ins. 287
Hexameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Hexamerocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
Hexamitocera, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Hexamitodera, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
Hexamitoptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
Hexanchorus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
Hexancistræ, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexanemus, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Hexaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Hexapitys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Hexaplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Hexaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Hexaprotodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
Hexapsephus, *Günther*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hexapyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexarthopalus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
Hexarthopala, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Hexarthrius, *Hope*, '43, Col.; Tr. Linn. Soc. London xix p. 104
Hexarthroides, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 160
Hexaspongonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Hexaspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Hexaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 75
Hexastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
Hexastylarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexastylidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexastylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Hexatenius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
Hexatrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 106
Hexaurus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
Hexeria, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115
Hexinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

HEXO.—HILE.

- Hexocalpus*, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hexura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
Heylertsia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239

Hialopsis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Ilians, *Lacépède*, '01, Aves; [F. W.]
Hiaticula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
Hiator, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Hibbertia, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 28
Hibita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10
Hibildes, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 246
Hicanodonta, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]
Hiccoda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Hicetaon, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Hicetia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 379
Hicura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hidari, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 248
Hidryta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Hiera, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
Hieraacetus, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Hieracospiza, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Hierangela, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329
Hierapterhina, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Hierax, *Cuvier*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
Hieroceryx, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 198
Hierochroma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 283
Hierococyx, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Hierocoglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
Hieromantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
Hieronymus, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 313
Hierophanta, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 277
Hierophasis, *Elliot*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Hieropola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Hieroxestis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
Hifo, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Higonius, *Lewis*, '83, Ins. 109
Hijabia, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 68
Hilacantha, *Ancey*, '86, Arachn. 16
Hilaïra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
Hilarocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
Hilarographa, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
Hilarolea, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis ii p. 200
Hilbolda, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
Hilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
Hildala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 239
Hildbolda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
Hileia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1100

HILG.—HIRA

- Hilgendorfia*, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 23
Hilipoda, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
Hilipomorphus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
Hilke, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien, xxxvii
Hillhousia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
Himantellus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Himanthornis, *Tenminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Himantocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Himantolophus, *Reinhardt*, '38, Pisces; Danske Selsk. Skr. vii p. 116
Himantornis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Himantosoma, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 4
Himatella, *Bergh*, '91, Moll. 72
Himera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 219
Himerida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Himerta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Himertosoma, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
Himertus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
Hindeastræa, *Tomes*, '88, Col. 27
Hindola, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
Hingula, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Hinnæya, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 201
Hinzuanus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
Hipoerita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hipoëpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 188
Hipogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hippalcetryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Hippasa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
Hippaphus, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Hippias, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 185
Hippidion, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Hippiochaetes, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
Hipploa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 222
Hippodactylus, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 47
Hippodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 319
Hippolyte, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
Hipponicharion, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41
Hippoporina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
Hippota, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
Hippotragus, *Sundevall*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
Hipsibemon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hira, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 220

HIRAC.—HODG.

- Hiracospizias, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 36
Hirasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252
Hirasodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 217
Hircinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
Hircinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
Hircinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
Hirdapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Hiria, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Méth. p. 145
Hirrius, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
Hirrius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
Hirthia, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 66
Hirtia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
Hirundinapus, *Slater*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
Hirundinea, *D'Orbigny*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
Hisingeraster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
Hisingeria, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 63
Hisonotus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
Hispella, *Kriatz*, '95, Ins. 220
Hispellinus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
Histagonia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Histeromimus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 172
Histæa, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 137
Histobalantidium, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
Histiobranchus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 40
Histiocephalus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 17
Histiodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Histicea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 216
Histogaster, *Berlese*, '85, Arachn. 33
Histioneis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Histiophorus, *Friedrich*, '95, Arachn. 56
Histioopsis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 63
Histiotoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 105
Histiothrissa, *Von der Mark*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
Histrio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Histrio, *Sterki*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Histriophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
Histriophoca, *Gill*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Histogaster, *Berlese*, '84, Arachn. 2
Histurgops, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves 52
Hitchcockia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Hobara, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Hodgsonius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

HODO.—HOLOCRA.

- Hodoiporus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hodomys, *Merriam*, '94, Mamm. 32
Hodostates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hœgea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Hœmatonycteris, *Allen*, '96, Mamm. 23
Hœmatopus, *Bonaterre*, 1790, Aves; [F. W.]
Hoferia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
Hoffmannia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Hofmannia, *Pagestecher*, '00, Ins. 294
Holarchus, *Cope*, 'Rept. 16
Holascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
Holaspis, *Lankester*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Holcaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
Holcencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
Holcocera, *Clement*, '64, Lep.; [Holland]
Holcocerus, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 220
Holcocneme, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Holcocoleus, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
Holcodon, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
Holcohydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
Holcolepis, *Von der Mark*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Holcomycteronus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
Holcopasites, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
Holcopneustes, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
Holcopoma, *Koblet & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
Holcoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
Holcoponera, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 181
Holcopyge, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 143
Holcospingia, *Hinde*, '94, Spong. 9
Holhymenia, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hem.; Enc. méth. x p. 61
Holissus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
Hollandia, *Buller*, '92, Ins. 261
Hollandia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
Holmbergia, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins. 268
Holmesia, *Gray*, Aves; [F. W.]
Holmgrenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Holmiceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Holocephala, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 129
Holochalina, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
Holocheilus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
Holoichiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
Holoichrea, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Holoichroa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
Holoeladina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 11
Holocnemus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
Holocola, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Holocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 253

HOLOCRE.—HOLOSTE.

- Holocremna*, Thomson, '87, Ins. 194
Holocremnus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Holocrepsis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Holocrinus, Wachsmuth, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Holocryptis, Lucas, '92, Ins. 256
Holodactylus, Boettger, '93, Rept. 19
Holodietya, Gerstaecker, '95, Ins. 357
Holodonta, Müller, '31, Oph.; [B.]
Holodontes, Duméril, '44, Oph.; [B.]
Holodroma, Sundevall, '72, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Hologlyptus, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 114
Hologymnia, Schoch, '95, Ins. 148
Hologyra, Woehrmann & Koken, '92,
 Moll. 84
Holojoppa, Szépligeti, '00, Ins. 209
Hololampra, Saussure, '83, Ins. 271
Hololeprus, Gerstaecker, '84, Ins. 104
Hololoma, Warren, '93, Ins. 283
Hololyceus, Bourgeois, '83, Ins. 79
Holomallus, Gorham, '86, Ins. 150
Holomastigotes, Grassi, '92, Prot. 30
Holomeeus, Brancsik, '93, Ins. 173
Holomelia, Brenske, '91, Ins. 114
Holomeniscus, Cope, '85, Mamm. 43
Holomeristus, Foerster, '83, Ins. 140
Holometra, Looss, '99, Vermes 41
Holonema, Newberry, '90, Pisces 12
Holoneura, Tetens, '91, Ins. 293
Holoneura, Kieffer, '94, Ins. 334
Holonotellus, Horváth, '95, Ins. 348
Holoperas, Warren, '91, Ins. 248
Holoperena, Karsch, '91, Ins. 310
Holopetalichthys, Koenen, '95, Pisces 39
Holophæa, Hampson, '98, Ins. 213
Holopholas, Fischer, '87, Moll. 84
Holophragma, Lindstrom, '96, Cœl. 17
Holophris, Mocsáry, '90, Ins. 192
Holophygus, Sharp, '99, Ins. 111
Holoplates, Rathbun, '95, Crust. 29
Holoponerus, Fairmaire, '83, Ins. 32
Holopsamma, Carter, '85, Spong. 12
Holopsis, Broun, '83, Ins. 123
Holopycnia, Brenske, '96, Ins. 123
Holoquiscalus, Cassin, '66, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Holorista, Warren, '94, Ins. 310
Holorusius, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 161
Holoschiza, Lansberge, '86, Ins. 137
Holosoma, Semenow, '89, Ins. 91
Holostaspis, Kolenati, '37, Arachn.;
 [Banks]
Holosternus, Sharp, '00, Ins. 136

HOLOSTR.—HOMER.

- Holostrophus*, Horn, '88, Ins. 141
Holotania, Kirby, '89, Ins. 305
Holoterpna, Püngeler, '00, Ins. 269
Holothuriophilus, Nauck, '80, Crust. 25
Holotrochus, Brenske, '94, Ins. 137
Holotydeus, Berlese, '91, Arachn. 20
Holoxantha, Semenow, '94, Ins. 169
Holoxea, Topsent, '93, Spong. 18
Holozodus, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 114
Holurus, Traquair, '81, Pisces; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinburgh xxx p. 43
Homæophlœus, Gahan, '92, Ins. 163
Homalaspis, Brunner, '95, Ins. 384
Homaledra, Busck, '00, Ins. 290
Homaleptops, Faust, '89, Ins. 152
Homalister, Reitter, '80, Ins. 38
Homaloblatta, Saussure & Zehntner, '95,
 Ins. 378
Homaloceras, Whiteaves, '91, Moll. 56
Homalochilus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 86
Homalochthebius, Kuwert, '87, Ins. 96
Homalocolpura, Breddin, '00, Ins. 319
Homalodontherium, Huxley, '70, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Homalodromia, Milne-Edwards, '80,
 Crust. 28
Homalodromia, Miers, '84, Crust. 15
Homalodus, Davis, '83, Pisces 12
Homalogaster, Poirier, '84, Vermes 5
Homalolinus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 67
Homalometta, Simon, '97, Arachn. 25
Homalomma, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Homalomeura, Brongniart, '85, Ins. 246
Homalophlebia, Brongniart, '94, Ins.
 101
Homalopoda, Howard, '94, Ins. 239
Homalopoltyx, Simon, '95, Arachn. 35
Homalopus, Milne-Edwards, '71, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Homalostega, Marsson, '87, Pol. 16
Homalostoma, Brauer & Bergenstamm,
 '90, Ins. 286
Homalostylus, Cherrolat, '85, Ins. 122
Homalothyrea, Kolbe, '95, Ins. 148
Homalotrypax, Brancsik, '97, Ins. 295
Homandra, Lendenfeld, '91, Spong. 23
Homarus, Broun, '81, Ins. 89
Homaspis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Homaspis, Skuse, '88, Ins. 282
Homelea, Jacoby, '84, Ins. 118
Homelys, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Homepuræa, Broun, '93, Ins. 117
Homerites, Mojsisovics, '00, Moll. 54

HOMES.—HOMOG.

- Homesthes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98.
Pisces 28
Hometta, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23
Homiphora, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;
Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 196
Homobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Homocentrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
Homoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Homocetus, *De Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Homochæta, *Bretscher*, '95, Vermes 36
Homochlamys, *Salvadori*, '70, Aves;
[F. W.]
Homochlodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
Homococcus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110
Homocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 31
Homocystis, *Barrande*, '77, Ech.; [L.]
Homodemus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
Homoderma, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
Homodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
Homodotes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Homodus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
Homœaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
Homœocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
Homœocera, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 166
Homœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
Homœocetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull.
Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573
Homœoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
Homœodesma, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
Homœodytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57
Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 89
Homœographa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
Homœolacon, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 133
Homœolizus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Homœoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Homœonoma, *Maus*, '93, Col. 12
Homœonota, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 85
Homœonura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Homœonychia, *Brauer & Bergeustamm*,
'90, Ins. 287
Homœoplacis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Homœopus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 144
Homœorhipis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 134
Homœoscelis, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36
Homœoschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
Homœostethus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
Homœotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
Homœotrachelus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
Homogalax, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 34
Homogambrus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187
Homogenia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 316

HOMOI.—HOND.

- Homoiodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 58
Homioptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Homolauprima, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 83
Homolepida, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
Homolonychus, *Marz*, '91, Arachn. 15
Homolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
Homolopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
28
Homolopsis, *Bell*, Crust.; Mon. foss.
Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 22
Homomorpha, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147
Homona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
p. 424
Homoneura, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301
Homonota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
Brit. Mus. p. 171
Homonotus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
Homopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
Homopholis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
Homophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
Homoporus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 195
Homopsis, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 147
Homopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 188
Homoptera, *Boisduval*, '52, Lep.; Guenée
Noctuérites iii p. 8
Homoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
Homorelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
Homorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '73, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Homorosoma, *Fricaldsky*, '93, Ins. 164
Homorus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Homosaces, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329
Homosarthra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
xi
Homosassa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 261
Homoscelis, *Hervath*, '84, Ins. 302
Homosetia, *Clement*, '59, Lep.; [Hol-
land]
Homosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Homostichanthus, *Duerden*, '00, Col.
18
Homostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Homotechnes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Homotherium, *Fabrizi*, '90, Mamm. 27
Homothermon, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 128
Homotherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Homothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
Homotechus, *Sollas*, '93, Ech. 70
Homotoicha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
Homotropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Homovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Homunculus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
Hondella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200

HONT.—HOPLON.

- Hontalia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Hopalophus, *Verreaux*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hopatropteron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141
 Hopfferia, *Standing*, '88, Ins. 221
 Hoplacerus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176
 Hoplandrocneme, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 133
 Hoplasoma, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 122
 Hoplaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplauchenium, *Tschitscherine*, '90, Ins. 120
 Hoplebæa, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hoplerythrinus, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 31
 Hoplicnema, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Hoplidostylus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 365
 Hoplisa, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 224
 Hoplisoides, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 141
 Hoplistoscelis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Hoplitalysia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Hopliterrhynchus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplites, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplitica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Hoplitoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134
 Hoplitoides, *Von Koene*, '97; [Field]
 Hoplitophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hoplobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 161
 Hoplobunus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33
 Hoplocephalus, *Linstow*, '68, Vermes 53
 Hoplocetus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplochæta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Hoplochætella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Hoplochaliua, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Hoplocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Hoploerabron, *Stefani*, '87, Ins. 183
 Hoplocrepis, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 199
 Hoploerinus, *Grewingk*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplocystis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Hoploderna, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Hoplodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Hoplodus, *Etheridge*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hoploedipus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hoplognathus, *Chaudoir*, '48, Col.; Bull. Soc. Moscou xxi p. 101
 Hoplogryon, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Hoplomacha, *Gisl.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hoplomelas, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplomicro, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Hoplomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hoplonannus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Hoplonotus, *Schmidt-Göbel*, '46, Col.; Stettin Ent. Zeit. p. 245
 Hoplonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15

HOPLOP.—HORNIO.

- Hoplopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176
 Hoplopeltis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 160
 Hoplophanes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Hoplophoria, *Wilson*, '90, Col. 19
 Hoplophrys, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 18
 Hoplopisthius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplopsis, *Stefani*, '89, Ins. 201
 Hoplopyga, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Hoplorana, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplossauris, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Hoploscopa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Hoplostines, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 172
 Hoplosteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplothrips, *Amyot & Serville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Hoploxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hoploxypterus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hoplozonitis, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 144
 Hoplurorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Hoplydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Horæocerus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Horeomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
 Horaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Horanpella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Horatia, *Bourguignat*, '87, Moll. 75
 Horatocera, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162
 Horcias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Hordeulima, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Horea, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 57
 Horesidotes, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 274
 Horiodacna, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Horizocerus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 50
 Horizopus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70
 Horizorhinus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 64
 Horma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 603
 Hormacrus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 106
 Hormambogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306
 Hormatholepis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Hormathus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Hormisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 74
 Hormocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mén. Soc. Moscou, xi p. 167
 Hormogaster, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31
 Hormopleurus, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302
 Hormoschista, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Hornea, *Lucas & Frost*, '96, Rept. 27
 Hornibius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156
 Hornigia, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Horniolus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186

HORNIU.—HYADA

Hornius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 133
 Horogeues, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Horrimentus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 44
 Hortalotarsus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 32
 Hortulanus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hortulia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Horwathia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Hospes, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Hostus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Houbaropsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Houghia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Hovachelus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hovacnemus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
 Hovacula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovalia, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
 Hovarygmus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovasius, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 203
 Howardia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Howea, *Oliff*, '89, Ins. 161
 Howella, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Hoylea, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 61
 Hoylia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 53

Hubba, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Hubbardia, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Huberia, *Ford*, '90, Ins. 189
 Hubnerius, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hubrechtia, *Bürger*, '92, Vermes 70
 Huddlestonia, *Buckman*, '90, Moll. 28
 Hudsonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Hudsonella, *Zacharius*, '93, Vermes 62
 Huitfeldtia, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Humatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
 Humbe, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275
 Humbertiella, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Humblotia, nec Humboltia, *Milne-
 Edwards*, '85, Aves 41
 Humboldtia, *Stuckenborg*, '96, Coel. 18
 Humboltia, error for Humblotia, q.v.
 Humpatella, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Hungerfordia, *Beddome*, '89, Moll. 41
 Huntermannia, *Poppe*, '84, Crust. 31
 Huphina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 153
 Hustedia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Huttonia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 54
 Huttonia, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Huxelhydrus, *Sluarp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Huxleya, *Gravier*, '99, Coel. 13

Hvidodes, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279

Hyada, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204

HYADE.—HYBOCLA.

Hyadesia, *Mégnin*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Hyadesomyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 293
 Hyænocyon, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 16
 Hyænodictis, *Leomoine*, '79, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Hyænoides, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hyalæthea, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 234
 Hyalascus, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13
 Hyalinella, *Jullien*, '85, Pol. 4
 Hyalinetta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalobathra, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hyalocampa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hyalodendron, *Moore*, '98, Spong. 16
 Hyaloklossia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 19
 Hyalomyodes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 316
 Hyalomermes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Hyalopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Hyaloplagia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalopus, *Schundinn*, '94, Prot. 28
 Hyalorista, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalornis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyaloscotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179
 Hyalosecula, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Hyalospila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Hyalospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalostenele, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalosticta, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244
 Hyalostylus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Hyalotenthis, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Hyalurgus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Hyamia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 72
 Hyamus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Hyans, *Dunéril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyarachne, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hyarotis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hyatella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Hyattella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 15
 Hyattella, *Cossmann*, '98; [Field]
 Hyattia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyatticeras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Hyattina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyattoceros, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Hybaloides, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Hybicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Hybohdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
 Hybocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hybocampa, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78
 Hybocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Hybochelus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
 Hybochinus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 5
 Hybocladodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42

HYBOCLY.—HYDROCE.

Hyboclypeus, *Agassiz*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
 Hybocoptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Hyboeystis, *Wetherby*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
 Hybodonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8
 Hybodus, *Barkas*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hyboloma, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Hybometopia, *Ganglbauer*, '89, Ins. 161
 Hybomidium, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Hybophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hyboproetus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 132
 Hybopterus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 122
 Hybosciara, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Hybosoma, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 121
 Hybotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Hybothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 148
 Hybridoneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Hybristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hybristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hyda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. I p.
 181
 Hyda, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
 Hydara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 851
 Hydaspes, *Bourgeois*, '90, Ins. 135
 Hydaspia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Hydata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1621
 Hydatocapnia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hydatonychus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 40
 Hydatophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Hydiris, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hydnicola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydnoceras, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
 Hydora, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 62
 Hydrablabes, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
 Hydranassa, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydranassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Hydrarachna, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. 157
 Hydrasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Hydrclaphus, *Lydekker*, '98, Mamm. 31
 Hydrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Hydrethus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 115
 Hydreuretis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hydria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hydrichthys, *Fewkes*, '87, Coel. 11
 Hydridiectya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 30
 Hydrionia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrobasileus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Hydrobiomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
 Hydrocalamus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Hydrocecropis, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HYDROCH.—HYD.

Hydrochroa, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hydrocicea, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrocichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
 Hydrocissa, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydroclada, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
 Hydrocambus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Hydrocyclus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Hydrocyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hydrodactes, *Gistel*, Lam.; N. T. p. ix
 Hydrodendrium, *Carter*, '80, Coel. 7
 Hydrodroma, *Koch*, '37, Acari; Deutchl.
 Crust. 14, 7
 Hydrogamasus, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 5
 Hydrognoma, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 169
 Hydroka, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hydromeda, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Hydromedusites, *Frech*, '99, Coel. 11
 Hydromyles, *Gistel*, '48, Pt.; N. T. p. ix
 Hydronobrins, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99
 Hydronomidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Hydronoplus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 153
 Hydronympha, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.;
 [Kirby]
 Hydropeplus, '82, *Sharp*, Ins. 38
 Hydrorgon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Hydrorissioia, *Bavay*, '96, Moll. 50
 Hydrornia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrornis, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrorybina, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hydrosopes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hydrosmeetina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Hydrosora, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydrostygus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Hydrotica, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydrotidasson, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. x
 Hydrotrupes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Hydrous, *Thunberg*, 1787, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hydrozetetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydrurga, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydrusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 255

HYE.—HYLOPE.

- Hyela*, *Stephens*, '50, Lep.; List. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v p. 149
Hyela, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172
Hyelopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
Hyetoceryx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
Hyetodesia, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288; see also *Yetodesia*
Hygraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Hygrochroma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]
Hygrochus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
Hygrogeus, *Rey*, '00, Ins. 127
Hygropoda, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
Hygroscopa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hygyops, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. [Kirkaldy]
Hylacter, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylæobatrachus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 18
Hylæochelys, *Lylekker*, '89, Rept. 14
Hylæoneura, *Lamcere & Severin*, '97, Ins. 284
Hylæora, *Doubleday*, '49, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. 2 iv p. 217
Hylæosoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176
Hylæoschna, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 341
Hylæspiza, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylamorphia, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Hylaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hylaspoides, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176
Hylastinnus, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 158
Hylatomus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylax, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
Hylæon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyledroma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylemathrous, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylctastes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn; N. T. p. ix
Hyleus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylxetastes, *Slater*, '90, Aves 55
Hylike, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Hyliola, *Mocquard*, '99, Rept. 29
Hylobia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67
Hylobius, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hylocharis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylolophus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylomantis, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 11
Hylonomus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22
Hyloperdix, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]

HYLOPL.—HYPATI.

- Hyloplesion*, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
Hylopsis, *Werner*, '94, Rept. 40
Hylorchilus, *Nelson*, '97, Aves 51
Hyloscirtus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22
Hyloscyllus, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147
Hyloterpe, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylotrogus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 138
Hylyphantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
Hylypnes, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252
Hymenactura, '81, *Haeckel*, Prot. 20
Hymeneus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Hymenobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353
Hymenochaonia, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187
Hymenocharta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hymenochirus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36
Hymenocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262
Hymenodectes, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262
Hymenodiscus, *Perrier*, '80, Ech. 7
Hymenomaga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 304
Hymenomima, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Hymenonema, *Stokes*, '88, Prot. 14
Hymenopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23
Hymenostoma, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
Hymerhabdia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
Hynophoropsis, *Sohle*, '99; [Field]
Hyocrea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Hyodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17
Hyomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41
Hyomoschus, *Gray*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
Hyopsodus, *Leidy*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Hyorhynchus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18
Hyorrhynchus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 181
Hyostomodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hypæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hypagoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hypamastris, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
Hypamblys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hypanchyla, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
Ypania, *Ostrovoumouff*, '97, Vermes 33
Hypapistes, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '91, Rept. 10
Hypareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hypargos, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypargyra, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Hypargyria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Hypargyria, *Gilbert*, '87, Pisces 32
Hyparinus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Hypaspidius, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Hypaspistes, *Ogilby*, '91, Oph.; [B.]
Hypaspistes, *Waterhouse*, '86, Ins. 163
Hypatia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 239

HYPATR.—HYPEROM.

- Hypatropis*, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
Hypattalus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 150
Hypelasma, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
Hypenagonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
Hypenites, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypenorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 310
Hyephyra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259
Hyperacantha, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
Hyperacanthus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
Hyperacrius, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
Hyperænia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
Hyperæschra, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
Hyperallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hyperantha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hyperantha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Hyperanthus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Hyperastia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131
Hyperaucha, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 219
Hyperaulax, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
Hyperbæna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
Hyperbalanotis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
Hyperbatus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hyperborea, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins. 241
Hyperchoristus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
Hypercompe, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hypercosmeton, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 90
Hyperdasys, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
Hyperophanus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
Hyperetes, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
Hypergerus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyperia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Hypericia, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 166
Hypericella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
Hyperiodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
Hyperiopsis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 20
Hyperleptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
Hyperlioceras, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 39
Hyperlopha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
Hyperlophus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '92, Pisces 30
Hypermaëpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hypermastus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 79
Hypermitres, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyperoche, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
Hyperocrinus, *Meek & Worthen*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
Hyperomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
Hyperomorpha, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118

HYPEROX.—HYPOB.

- Hyperoxotodon*, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35
Hyperparachma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
Hyperperissa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 290
Hyperphara, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
Hyperplema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hyperplesthenus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Hyperskeles, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
Hyperthagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hyperthalia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
Hypertricha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Hypertrocta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
Hypertropha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
Hypertrophocera, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
Hyperxena, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Hyperythrus, *Leech*, '89, Ins. 232
Hypeugoa, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 204
Hypeuryntis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
Hypenthina, *Lederer*, '55, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Hypexilis, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 129
Hyphæria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 99
Hyphalaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
Hyphalonedrus, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 23
Hyphaltica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
Hyphantænia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
Hyphantes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hyphantica, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyphantidium, *Scott*, '59, Lep.; [Moore]
Hyphantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Hyphantospiza, *Reichenow*, '92, Aves 53
Hyphantrophaga, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Hyphedyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
Hyphelithia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Hyphenophora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
Hyphercyna, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 224
Hyphoporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Hyphorma, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 493
Hyphoryctes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 146
Hyphypena, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
Hypisodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
Hypnidens, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
Hypnoides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypnotranus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
Hypoaspis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
Hypobares, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Hypobletis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypobletus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115

HYPOC.—HYPOGRA.

- Hypocalpe, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 207
Hypocambala, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 17
Hypocentrinus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 107
Hypocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
Hypochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Hypocharis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
Hypocharmosyna, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 51
Hypocheira, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypochilus, *Marx*, '88, Arachn. 7
Hypochlora, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
Hypochloreus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypochlorosis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222
Hypochrotænia, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 201
Hypoehrus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
Hypochthon, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186
Hypocisseis, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
Hypocistela, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 136
Hypocladia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
Hypoclopus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
Hypoclydonia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 18
Hypocœla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hypoceliodes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
Hypocœlus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
Hypocolpus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
Hypocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
Hypocometa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
Hypocophus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
Hypocœsmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Hypocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
Hypocrites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Hypocryptothrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
Hypocryptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Hypocœtonus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
Hypocyrema, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
Hypocœytis, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 5
Hypodeva, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 292
Hypodontolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
Hypodoryctes, *Kokujew*, '00, Ins. 209
Hypodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Hypœchana, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
Hypoglaucitis, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 292
Hypogramma, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypograntia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
Hypographia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261

HYPOGRY.—HYPOPYG.

- Hypogryphia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Hypogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hypokopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
Hypolachna, *Felder*, '61, Lep.; [Moore]
Hypolæpus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
Hypolamprus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
Hypoleptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Hypoleucis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
Hypoleucus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypolimnesthes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
Hypolixus, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
Hypolobocera, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
Hypolorus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 143
Hypoloxias, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypolycodes, *Hector*, '80, Pisces 17
Hypolytus, *Murbach*, '99, Col. 11
Hypomacrotera, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
Hypomecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 219
Hypomecus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Hypomellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
Hypomicrogaster, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
Hypomiscophus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 180
Hypomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
Hypomoehlius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
Hypomyrina, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
Hyponysson, *Cresson*, '82, Ins. 131
Hypopacha, *Neumœgen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 277
Hypopeltarium, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
Hypopeltarium, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
Hypophæa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypophana, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Hypophlocobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
Hypophthalmus, *Lenz*, '82, Crust. 16
Hypophthalmus, *Richters*, '82, Crust. 16
Hypopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypopladius, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
Hypopnous, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
Hypopomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
Hypopsolus, *Bell*, '82, Ech. 9
Hypoptilus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères p. 72
Hypoptychus, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 18
Hypopus, *Bergendöl*, '92, Vermes 87
Hypopycna, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
Hypopygurus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21

HYPOPYR.—HYPSELOM.

- Hypopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypopyxis, *Allman*, '88, Col. 20
Hyporhina, *Baur*, '93, Rept. 22
Hyporhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4
Hyporites, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317
Hyporyssus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 161
Hyposemansis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
Hyposemeia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
Hyposerica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
Hyposerranus, *Klunzinger*, '84, Pisces 17
Hyposiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
Hypositia, *Newton*, '81, Aves 33
Hyposmochoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
Hyposoter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Hyposphæria, *Lucas*, '63, Orth.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France iii p. 408
Hypostata, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Hypostatira, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 147
Hypostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
Hypostigmodera, *Bluckburn*, '92, Ins. 124
Hypotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Hypotænidia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypotaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
Hypotemnodon, *Everman*, '94, Pisces 29
Hypothalassia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Hypothecia, *Semper*, '90, Ins. 217
Hypothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
Hypothereutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Hypothylypis, *Cuban*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 316
Hypothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
Hypothyreus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
Hypotomorpha, *Rebel*, '92, Ins. 276
Hypotrabala, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
Hypotrichas, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypotrichina, *Calandruccio*, '97, Verm. 41
Hypotropis, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
Hypoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyppa, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 161
Hypsæus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
Hypselistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Hypseloconus, *Berkey*, '98, Moll. 72
Hypseloderus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 124
Hypselæcus, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
Hypselomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

HYPSELOR.—HYSTRICHON.

- Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
Hypselosoma, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 355
Hypsibunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
Hypsicometes, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 17
Hypsicorypha, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
Hypsidia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 267
Hypsipages, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318
Hypsipleura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
Hypsipyra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Hypsirhynchus, *Facciola*, '84, Pisces 29
Hypsobia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
Hypsocarabus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 96
Hypsogenia, *Semenov*, '93, Ins. 154
Hypsoides, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 185
Hypsophila, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
Hypsopatagus, *Pomel*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
Hypsospondylus, *Krumberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hypsostilbus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 152
Hypterus, *Owen*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hyptiocrinus, *Wuchsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 19
Hyptius, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hypulia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
Hypurolepsis, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypurus, *Rey*, '82, Ins. 105
Hypusa, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
Hyrachyus, *Leidy*, '71, Mamm; [T.]
Hyracops, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 39
Hyracotheryus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
Hyriana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
Hyriogona, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
Hyrmina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 331
Hys, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
Hyseloconus, *Berkey*, '97-'98; [Field]
Hysia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172
Hysibada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 497
Hystatoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Hysteroceas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Hysteroceas, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Hysterosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
Hysterura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Hystrichaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hystrichoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Hystrichodexia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 308
Hystrichoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

HYSTRICHOP.—ICHNIO.

- Hystrichophora, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Hystrichopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
 Hystrichoscelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Hystricones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Hystricotherium, *Croizet*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hystricrinus, *Hinde*, '85, Ech. 9
 Hystriomyia, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 218
 Hysudra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Hytæa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hytanis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Hytrispongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20

IAMBIA, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109

- Iambrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc. vi p. 135
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1101
 Ianthe, *Bovallius*, '81, Crust. 30
 Ianthia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ianthothorax, *Büttikofer*, '94, Aves 39
 Iardinis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Iaspidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

- Ibalonius, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Iberina, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Iberites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Ibidionidum, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 211
 Ibidopodia, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]

- Ibidopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Ibijus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

- Icarina, *Alluand*, '96, Ins. 129
 Icariotis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Icarus, *Röber*, '98, Ins. 195
 Iccius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Icelus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 261
 Ichnæops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ichneugale, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ichneumenoptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Ichneutica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 248
 Ichneutidea, *Aslmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Ichniochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
 Ichniotherium, *Pohlig*, '92, Rept. 41

ICHNIO.—IDIEL.

- Ichnium, *Pabst*, '96, Rept. 38
 Ichnium, *Sollas*, '00, Vermes 26
 Ichnostoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118
 Ichnusarion, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 66
 Ichthyaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 5
 Ichthyoborus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 261
 Ichthyomenia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
 Ichthyomys, *Thomas*, '93, Mamm. 32
 Ichthyopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 147
 Ichthyorhamphos, *Castelnau*, '61, Pisces; Mem. Poissons Afrique Centrale p. 35
 Ichthyorhynchus, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ieichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
 Icius, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 54
 Iemalius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Icochilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
 Iconisma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Icosaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Icosteus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 14
 Icoturus, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 53
 Ieridion, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Ieta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 922
 Ictaranthe, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Icteropsis, *Von Pelzeln*, '81, Aves 38
 Icteroptera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
 Ichthyophaga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ictidomys, *Allen*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ictidorynchus, *Broom*, '00, Rept. 25
 Ictioborus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Ictopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Idaliella, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 60
 Idalus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 645
 Idarnella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
 Idastes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 86
 Idechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Idemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ideobisium, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Ideoblothrus, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Ideoroneus, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Idephrynus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Idessa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 979
 Idia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Idiathron, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Idiella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289

IDIES.—IDOM.

- Idiesa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 147
 Idinsia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Idiobates, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 137
 Idioblasta, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idiocarus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Idiocetus, *Capellini*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Idiocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22 ✓
 Idiocheila, *Frivaldszky*, '83, Ins. 58
 Idiocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 20
 Idioglossa, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Idiogramma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Idionaptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Idiolispa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiolybius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111
 Idionella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Idionotus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Idiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 29
 Idiophyes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Idioplana, *Woodworth*, '98, Vermes 51
 Idiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Idiopsis, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idiopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Idiornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 ✓ Idiosemus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idiosepius, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Idiostatus, *Pietet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Idiostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Idiostethus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
 Idiostolis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiostolus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idiostrophe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 ✓ Idiosystatus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idiotephra, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Idiothauma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Idiotropa, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
 Idiotropus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idioxenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Idister, *Marseul*, '81, Ins. 43
 Idiurus, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 31
 Idmon, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Idneodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idœmea, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Idogenia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Idoleupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Idolia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Idolum, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
 Idomacromia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 310
 Idomon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526

IDON.—ILLID.

- Idonauton, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 240
 Idopelma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idoplus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Idopterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Idorhynchus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idosoronia, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 105
 Idricus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 ✓ Idume, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Idurella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Idus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Idusa, *Schüdde*, '83, Crust. 23
 Iemisch, *Mercerat*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Ifrita, *Rothschild*, '98, Aves 55
 Igithalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iguanognathus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Iheringella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 87
 Iheringia, *Lahille*, '98, Ech. 58
 Iheringia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Iheringiana, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringiella, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringina, *Lahille*, '99, Ech. 63
 Ilapinastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ilattia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 208
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachu. 22
 Ildica, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 49
 Ileanta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Ilema, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 341
 Ilemodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Ilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Ileonema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Ilerda, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ilia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Iliaacus, *Des Murs*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iliastus, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Ilicura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ilipa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 166
 Ilipla, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Illadopsis, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Illex, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Illiberis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280
 Illice, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1019
 Illidgea, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252

ILLIP.—INDI.

- Illipula, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 237
 Illyrica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 39
 Ilus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Ilyanassa, *Stimpson*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 61
 Ilyanthopsis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31
 Ilyaster, *Koren*, '83, Ech. 5
 Ilybiosoma, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Ilynerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Ilyocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Ilyodæmon, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Ilyodes, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
 Ilyodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11
 Ilyodromus, *Sars*, '98, Crustes 35
 Ilyogenia, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
 Ilyonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Ilyophis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 32
 Ilyophis, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Ilyrgis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 879
 Imaibius, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89
 Imathia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Imera, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Imerina, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Imerina, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Imerinia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Imerinus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Imirus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Imitator, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Imma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 195
 Immedia, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Immersidens, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '00, Moll. 66
 Immetalia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 237
 Imogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Imogaster, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Imolia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Imtempus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Inaphe, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Inca, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
 Inca, *Jardine*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Inca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Incaspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Incentia, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 104
 Incolia, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 163
 Indalasa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Indecentia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76
 Indianocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 64

INDO.—IO.

- Indoceras, *Noetting*, '97, Moll. 49
 Indoscitalinus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 127
 Indrodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Induna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Inessa, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 201
 Inflataster, *Anthula*, '99, Ech. 63
 Ingallia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
 Ingena, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1571
 Ingrisma, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 144
 Inguromorpha, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 241
 Iniforis, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
 Iniopsis, *Lydekker*, '92, Mamm. 50
 Inioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
 Innus, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Inocatops, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
 Inocotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Inope, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Inopelonia, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 191
 Inoplectus, *Smith*, '51, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Inosomus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 108
 Inöus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5. p. 1095
 Inozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Insularia, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 73
 Interatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Interodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Intoshella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26
 Inusia, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
 Inversiula, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Inyopachys, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Iocrinus, *Hall*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Iodacus, *Pocock*, '91, Arachn. 7
 Ioglossus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 18
 Iola, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Iolanthe, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Iole, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iomachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Ionornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ionotreron, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iophon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Iophon, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Ioptera, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Iospilus, *Viguier*, '86, Vermes 14
 Iotaphora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Iotichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Iotrochota, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7

IP.—IRIDOR.

- Ipana*, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1661
Ipana, Jordan, '96, Ins. 237
Ipelates, Reitter, '85, Ins. 74
Iphidosoma, Berlese, '92, Arachn. 35
Iphierga, Meyrick, '93, Ins. 303
Iphigenella, Sars, '96, Crust. 30
Iphigenia, Thomson, '82, Crust. 27
Iphimediopsis, Della Valle, '93, Crust. 31
Iphimoides, Jacoby, '83, Ins. 115
Iphincë, Spaeth, '98, Ins. 166
Iphionella, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 14
Iphiopsis, Berlese, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 4
Iphis, Koch, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 2, 6
Iphisa, Gray, '51, Lacert.; P.Z.S., p. 39
Iphisomus, Faust, '86, Ins. 167
Iphitroides, Jacoby, '91, Ins. 163
Iphitus, Jeffreys, '83, Moll. 47
Iphthimorhinus, Roelofs, '92, Ins. 152
Ipisoma, Bolivar, '93, Ins. 358
Ipnea, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 190
Ipoctonus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Ipsa, Jousseaume, '84, Moll. 44
Ipsimns, Reitter, '85, Ins. 71
Ipsnola, Signoret, '85, Ins. 237

Ira, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1562
Ira, Neumoegen, '90, Ins. 226
Iramba, Moore, '87, Ins. 260
Iraniasier, Cotteau & Gauthier, '95, Ech. 43
Iraota, Moore, '81, Ins. 164
Irenarchus, Pascoe, '81, Ins. 81
Ireniopsis, Mayer, '95, Coel. 24
Irenopsis, Goette, '86, Coel. 4
Ireocampa, Rambur, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lepid. Andalousie pt. v
Irgilla, Swinhoe, '00, Ins. 279
Iridessus, Bates, '83, Ins. 36
Iridipitta, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Iridodrilus, Beddard, '97, Vermes 36
Iridomyza, Rübsaamen, '99, Ins. 232
Iridoplecta, Warren, '99, Ins. 218
Iridopsis, Warren, '94, Ins. 311
Iridopsis, Aurivillius, '99, Ins. 196
Iridopteryx, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
Iridoptilus, Fitzinger, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Iridornis, Selater, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

IRIDOS.—ISCHNOC.

- Iridosornis*, Lesson, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Iris, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
Iris, Staudinger, '91, Ins. 203
Iron, Entou, '85, Ins. 254
Irona, Schödlte, '83, Crust. 23
Irregularatopora, Wentzel, '88, Coel. 21
Irrorhotides, Shipp, '96, Ins. 121

Isacantha, Simon, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 286
Isacia, Jordan & Fesler, '93, Pisces 21
Isaciella, Jordan & Fesler, '93, Pisces 21
Isactinia, Carlgren, '00, Coel. 18
Isadelphus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Isæa, Conrad, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 193
Isaloides, Cambridge, '00, Arachn. 23
Isamia, Moore, '80, Ins. 135
Isaminas, Chumpion, '87, Ins. 145
Isamiopsis, Moore, '88, Ins. 207
Isana, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 213
Isandria, Warren, '97, Ins. 232
Isandula, Thomson, '80, Ins. 48
Isarcha, Gistel, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
Isaster, Verrill, '94, Ech. 44
Isastrocænia, Gregory, '00, Coel. 22
Isatis, Cuvier, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
Isauria, Rugonot, '87, Ins. 270
Isbarta, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1672
Iscaidia, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 724
Ischalis, Walker, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1749
Ischikania, Jordan & Snyder, '00, Pisces 26
Ischioceras, Provancher, '82, Ins. 132
Ischiomastus, Kirsch, '89, Ins. 152
Ischnacanthus, Pourie, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
Ischnansis, Karsch, '96, Ins. 322
Ischnaspis, Douglas, '87, Ins. 309
Ischnaspis, Simon, '91, Arachn. 10
Ischnias, Berg, '92, Ins. 314
Ischnobatis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 193
Ischnoberea, Brancsik, '97, Ins. 152
Ischnocelicoris, Reuter, '86, Ins. 315
Ischnocoridae, Horváth, '93, Ins. 331
Ischnocoridella, Haglund, '95, Ins. 350
Ischnocryptus, Kriechbaumer, '92, Ins. 203

ISCHNOD.—ISD.

- Ischnolactylus*, *Pelseneer*, '86, Crust. 31
Ischnodactylus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
Ischnogaster, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 195
Ischnogasteroides, *Mugretti*, '84, Ins. 137
Ischnojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Ischnolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
Ischnomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
Ischnoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Ischnonyctes, *Stål*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Ischnophanes, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 258
Ischnophyllus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
Ischnopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
Ischnopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Ischnopsis, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
Ischnopteryx, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
Ischnoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
Ischnopus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
Ischnopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Ischnorrhabda, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 162
Ischnoscelis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
Ischnoscia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
Ischnoscopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
Ischnoscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischnosoma, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata;
 Ent. Tidskrift p. 270
Ischnostrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.
 162
Ischnotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Ischnotarsus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
Ischnothrix, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 284
Ischnotoma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
Ischnovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Ischnurgops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischyopteron, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
Ischyraeis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischyriodonta, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 60
Ischyrocereæ, *Kiaer*, '98, Ins. 192
Ischyrocnemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Ischyrolampra, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Ischyromus, *Jacobsohn*, '93, Ins. 191
Ischyronota, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 163
Ischyroplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
Ischyropodus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Ischyroptera, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 291
Ischyropteron, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
Ischyrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 48
Ischyrorhis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Ischyrosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
Isdromas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

ISE.—ISOMER.

- Isectolophus*, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm.
 41
Iselix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Iserens, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 126
Iseropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Isesthes, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 26
Isia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.
 1698
Isicerdes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Isidorella, *Tate*, '96, Moll. 44
Isigonia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
Isine, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 545
Isiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
Isionda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1657
Islopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
Isma, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
Ismenia, *Pruvot*, '91, Moll. 98
Isnica, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1765
Isnus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 166
Isobrachium, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Berg-
 roth]
Isocelipteron, *Costa*, Neur.; [Bergroth]
Isocentris, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
Isocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
Isochaetes, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 204
Isochasta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
Isocheilus, *Shurp*, '89, Ins. 100
Isochirus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
Isochlora, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
Isochorista, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Isochresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Isochromodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Isoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
Isocolon, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112
Isoctenus, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 18
Isodectus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
Isodelta, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Isodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
Isodiæta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Isodontia, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 114
Isodromus, *Howard*, '87, Ins. 209
Isodyctium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
Isodwardsia, *Carlson*, '00, Cœl. 18
Isoglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
Isoglossa, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
Isognathus, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 153
Isoleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
Isoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283
Isomecus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 257
Isomeralla, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239

ISOMET.—ISSID.

- Isometroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 24
 Isomma, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
 Isomonina, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 75
 Isonomeutis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 272
 Isonota, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 139
 Isopedus, *Stein*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Isopenthes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
 Isophænus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 126
 Isophellia, *Carlqren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Isopholis, *Von Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Isoplastus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Isoplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Isoplatys, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Isoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Isoplenia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Isopneustes, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Isoporostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Isops, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 15
 Isopsetta, *Lockington*, '83, Pisces 31
 Isopteris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Isoptychus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
 Isopus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Isorropopon, *Sturany*, '96, Moll. 57
 Isorropus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 148
 Isosaurus, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Isoseelis, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Isosomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomorpha, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Isosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Isostoma, *Koken*, '98, Moll. 71
 Isotealia, *Carlqren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Isotemnus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Isothauma, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Isothea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Isotima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isotocerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isotrachelus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Isotrias, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
 Isotrium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Isoura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Isoxya, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Ispaterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Isporisa, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Issa, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Issacaris, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 119
 Isseliella, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 46
 Isselosaurus, *Filhol*, '88, Rept. 18
 Issidius, *Puton*, '98, Ins. 265

ISSIN.—IXOCH.

- Issina, *Jousseauime*, '98, Moll. 76
 Istalarius, *Jordan & Snyder*, '90, Pisces 24
 Istrisia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Isurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Isurichthys, *Smith Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Iswaroides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Itagonia, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Itambe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Itame, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Itamoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itamus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ites, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Ithaca, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 150
 Ithagene, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ithomisa, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 187
 Ithone, *Newman*, '37, Neur.; Entomological Mag. v p. 180
 Ithutomus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Ithyomma, *Berthou*, '83, Arachn. 15
 Ithytolus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 28
 Itodacnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 91
 Iton, *Nicérille*, '95, Ins. 285
 Itoplectis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Itrium, r. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's Isis p. 620
 Itunna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 480
 Itunella, *Brady*, '96 Crust. 35
 Ityca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1889
 Itycorsia, *Konon*, '97, Ins. 187
 Ityoecephala, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329
 Itygonimus, *Luhé*, '99, Vermes 41
 Ityphilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 8
 Itys, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Itys, *Nicérille*, '95, Ins. 285
 Iulopsis, *Borallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Iulotrichia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Ivalia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Ivania, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Ivensia, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ixala, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Ixalactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Ixalus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ixocherus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

IXOCI.—JEM.

- Ixocinela*, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Ixodia, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Ixonotus, *Verreaux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Ixorida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
Ixosorus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

JACÆNA, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28 *Jacamara* *leyonides*, *Des Murs*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

- Jacchinus*, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
Jacintha, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. viii
Jacoona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
Jäkelaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
Jænia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
Jæropsis, *Koehler*, '85, Crust. 24
Jagoria, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 308
Jahnrites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Jais, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
Jamaicana, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
Jamaicastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
Jamesonia, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 221
Jamna, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
Janarda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
Janetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
Janetia, *Forel*, '99, Ins. 177
Janetiella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
Janigena, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 19
Janiopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Janirella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28
Janirella, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
Janikowskia, *Oberthür*, '84, Ins. 234
Janolus, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 61
Janthænas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Janthinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 343
Janthinosoma, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins.
 264
Janthopsis, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Janulus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 11
Japetella, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
Japus, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
Jarasana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Jarava, *Godwin-Austen*, '82, Moll. 79
Jartheza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 183
Jasmineira, *Langerhans*, '80, Verm. 13
Jaspis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
Jassopsis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Jatana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Jathrippra, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34

Jemadia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239

JEN.—JOVE.

- Jenkinsia*, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 36
Jenneria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
Jensenia, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 5
Jentzschella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Jeraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Jerala, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt.
 Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 85
Jeraspizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Jermakia, *Jukowlew*, '92, Ins. 209
Jeronia, *Seunes*, Ech.; [L.]
- Jheringia*, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25
Jheringula, '00, Sars, Crust. 40
- Jimenezia*, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
Jivarus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292
- Joannella*, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
Joannisia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
Joannisia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Joannisia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
Joannisiella, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
Jobertus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
Jobula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1888
Jocara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 115
Jodacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
Joenia, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
Johania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Johannica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 165
Johnsonia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
Jolia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Jolietina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
Jonaca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 457
Jonesiella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
Jonthophana, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 152
Joppeicus, *Puton*, '81, Ins. 288
Joppites, *Berthoumieu*, '94, Ins. 230
Joppoceras, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Jordania, *Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
Jordaniella, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79
Jornandes, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Josepha, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 47
Josephella, *Ménil & Caullery*, '96, Verm.
 30
Jothochilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Jothocorynus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
Jotus, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20
Joufia, *Bohm*, '97 [Field]
Jovelliana, *Barrois*, '89, Moll. 40

JOVI.—KAM.

- Jovites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Joyeuxia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
- Jubarella, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Jubella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
 Jubomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Juglandoerinus, *Von Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Jugurthia, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Jujubinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Juliana, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 71
 Julichthys, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Julidesmus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 20
 Julidochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Julinia, *Culman*, '94, Tun. 7
 Jullienella, *Schlumberger*, '90, Prot. 9
 Julodella, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 133
 Jumala, *Friele*, '82, Moll. 39
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1636
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 187
 Junodia, *Schulthess*, '99, Ins. 269
 Jupiteria, *Soudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Jurinella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Juvatella, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
 Juvavellina, *Bittner*, '96, Brach. 4

KABANDA, Moore, '80, Ins. 140

Kadaliosaurus, *Credner*, '89, Rept. 17

- Kadosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Coel. 16
 Kiemperia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Kahlia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Kaira, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Kakopoda, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 257
 Kaliapsis, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Kalidasa, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Kalkasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kallistometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Kallitrichia, *Ottolengui*, '98, Ins. 224
 Kallobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Kallostrakon, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Kalmia, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 228
 Kalocheilidon, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kaltenbachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Kalula, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Kalydon, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 38
 Kamalata, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 295
 Kamosia, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 133

KAN.—KERAU.

- Kanakia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Kanarella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Kanchia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Kandiana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 314
 Kanetisa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kaniska, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Kannabateomys, *Jentink*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Kapala, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Kapaoria, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293
 Karadira, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Karana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Karanasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kareins, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Karenia, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
 Karlia, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Karschia, *Walter*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Karschia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Karschia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Karyamoebe, *Giglio-Tos*, '00, Prot. 25
 Karyolysus, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Katakadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Katamysis, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 37
 Katantodesmus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Katona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Katosira, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Katreus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kauaia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
 Kaupifalco, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kaupornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kayserella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Kazania, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 21
- Kedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kekenodon, *Hector*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Keklasmenus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
 Kelaartia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kelestoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Kelidoptera, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Kelliola, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Kelliopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 76
 Kenoza, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Kentrochona, *Rompel*, '94, Prot. 30
 Kentrochonopsis, *Doflein*, '97, Prot. 21
 Kentrochrysalis, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
 Kenyonia, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 47
 Kepplerites, *Neumayr*, '93, Moll. 48
 Kerala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Keramosphæra, *Brady*, '82, Prot. 12
 Kerana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 249
 Keraunogramma, *Rüber*, '87, Ins. 224

KERG.—KLÆ.

KN.—KOREN.

Kerguelenia, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 46
 Kermadecella, *Darbois*, '00, Vermes 26
 Kermicus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 280
 Kerœides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 24
 Keron, *Montin*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kerrata, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Kerria, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Kerunia, *Mayer-Eymar*, '00, Moll. 53
 Kerytus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kesslerella, *Czerniawsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Kessleria, *Nowicki*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Kessleria, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Keyserlingella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Keyserlingia, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Keyserlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Keyserlingophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18

 Khadira, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Khasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Khasiella, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 62
 Kheilia, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 288

 Kiefferia, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 332
 Kieneria, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kiliania, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Kingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kingsleya, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Kinibahua, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
 Kinkus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kionidella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Kionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Kionoerania, *Stannius*, '56, Lacert; [B.]
 Kirchenpaueria, *Jickeli*, '83, Col. 5
 Kirimya, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Kirinia, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kironga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kironitisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Kirrodesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Kirtlandia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Kittasoma, *Blyth*, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kittlitzia, *Hartert*, '91, Aves 57
 Kittlitzia, *Hartlaub*, '92, Aves 30

 Klephtes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Klepsiphrus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Kleptoromimus, *Périnquey*, '98, Ins. 106
 Klepterus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Klikia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Klinophilos, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 248
 Klœdenia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40

Knathodon, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Knemiceras, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 53
 Knemidokoptes, *Fürstenburg*, '70, Acari; Mt. Ver. Vorpom. ii p. 61
 Knephasia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Knide, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178

 Kœlemus, *Debis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Kobya, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Kochia, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Kochia, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68
 Kochia, *Oudemans*, '00, Acari; Tijdschr. Ent. xliii p. 140
 Kodiodes, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Kœbelia, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Kœnenia, *Grassi*, '85, Arachn. 23
 Kœnikca, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Kogia, *Gray*, '46, Mamm.; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 22
 Kohlia, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 239
 Koidotus, *Blyth*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Koilocœnia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Kokenella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 94
 Kokenia, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Kokkoderma, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Kolasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kolbia, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Koleolepas, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 677
 Kolga, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Kollikerella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Kollikeria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Kololophus, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Kolposaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
 Komarowia, *Radozkowski*, '86, Ins. 203
 Konbirella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176
 Konigius, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 145
 Koninekioceras, *Hyatt*, '83, Moll. 39
 Koninekites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Koninekocidarid, *Dollo & Buisserset*, '88, Ech. 12
 Koninekodonta, *Bittner*, '93, Brach. 6
 Konowia, *Brauns*, '84, Ins. 157
 Koosia, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 59
 Kopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 204
 Kophinoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Koptoplax, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Koptorthosoma, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Koremagnia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 261
 Koremalepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Korenia, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16

KORET.—LABA.

- Korethraster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Korotnewia, *Polejaeff*, '89, Spong. 18
 Koruthaialos, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kossmechthrus, *Della Valle*, '83, Crust. 29
 Kowarzia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Kraatzellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Krabbea, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 37
 Kradibia, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Krameria, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlviii p. 48
 Kranocera, *Ramsay*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Krausella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Krefftius, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Kreischiria, *Geinitz*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Kriechbaumerella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Krisna, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Krohnia, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11
 Krugia, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Kruperia, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Kryptos, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 48
 Krystallofanus, *Danielsen*, '87, Coel. 13
 Kuenekeia, *Kunstler*, '81, Prot. 30
 Kulua, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 202
 Kuldsha, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Kunbir, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 162
 Kunstleria, *Delage & Hérouard*, '99, Verm. 49
 Kunthia, *Schlüter*, '90, Coel. 19
 Kurilonus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 160
 Kurtodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Kurukuru, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kurutreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kustarachne, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Kyamodes, *Jones*, '88, Crust. 22
 Kylindrosactis, *Danielsen*, '90, Coel. 16
 Kymatites, *Waugen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kynotus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Kyphohelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Kyplocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Kyrina, *Jousseume*, '94, Moll. 86
 Kyrtilitha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268

LABB.—LACHNOC.

- Labbus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Labedera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 965
 Labichthys, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Labidarge, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Labidia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 221
 Labidocarpus, *Trousessart*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Labidocoris, *Mayr*, '65, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Labidogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Labidophorus, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch. Naturges. p. 249
 Lapidoplax, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 47
 Labidosaurus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Labiduromma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Labochirus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Labomimus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Labrauga, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Labrocenus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 81
 Labroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Labrominus, *Shurp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Labrophagus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Labrostratus, *Saint Joseph*, '85, Verm. 20
 Labrorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Labrossyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Labrotrichus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Labulia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Labyrinthostoma, *Cobb*, '98, Verm. 53
 Lacena, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Laccocenuss, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 100
 Laccocera, *Duzce*, '98, Ins. 265
 Laccodytes, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 122
 Laccometopus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Laccoprosopa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Laccoperum, *Maclean*, '87, Ins. 90
 Laccopygus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Lacerna, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Lacertobelus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Laceryzon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 44
 Lacetas, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Lachana, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 236
 Lachanissus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Laches, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
 Laches, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsala vii p. 37
 Lachneis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Lachnispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lachnocnemea, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 221

LABANDA, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 284
 Labathia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131

LACHNOD.—LAFA.

Lachnodaetyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Lachnodius, *Maskell*, '96, Ins. 303
 Lachnomma, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Lachnopus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 160
 Lachnota, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
 Lacida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 801
 Lacides, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
 Laciniodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Laciniorbis, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 66
 Lacipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 790
 Lacipea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 138
 Lacipoda, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lacordarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Lactista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Lactura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 485
 Lacunaria, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 77
 Lacundon, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Lacunella, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 48
 Lacunina, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92
 Lacunoptysis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Lacurbs, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Lacydes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 685
 Ladoga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Ladona, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Læliæna, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Lælioides, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Lælius, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Læmocoris, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 283
 Læmoglyptus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149
 Læmosthenes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Læmscharis, *Herrich-Schäffer*; Lep.; [Moore]
 Læocathaica, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 66
 Læops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Læospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 33
 Læpserus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Læstrygones, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Lætilia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Lætmogone, *Théel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Lætmophasma, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Lætocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
 Lævidentalium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lævilitorina, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lævirostris, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Lafajana, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 211

LAFO.—LAI.

Lafontia, *Locard*, '86, Moll. 75
 Laga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Lagaria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 164
 Lagarocrinus, *Jackel*, '00, Ech. 139
 Lagarodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lagarodus, *Jackel*, '98, Pisces 44
 Lagarosia, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301
 Lagarotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lagela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1086
 Lagena, *Kramer*, '81, Acari; Zeit. ges. Nat. liv p. 9
 Lagenella, *Rehberg*, '80, Prot. 21
 Lagenicola, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 316
 Lageniocrinus, Ech.; [L.]
 Lagenœca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Lagenolobus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 153
 Lagenosiphio, *Spandcl*, '98; [Field]
 Lagenotenes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Lagina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 244
 Laglaisia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Lagoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1759
 Lagochilus, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 86
 Lagodiopsis, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Lagodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 41
 Lagopotetrix, *Malm*, '80, Aves 45
 Lagopsis, *Depéret*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47
 Lajosinia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 257
 Lagostrophus, *Thomas*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Lagriamina, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 165
 Lagrida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Lagriocera, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Lagriogonia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 137
 Lagurus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagynopteryx, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 215
 Lagyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 58
 Lahejia, *Gahan*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lahillia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Lahuseniocrinus, *Tschernyschew*, '94, Ech. 53
 Laimumena, *Saurage*, '84, Pisces 30
 Lais, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. viii
 Lais, *Filippi*, '64, Acari; Mem. Acc. Torino xxi p. lxxi
 Laiscopos, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

LAM.—LAMPROCE.

- Lamacha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8
 Lamachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lamadatha, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209
 Lamarkiella, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 53
 Lamasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Lambdoconus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Lambdotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lambertia, *Perugia*, '94, Pisces 31
 Lambertia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Ech. 63
 Lambertia, *Guuthier*, '94, Ech. 36
 Lamba, *Blanchard*, '88, Prot. 14
 Lambrachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Lambula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1890
 Lamellaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75
 Lamellidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lamelliger, *Aucey*, '84, Moll. 63
 Lamellocapturus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Lamesis, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 76
 Lamezia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 77
 Lamia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lamida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 252
 Lamiessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Laminosioptes, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 151
 Lamionimus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 182
 Lamnis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1072
 Lamnonyx, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Lamontia, *Kirk*, '95, Spong. 15
 Lamoria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 87
 Lampadaster, *De Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
 Lampadaster, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Lampadopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Lampasopsis, *Jousseauine*, '81, Moll. 47
 Lampethusa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Lampetia, *Chun*, '80, Coel. 9
 Lampommatus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 160
 Lampona, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Lamposoma, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
 Lampoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Lampra, *Bonnievie*, '98, Coel. 21
 Lamprella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Lampridia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Lamprobothrix, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 147
 Lamprocephalus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamproceps, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303

LAMPROCH —LANIO.

- Lamprochloë, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
 Lamprocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprocranium, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lamprocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamprocystis, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Lamprodisculus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lamprodon, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lamprogrammus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 24
 Lamprolenis, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 140
 Lamprologus, *Schülthuis*, '91, Pisces 22
 Lamprolophus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 290
 Lamprolophus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lampronetta, *Brandt*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampropelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Lamprophonus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
 Lamprophilbalma, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins. 302
 Lampropicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampropsar, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 333
 Lamproptilia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Lampropygus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Lamprosetia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 39
 Lamprosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
 Lamprosiopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Lamprospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamprostola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Lamprothorax, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40
 Lamprotula, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprotrechus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 310
 Lamprotreton, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lamprotula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lampruna, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 278
 Lampetium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 189
 Lanarkia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Lancetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Lanchnophorus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Lancia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 837
 Landana, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Lanieria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Laniifera, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
 Lanioturdinus, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50

LANIS.—LARICE

- Lanista*, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
Lanivireo, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Lankesterella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
Lankesteria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
Lanocira, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
Lanorus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Scuticolles p. 68
Lansbergia, *Ritsem*, '89, Ins. 122
Lansdownia, *Heyluerts*, '81, Ins. 182
Lantanotherium, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 34
Lanthanus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Lanthus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
Lantzia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
Lanuovia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Lanx, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 94
Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Laodon, *Marsch*, '87, Mamm. 56
Laomedontia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Laophila, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
Laopteryx, *Marsh*, '81, Aves 52
Laöra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1482
Laotira, *Walcott*, '96, Col. 12
Lapara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 232
Laparomyrmex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
Laparus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
Lapethus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115
Laphidioderus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104
Laphyctes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Laphyctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Laphyragogus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187
Laphyroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Laphystiopsis, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
Lapidusus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
Lapillocystis, *Ech.*; [L.]
Lapitha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
Lapithes, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263
Lappus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
Lapsias, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
Lapworthura, *Gregory*, *Ech.*; [L.]
Laquea, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
Laratus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 297
Larcarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larcidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larcopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
Larcospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Lardaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
Larice, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

LARICH.—LASIOPS.

- Larichos*, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Larifuga, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
Larnacalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacilla, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacospongus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Larnacostupa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Laronia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Larosterna, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Larrada, *Smith*, '56, Hym.; Cat. Hym.
 Brit. Mus. iv p. 273.
Larradomorpha, *Stadelmann*, '92, Ins. 206
Larropsis, *Putton*, '92, Ins. 191
Lars, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Laruma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1115
Larunda, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
Laryngogramma, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Lasanius, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
Lascioscelus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Lascoria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 838
Lascotonus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 137
Laseola, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
Lasiaeme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
Lasiargus, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 42
Lasiaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Lasiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
Lasiellidea, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
Lasiocercis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
Lasiochara, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
Lasiochiloides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
Lasiochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Lasiocolpoides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
Lasiocolpus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
Lasioctena, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 274
Lasiogaster, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163
Lasiogma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 268
Lasioharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
Lasiokapala, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
Lasiomerus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
Lasiomiris, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
Lasiona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
Lasioneur, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
Lasionychus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
Lasionycta, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 256
Lasiophanes, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
Lasiopodomys, *Lutast*, '87, Mamm. 35
Lasiops, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Lasiopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331

LASIOPT.—LATRE.

- Lasioptila*, Kirby, '96, Ins. 237
Lasiiorhinus, Broun, '80, Ins. 79
Lasioserica, Brenske, '98, Ins. 126
Lasiosomus, Fieber, '61, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
Lasiosticha, Meyrick, '87, Ins. 170
Lasiotrechus, Ganglbauer, '91, Ins. 92
Lasiotrichius, Reitter, '99, Ins. 122
Lasippa, Moore, '99, Ins. 193
Lassaba, Moore, '88, Ins. 253
Lastrema, Reitter, '82, Ins. 60
Latastia, Bedriaga, '84, Rept. 10
Lataxiena, Jousseume, '83, Moll. 40
Latelmis, Reitter, '83, Ins. 64
Latemnis, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
Laterallus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Latervis, Signoret, '81, Ins. 281
Latheticus, Waterhouse, '80, Ins. 64
Lathicerus, Saussure, '88, Ins. 326
Lathicrossa, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 233
Lathiponus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Lathochlora, Warren, '00, Ins. 270
Lathontogenus, Walsingham, '97, Ins. 252
Lathosea, Grote, '81, Ins. 199
Lathrotæus, Breddin, '00, Ins. 316
Lathræna, Schödlte, '81, Crust. 31
Lathrecista, Kirby, '89, Ins. 306
Lathriosoma, Schuler, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Lathrolestes, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Lathrolestus, Thomson, '84, Ins. 150
Lathrophagus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
Lathropinus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 120
Lathroplex, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Lathrostizus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Lathrophthalmus, Mik, '97, Ins. 261
Lathys, Simon, '85, Arachn. 15
Latia, Hartman, '81, Moll. 74
Latibulus, Gistel, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
Laticilla, Blyth, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Latirofuscus, Cossmann, '90, Moll. 44
Latirolagena, Harris, '97, Moll. 61
Latiromitra, Locard, '97, Moll. 61
Latirostrum, Hampson, '94, Ins. 300
Latirulus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 73
Latisternum, Jordan, '94, Ins. 191
Latocestus, Plehn, '96, Vermes 40
Latometus, Butler, '82, Ins. 231
Latona, Hutton, '84, Moll. 55
Latonigena, Simon, '93, Arachn. 20
Latreillopsis, Henderson, '88, Crust.

LATRU.—LEBR.

- Latrunculus*, Collett, '72, Pisces; Forh. Selsk. Christiania p. 1
Latzelia, Seudder, '90, Myr. 4
Latzelia, Bollman, '93, Myr. 7
Latzelia, Verhoeff, '95, Myr. 23
Laubeia, Bittner, '95, Moll. 80
Laubella, Kittl, '91, Moll. 94
Laubeocerinus, Waagen & Jahn, '99, Ech. 89
Laubriereia, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 88
Laudosia, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 268
Laufeia, Hasselt, '88, Arachn. 8
Laugasa, Walker, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 850
Lauharulla, Keyserling, '85, Arachn. 6
Laura, Lacaze-Duthiers, '80, Crust. 60
Laurentia, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 270
Laurentia, Costa, '90, Ins. 203
Lauricius, Simon, '88, Arachn. 7
Laurillardia, Milne-Edwards, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Laurillardia, Plot, '91, Aves 57
Laurinia, Ferrari, '84, Ins. 305
Laurion, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 426
Lauron, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 333
Laurona, Walker, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 148
Lausus, Simon, '98, Arachn. 22
Lautarus, Germain, '00, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile cvii p. 865
Lawrencia, Ridgway, '86, Aves 43
Lawrencius, Boucard, '94, Aves 35
Laxus, Cobb, '93, Vermes 58
Layardia, Blyth, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Lazanda, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 604
Lazariella, Sacco, '99, Moll. 84
Leæna, Gistel, '48; N. T. p. xi
Leaniricola, McIntosh, '85, Crust. 27
Leanyms, Ruffray, '00, Ins. 130
Learchis, Bergh, '96, Moll. 45
Lebedictya, Hall & Clarke, '00, Spong. 30
Lebedodes, Holland, '93, Ins. 254
Lebena, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1901
Lebescontia, Jones & Woodward, '99, Crust. 28
Lebistinida, Péringuey, '98, Ins. 107
Lebrunaster, Perrier, '88, Ech. 13

LEBU.—LEIOM.

Lebus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 145
 Lecanicephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Lecaniobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Lecanochiton, *Maskell*, '82, Ins. 291
 Lecanotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Lechaptoisia, *Ancey*, '94, Moll. 72
 Lechria, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Lechrioderus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lechriodus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Lechriolepis, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Lecithocera, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 45
 Lecogaster, *Scheffer*, '46, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Lecontea, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 156
 Lecontia, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153
 Lectoria, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 281
 Lecudina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Lecythifera, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Lecythiocrinus, *White*, '80, Ech. 11
 Lecythocrinus, *Müller*, '58, Ech. [L.]
 Lecythoplastes, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves. 57
 Ledæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Ledella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Ledina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Ledina, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Ledomyia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Ledon, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Ledorus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Leedsia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Leedsichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Lefevrea, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lefevrella, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 202
 Lefua, *Herzenstein*, '88, Pisces 25
 Legatus, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Legeria, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lehera, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 179
 Leianophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Leianthrena, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 188
 Leiaster, *Peters*, Ech.; [L.]
 Leichenor, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Leichomyale, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
 Leidyonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Leimacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm. 31
 Leiocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 283
 Leiochbrota, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiochrinus, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrodes, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrotina, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Leioheterodon, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leiometopon, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246

LEIOM.—LENO.

Leiometopona, *Brancsik*, '90, Ins. 180
 Leiopeplus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leioprora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 290
 Leioptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiopus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Leiopython, *Hubrecht*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
 Leioscyta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Leiosella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Leiosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 317
 Leiostaspis, *Kolenati*, '57, Acari; Wien.
 ent. Monatschr. p. 60
 Leiotealia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Leiotricha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Leipoda, *Gould*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiponeura, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Leiponyx, *Jentink*, '81, Mamm. 13
 Leipopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leipoxais, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254
 Leipsuropus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Leiromorpha, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leironotus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leistarcha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Leistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Leithia, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. 30
 Lekuthopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lekythoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Lekythopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lelapia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557
 Lelegeis, *Champion*, 86, Ins. 157
 Lelex, *Niceville*, '99, Ins. 193
 Leluthia, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Lelymena, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 242
 Lemania, *Forel*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxx suppl. p. 386
 Lembeja, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Lemboides, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 41
 Lembopteris, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leme, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 26
 Lemmus, *Geoffroy*, '01, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lemniscomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Lempadena, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 31
 Lempijius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lemula, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Lemur, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Lemyra, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1690
 Lena, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lenodora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Lenomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Lenospa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281

LENS—LEPIDOMEG.

- Lens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lenticeas, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
 Lentungula, *Michael*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Leochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Leodora, *Ménil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes 33
 Leonardia, *Canefri*, '90, Moll. 37
 Leonia, *Dugès*, '89, Ins. 148
 Leonides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leonidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 165
 Leontinia, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Leontochroma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Leonura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Leopardus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leovitius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lepacanthus, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]
 Lepadocystis, *Carpenter*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Lepadodes, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Lepageus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepeopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 33
 Leperditella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Lepetella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 46
 Lephana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1702
 Lepiarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Lepidanthrax, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
 Lepidastycus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 192
 Lepidenteron, *Fritsch*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepidisis, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Lepidobatrachus, *Budgett*, '99, Rept. 28
 Lepidoblepharis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 17
 Lepidocampa, *Oudemans*, '90, Ins. 308
 Lepidocephalus, *Hallow*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Lepidocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoderma, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Lepidodesma, *Simpson*, '96, Moll. 57
 Lepidodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Lepidonas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoglanis, *Vaillant*, '89, Pisces 23
 Lepidogma, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 261
 Lepidognathus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 15
 Lepidogorgia, *Verrill*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Lepidogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidolemur, *Peters*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepidolophia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidomegas, *Thomiot*, '80, Pisc. 10

LEPIDOMEL.—LEPTAGONI.

- Lepidomela, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidomenia, *Marion*, '86, Moll. 93
 Lepidomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Lepidonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Lepidoneura, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Lepidophora, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 378
 Lepidophorella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Lepidophorus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Lepidopides, *Heckel*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepidoplaga, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 321
 Lepidopleurus, *Duncan & Sluden*, '85, Ech. 6
 Lepidopoda, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 234
 Lepidopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Lepidopterus, *Pohlig*, '92, Pisces 32
 Lepidopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidorytia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 205
 Lepidoscia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Lepidosternon, *Baird*, '58, Lacert.; [B.]
 Lepidosteus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
 Lepidostola, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Lepidosynchis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Lepidotarsa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Lepidotenthis, *Joubin*, '95, Moll. 49
 Lepidothorax, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothrix, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothynnus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 16
 Lepidotrochus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
 Lepidotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidozona, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lepilemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepimaerus, *Hesse*, '83, Crust. 30
 Lepoderma, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leponiscus, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Lepophidium, *Gill*, '94, Pisces 29
 Lepopteryx, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Leprocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 145
 Leprolochus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Lepromyia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 289
 Leproschirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Leprotella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Leprotintinnus, *Jorgensen*, '99, Prot. 26
 Leprotoides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lepsia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 39
 Leptacetherium, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptacme, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leptadapis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptagoniates, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 28

LEPTAGONU.—LEPTOCRO.

Leptagonum, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 97
 Leptalea, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leptaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptamphopus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Leptanthura, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 29
 Leptarthrus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Leptaspes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Leptaster, *Loriol*, '80, Ech. 8
 Leptasthenura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptaxinus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll.
 76
 Lepteces, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Leptechinus, *Torquist*, '97, Ech. 74
 Leptecodon, *Williston*, '99, Pisces 37
 Leptella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Leptella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
 Leptelmis, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
 Leptembolon, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Lepterosdias, *Elrenberg*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptestheria, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 31
 Leptesthes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Lepthyæna, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptichnus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
 Leptichthys, *Stewart*, '99, Pisces 36
 Leptinillus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 56
 Leptinocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptobatides, *Buysson*, '96, Ins. 199
 Leptobatopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Leptoboa, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptobothrus, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Leptobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Leptobuuus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Leptocala, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 272
 Leptocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Leptocarabns, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Leptocella, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Leptochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Leptocharis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 110
 Leptochilichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces
 36
 Leptochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Leptochondria, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 100
 Leptocimbex, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Leptoclerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Leptocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
 Leptocneria, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Leptocolena, *Allard*, '80, Ins. 63
 Leptocometes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Leptoconops, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Leptocorypha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Leptocroca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233

LEPTOCRY.—LEPTOPEL.

Leptoeryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 148
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptoctenopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Leptocypris, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 26
 Leptocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Leptoda, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Leptodema, *Carlini*, '92, Ins. 310
 Leptodemas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Leptodemus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 320
 Leptoderma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28
 Leptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptodontarion, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 62
 Leptodontopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptodoras, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 33
 Leptodus, *Kayser*, '83, Pisces 11
 Leptogenius, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 119
 Leptoglenus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptoglyphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Leptognathia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Leptogonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Leptogrammus, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
 Leptogyra, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Leptoharpacticus, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins.
 243
 Leptohyphes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Leptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Leptojana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Leptolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
 Leptolinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptolithodes, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Leptomanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Leptomelus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Leptomias, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Leptomiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptomya, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 15
 Leptomyrina, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 205
 Leptomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 28
 Leptonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 88
 Leptonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Leptoneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Leptonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Leptonotis, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. ii p. 76
 Leptonychotes, *Gill*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Leptonycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Leptopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Leptopelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Leptopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

LETOPEN.—LEPTOSPH.

Leptopenus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Leptopepla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Leptophis, *Duméril*, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptopholcus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Leptophoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Leptophycis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leptophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
 Leptoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Leptoplectron, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptoplosius, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 107
 Leptopocile, *Severtzoff*, '73, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptopogon, *Cabanis*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptopoterion, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Leptoprora, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Leptopsalis, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Leptopterus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23
 Leptopus, *Hartig*, '37, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Leptopygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Leptorembus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 91
 Leptoreodon, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Leptorhethum, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Leptorhytaon, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptornis, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Leptorrhampus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept.
 32
 Leptorus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Leptosaces, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Leptosalis, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 25
 Leptosarcus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptoscapa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 159
 Leptoschema, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Leptosciurus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Leptoscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Leptoscyphus, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 12
 Leptosia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Leptosittaca, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '91,
 Aves 37
 Leptosoma, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptosoma, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16
 Leptosomatium, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Leptosomus, *Von der March*, '63, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Leptosonyx, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
 Leptospathis, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn.
 53
 Leptosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Leptosphaeroma, *Hilgendorf*, '85, Crust.
 25

LEPTOSPI.—LETC.

Leptospisula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Leptosquilla, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
 Leptostales, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leptosteges, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 265
 Leptostegna, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Leptostichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach.
 6
 Leptostylus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 153
 Leptostyrax, *Williston*, '00, Pisces 33
 Leptosyna, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Leptoternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Leptoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Leptotheca, *Thelohan*, '95, Prot. 30
 Leptothrix, *Heylaerts*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leptothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Leptothyreus, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Leptotodus, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
 Leptotomus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 112
 Leptotragulus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Leptotrix, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Leptotyphlops, *Steneger*, '91, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptovectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166
 Leptoxena, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168
 Leptoxyura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptozosteria, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Lepturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Lepturophis, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 21
 Lepturus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptus, *Latreille*, 1796, Acari; Préc.
 Caract. Ins. p. 177
 Leptusina, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptynia, *Pantel*, '90, Ins. 314
 Leptysmia, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Lepyrium, *Dall*, '96, Moll. 54
 Lerida, *Karsch*, '94, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Lerina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 477
 Leriis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lernea, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 387
 Lerodes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Leroya, *Grandidier*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lesosesthes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Lestes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Lestianthus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 112
 Lestivina, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lestophis, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 17
 Lestophonus, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 295
 Letchena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

LETH.—LEUCOI.

- Lethades, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Letharchus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 29
 Lethenomus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Letheobia, *Cope*, '68, Oph.; [B.]
 Lethostole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Lethrotrypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112
 Lethrulus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Letoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1737
 Letoia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Leucargyra, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Leucascus, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Leucasiella, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Leucaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 11
 Leucage, *White*, '41, Arachn.; Ann. Nat. Hist. vii p. 473
 Leuceroia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucetæra, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucicorus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leuciris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leuckartella, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Leucoblephara, *La Fresnaye*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoblepharon, *Baird*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Leucobarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leucocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Leucochesias, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leucochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 88
 Leucochloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucocirca, *Swainson*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucocosmia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Leucocraspeda, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Leucocyphonus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
 Leucocythere, *Kaufmann*, '92, Crust. 30
 Leucodesmia, *Howard*, '95, Ins. Corrigenda
 Leucodesmia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Leucodipteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucodrepana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leucodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Leucogephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Leucogeranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucogobio, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
 Leucoides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 295
 Leucoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9

LEUCOL.—LEUF.

- Leucolepis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 234
 Leucolepis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucolopha, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leucoma, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Leucomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucomicra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leucomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Leuconopsis, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 76
 Leuconopsis, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 27
 Leuconotha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leuconotopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopardus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Leucoparcia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopelæa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 116
 Leucophæa, *Brunner*, '65, Orth.; Nouv. Syst. Blatt. p. 278
 Leucophasma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Leucophenga, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 312
 Leucophilæus, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Leucophobeton, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 211
 Leucophorus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Leucophotis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Leucophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Leucophrydium, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 589
 Leucopitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leucopleurus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leucopolius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopsacus, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Leucopsarion, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Pisces; MB. Ak. Berlin p. 340
 Leucopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Leucopternis, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoramphus, *Lilljeborg*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leucorhodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Leucosemia, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum. Anim. mus. Petr. ii p. 87
 Leucoserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Leucospizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucotania, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Leucuria, *Bangs*, '98, Aves 42
 Leufroyia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71

LEUR.—LICHENAR.

- Leuresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
 Leurocephalus, *Scott*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leurocyclus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leuroglossus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 32
 Leurognathus, *Moore*, '99, Rept. 31
 Leuronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Leuronotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
 Leuronychus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 32
 Leurynnis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 17
 Leveillia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 95
 Levinusenina, *Ménil*, '97, Vermes 33
 Levinusenina, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Levinsoniella, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
 Levipalifer, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Levirana, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 39
 Levoisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Lewisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lewisium, *Mattheus*, '99, Ins. 165
 Lexiphanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Leydenia, *Schäudinn*, '96, Prot. 15
 Leytia, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Liaba, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Liabaris, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 300
 Liacarus, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lianoe, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 30
 Lianthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 25
 Lianthrena, *Bingham*, '97, Ins. 170
 Liara, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Liarthrus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Liasis, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Liasotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Liaspis, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Liatongus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Libania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Libera, *Garrett*, '81, Moll. 67
 Libertia, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Libethra, *Sualmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Libisosa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 16 p. 187
 Libora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Librodon, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Libuna, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Libya, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 265
 Libycoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Libyodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Libytherium, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 44
 Licaphrium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Licha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 836
 Lichanura, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Lichenaria, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Cœl. 19

LICHENAU.—LIMNAR.

- Lichenaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Lichenochrus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lichenocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
 Lichenoides, *Barrande*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Lichenophanes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Lichmera, *Cuban*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lichminus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Lichnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Lichonycteris, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 27
 Lichtensteinipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licinopsis, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 98
 Licimetulus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licomocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Licoptera, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Licornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lictorella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Licyllus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 188
 Lielaphis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Liemys, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 26
 Lieuardia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 43
 Ligatella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 95
 Ligdus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ligea, *Browne*, 1756, Hydrozoa.; History Jamaica p. 385
 Ligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liger, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Lignarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Ligniperda, *Pallas*, 1772, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Lignyostola, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Ligonina, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Ligonirostra, *Cope*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Ligurotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 257
 Ligymolpa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Lilæa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Lile, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Lillia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lilyopsis, *Chun*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Limacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Limacopsis, *Simroth*, '00, Moll. 60
 Limalophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Limamuræna, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 26
 Limatulella, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Limbatochlamys, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 312
 Limbusa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Limeria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Limina, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 7
 Limnadopsis, *Spencer & Hull*, '96, Crust. 32
 Limnarches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi

LIMNAT.—LINDSTROE.

LINDSTROM.—LIOD.

Limnatornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves ;
[F. W.]
Limnerium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
Limnichites, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
Limnichoderus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
Limnobaris, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 121
Limnodbella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45
Limnocaridina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 19
Limnocema, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
Limnecnida, *Günther*, '93, Cœl. 13
Limnocodium, *Allman*, '80, Cœl. 8
Limnocorax, *Peters*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]
Limnodytes, *Marchal*, '00, Ins. 215
Limnogale, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 23
Limnogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
Limnohyops, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
Limnolagus, *Mearns*, '97, Mamm. 30
Limnomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Limnopardalus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves ;
[F. W.]
Limnoperma, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 82
Limnophilus, *Burmeister*, '39, Trichop-
tera ; [Durrant]
Limnophrya, *Zacharias*, '92, Prot. 32
Limnophyes, *Slater*, '90, Aves 55
Limnopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
Limnopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
Limnosaurus, *Nopcsa*, '00, Rept. 22
Limnothelphusa, *Cunnington*, '99, Crust.
19
Limnotragus, *Slater & Thomas*, '00,
Mamm. 33
Limnotrochus, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 56
Limognitherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. ; [T.]
Limoniates, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Limonidromus, *Gould*, '62, Aves ; [F. W.]
Limonophalus, *Elliot*, '82, Aves 38
Limonophila, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 253
Limopsorine, *Amerling*, '69, Acari ; Lotos
p. 75
Limoxena, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
Limulina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
Linacanthis, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]
Linantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
Linckiomolgus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. ;
Willey Zool. Results p. 664
Linderina, *Schlumberger*, '95, Prot. 26
Lindia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
Lindigia, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Lindinia, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 191
Lindorus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
Lindstroemella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach.

Lindstromaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 71
Lingeres, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
Lingo, *Gisl*, '48 ; N. T. p. ix
Linguælapsus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33
Lingulasma, *Ulrich*, '89, Brach. 4
Lingulipora, *Girty*, '98, Brach. 5
Lingulobolus, *Matthews*, '96, Brach. 4
Lingulodiscina, *Whitfield*, '90, Brach. 4
Lingulosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 27
Linidiella, *Jousseume*, '00, Moll. 80
Liniscus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
Liniscus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Linnæa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Linobia, *Berlese*, '82, Acari ; Atti. Ist.
Veneto p. 29
Linocorcoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 311
Linocoptes, *Berlese*, '87, Acari ; Ac. Myr.
Scorp. Ital. 30, 7
Linoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Linodesmus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
Linograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
Linonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153
Linophryne, *Collett*, '86, Pisces 14
Linophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
Linopneustes, *Agassiz*, '73, Ech. ; [L.]
Linopodius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
Linopteridius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
Linoptes, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
Linosta, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
Linosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
Linotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Linsanga, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. ; [T.]
Linstowia, *Zschokke*, '98, Vermes 47
Lintorata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
Linura, *Reichenow*, '82, Aves ; [F. W.]
Linurgus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves ; [F. W.]
Linyra, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161
Lioberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
Lioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins.
378
Liocalandra, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 87
Liocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
Liocarenus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
72
Liocentrum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
Liochirus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97
Liochthebius, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
Liocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
Liocranoides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 12
Liodaptus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 101
Liodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180
Liodonax, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
Liodytes, *Cope*, '85, Oph. ; [B.]

LIOG.—LIPK.

- Lioglossina, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 26
 Liognathus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Liolheterodon, *Dumeril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Liololus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Liolobus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Liolophura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Liolyda, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lionelita, *Jousseume*, '88, Moll. 81
 Liolius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Lioparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Liopasia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Liopleplum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 43
 Liophalacrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Liophallus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Liophidium, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 24
 Liophlæodes, *Weise*, '94, Ins. 174
 Liophrync, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Lioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Liopognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 18
 Liopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lioptilus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Liopygus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Liorhinella, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 251
 Liorhis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Liorrhinus, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Liosceles, *Selater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lioscorpius, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
 Liosigalphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Liosina, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 12
 Liosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Liospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Liosternus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Liostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liostylus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Liotellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Liothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Liothyrima, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Liothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Liotomus, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Liotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Liotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 64
 Liotryphon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Liotryphops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Lipæthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Liparops, *Gurman*, '92, Pisces 22
 Liparopsis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Liparotoma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Lipernes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Liphanthus, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
 Lipkea, *Vogt*, '86, Cœl. 9

LIPO.—LISSOPI.

- Lipoa, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lipobranchius, *Cunningham*, '88, Verm. 20
 Lipochæta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 291
 Lipodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Lipographis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Lipomelia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lipophrys, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 24
 Lipopyga, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Liposthenus, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien xix p. 332
 Lipostomus, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch.
 Gruber Allg. Encycl.
 Lipothyreu, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 98
 Lipotractes, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 288
 Lipsotelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Lirata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Liriope, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
 Liriospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Liripora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 9
 Liris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch.
 vi p. 193
 Lirodiscus, *Conrad*, '70, Pelceypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 46
 Liroëtis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 175
 Liropus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Liroscapha, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. v. p. 100
 Lisalia, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Lischkeia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Lisinskia, *Brusina*, '97; [Field]
 Lispacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Lispidea, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Lispinodes, *Sharp*, '80, Ins. 32
 Lispocephala, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317
 Lisperolophus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Lisperohinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Lispothorium, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lissoacme, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Lissoblemmus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Lissocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissochilina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 78
 Lissochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissoplepis, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lissolica, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissomelas, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
 Lissomyxilla, *Havitsch*, '93, Spong. 19
 Lissonota, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal xxii p. 653
 Lissopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Lissophanes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Lissophis, *Hallow*, '57, Oph.; [B.]
 Lissophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lissopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196

LISSOPL.—LITHOPHA.

- Lissoplaga*, Warren, '94, Ins. 312
Lissopleura, Whitfield, '96, Brach. 4
Lissopsis, Warren, '94, Ins. 312
Lissospira, Bush, '97, Moll. 68
Lissostolodes, Warren, '95, Ins. 312
Lissotarsus, Faust, '82, Ins. 105
Lissotis, Reichenbach, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Lissotrachelus, Brunner, '93, Ins. 363
Lista, Walker, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 877
Listeria, Nicéville, '95, Ins. 280
Listoca, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1021
Listonia, Möschler, '86, Ins. 265
Listriotherium, Mercerat, '91, Mamm. 39
Listrodromus, Foerster, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland xxv p. 194
Listromimus, Casey, '95, Ins. 166
Listrota, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
Litaneutria, Saussure, '92, Ins. 326
Litargellus, Casey, '00, Ins. 137
Lithada, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1571
Lithacoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 57
Lithagrimon, Scudder, '90, Ins. 91
Lithamœba, Lankester, '80, Prot. 13
Lithaphis, Scudder, '90, Ins. 89
Lithapium, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Lithatractus, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Litheophora, Scudder, '90, Ins. 88
Lithilaria, Rosenstock, '85, Ins. 201
Lithocampium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithocaon, Sharp, '86, Ins. 118
Lithocarpium, Stöhr, '80, Prot. 15
Lithochromus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 86
Lithochytris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithocia, Broun, '93, Ins. 165
Lithocoris, Scudder, '90, Ins. 85
Lithocoronis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithocranius, Kohl, '86, Mamm. 54
Lithocubus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithœnas, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Lithofalco, Blasius, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Lithoglyptes, Aurivillius, '92, Crust. 32
Lithognatha, Stewart, '81, Vermes 12
Lithographia, Stephens, '52, Lep.; [Durant]
Lithomespilus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithoparches, Gistel, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
Lithophaps, De Vis, '91, Aves 36
Lithophasia, Staudinger, '92, Ins. 256
Lithophasma, Brongniart, '85, Ins. 262

LITHOPHO.—LOBEP.

- Lithophorus*, Sharp, '94, Ins. 130
Lithophthorus, Scudder, '94, Ins. 99
Lithophysa, Scudder, '90, Ins. 83
Lithoprocris, Hampson, '00, Ins. 243
Lithops, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 40
Lithopsyche, Butler, '89, Ins. 81
Lithopsyche, Scudder, '90, Ins. 82
Lithosialis, Scudder, '81, Ins. 256
Lithosiopsis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 301
Lithosphærella, Frenzel, '92, Prot. 19
Lithostrotus, Blackburn, '94, Ins. 113
Lithostygnus, Broun, '86, Ins. 129
Lithotorus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 81
Lithotympanium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Lithuleus, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
Litinga, Moore, '98, Ins. 202
Litobrochus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 90
Litoceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 57
Litochroides, Guillebeau, '92, Ins. 106
Litochropus, Casey, '89, Ins. 109
Litocyparis, Waterhouse, '91, Ins. 113
Litogona, Silvestri, '98, Myr. 9
Litolibrus, Casey, '89, Ins. 109
Litoneura, Scudder, '85, Ins. 261
Litonotaster, Verrill, '99, Ech. 71
Litophasia, Girschner, '87, Ins. 292
Litophyllum, Etheridge, '99; [Field]
Litoporus, Simon, '93, Arachn. 26
Litopterna, Ameghino, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
Litosolenus, Stokes, '93, Prot. 33
Litostilbus, Guillebeau, '94, Ins. 126
Litostola, Wallengren, '91, Trichoptera; Sveuska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 18
Litotropis, Fairmaire, '80, Ins. 81
Litoxenus, Reitter, '85, Ins. 235
Littozoa, Folin, '85, Prot. 9
Liturgousa, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
Liusus, Sharp, '89, Ins. 99
Livingstonisca, Montandon, '94, Ins. 348
Livinhacia, Crosse, '89, Moll. 44
Lixionica, Blackburn, '96, Ins. 151
Lixodes, Pascoe, '82, Ins. 101
Lixosomus, Faust, '89, Ins. 152
Liza, Jordan & Swain, '84, Pisces 26
Ljania, Thor, '98, Arachn. 36
Lobantale, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 89
Lobarthron, Semenow, '00, Ins. 174
Lobaspis, Chevrolat, '81, Ins. 84
Lobaspis, Redtenbacher, '91, Ins. 305
Lobepomis, Berg, '91, Ins. 278

LOBER.—LOCR.

- Loberoschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 117
 Lobetina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Lobianchella, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Lobiancopora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Lobibyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Lobifera, *Pease*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii 206
 Lobipluvia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Lobobrachus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 63
 Lobocara, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 309
 Lobocephalus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Loboceras, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 146
 Lobocheilos, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 235
 Loboela, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
 Lobocraspeda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Lobocraspis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Lobocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 117
 Lobodon, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lobodus, *Costa*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lobogethes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lobogonia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lobolithus, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Lobolophus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Lobopalta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Loboparadisea, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 48
 Loboplax, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Lobopola, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lobopoma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Lobopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobopterus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 22
 Loberhiza, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Loboscelis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Lobospingus, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Lobostoma, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 107
 Lobotarsus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Lobotos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loboaligus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
 Locardia, *Folin*, '80, Moll. 96
 Locastra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 158
 Locia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 335
 Lochetica, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 203
 Locheuma, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 322
 Lochentis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Lochites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165,
 Lochmæa, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Lochmæodes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Lochmophasis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Locrites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88

LOD.—LOPHASTE.

- Lodanella, *Kayser*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Lodderia, *Tate*, '99, Moll. 80
 Loderus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lodiania, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Loesa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Lœtrina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 132
 Lœwiella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99
 Lœwiella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Lœwiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Logæus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 90
 Logania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Lohana, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Lohmannia, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lohora, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Loidorus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loja, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 288
 Loma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Lomadonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Lomanotica, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lomaphorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Lomapteroides, *Schock*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lomatacantha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Lomechon, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 106
 Lomera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 967
 Lomomys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Lonatura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 268
 Lonchitophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lonchotaster, *Staden*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Lonchothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Longchampia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Longicauda, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 13
 Longicella, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Longicilium, *Milne*, '83, Prot. 9
 Longidens, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59
 Longipalpa, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 270
 Longipedita, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 31
 Longula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Lonomia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1191
 Loutara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Lopanella, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Lopera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 919
 Lophacanthus, *Stock*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophætus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalector, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopharthrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Lophaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lophaster, *Verrill*, '78, Ech.; [L.]

LOPHASTU.—LOPHOPAL.

- Lophastur, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopheros, *Lecomte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Lophiochœrus, *Bayle*, '55, Mamm.; Bull.
 Soc. geol. France, xiii p. 29
 Lophioderus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Lophiodochœrus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Lophiolemur, *Fihol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophiomeryx, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 meth. Vert. foss p. 97
 Lophiomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 25
 Lophiomys, *Depéret*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Lophionis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Lophiotherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lophistomus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
 Lophiurus, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophobasileus, *Pleske*, '91, Aves 64
 Lophobates, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Lophobdella, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 16
 Lophocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocateres, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61
 Lophocephalus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Lophocephalus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lophoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,
 Moll. 50
 Lophoceros, *Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophochæta, *Stolc*, '86, Vermes 15
 Lophochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophochroa, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocoleus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Lophocolobus, *Pousargues*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocosma, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Lophocotyle, *Braun*, '96, Vermes 39
 Lophocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Lophocrinus, *Meyer*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Lophocrita, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophocrotaphus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Lophocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Lophoditta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophoides, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Lopholobites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lopholyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Lophomonas, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
 Lophomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Lophonectes, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Lophoneura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Lophopalpia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268

LOPHOPAN.—LOPHYROS.

- Lophopanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23
 Lophopora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophophalaris, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Lophophaps, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 241
 Lophophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophophora, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Lophophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 142
 Lophophysema, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 28
 Lophopilumnus, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Lophopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Lophopompilus, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins.
 184
 Lophoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 13
 Lophopteraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 53
 Lophoptilus, *Sircom*, '48, Lep.; Zoologist
 p. 2037
 Lophora, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhipis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhombus, *Nucleay*, '83, Pisces 31
 Lophosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Lophosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lophosoma, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 241
 Lophospingus, *Cabanis*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophosteus, *Peters & Doria*, '78, Rept.;
 Ann. Mus. Genova xiii p. 377
 Lophostoma, *Schock*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lophostracon, *Lunkister*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lophostreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Lophotectorus, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 143
 Lophotetrax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
 Lophothrix, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lophotibix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophotriccus, *Berlepsch*, '83, Aves 34
 Lophozosterops, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 54
 Lophura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 8
 p. 106
 Lophyridea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lophyrocera, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Lophyroides, *Cameron*, '82, Ins. 147
 Lophyromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 233
 Lophyroleptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Lophyrosopus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

LOPHYROT.—LOXOR.

- Lophyrotoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lopinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Lora, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Loraphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Lorax, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Lordomyrma, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 174
 Lordyrodus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Lorelopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145
 Loria, *Salvadori*, '94, Aves 40
 Loriculus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loriolaster, *Stüritz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Loriolia, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Loriomyia, *Kertész*, '98, Ins. 252
 Loripinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
 Loryma, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 890
 Lostianus, *Desbrochers*, '00, Ins. 168
 Lotanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Lotoagus, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
 Lotongus, *Nicéville*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Lotor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lovenula, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 34
 Lowia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Loxaspilates, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Loxaulus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Loximitris, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxipasser, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Loxocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Loxocemina, *Boulenger*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
 Loxochila, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Loxocœlus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Loxocorys, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Loxocreon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Loxodon, *Jan*, '67, Oph.; [B.]
 Loxodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Loxogmus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
 Loxographie, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Loxolexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 285
 Loxolophus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 35
 Loxomphalia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Loxoneptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Loxophonus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 113
 Loxophyllum, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Loxoplocus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95
 Loxops, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxopteria, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Loxoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Loxorhombia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Loxornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34

LOXOS.—LUMBRICOB.

- Loxosecles, *Lowe*, '31, Arachn.; Zool. Journ. v p. 321
 Loxoscia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Loxostomus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Loxotaphrus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
 Loxotoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Loxotomella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
 Loxotrama, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 147
 Loxozona, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214
 Lubbockia, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 203
 Lucapinella, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
 Lucapripodus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lucarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Lucasianus, *Pic*, '03, Ins. 180
 Lucastea, *Stål*, '55, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Luceria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 853
 Lucernosa, *Antipa*, '92, Coel. 11
 Luceronia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 269
 Lucicutia, *Giesbrecht & Schmell*, '98, Crust. 34
 Lucidina, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Lucifer, *Döderlein*, '82, Pisces 28
 Lucilina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Lucilius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Lucinella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
 Lucinopsis, *Sohle*, '91; [Field]
 Lucioblennius, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Luciopimelodus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Lucis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Luconia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Lucotoa, *Württemberg*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lucullus, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
 Ludioctenus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 136
 Ludioschema, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 126
 Ludovicia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Ludwigia, *Pic*, '93, Ins. 180
 Ludwigina, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Ludyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 115
 Luffarella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Luffia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 230
 Lugana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Luidiaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5
 Lukhmina, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Luma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 121
 Lumachellus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lumbricillus, *Oersted*, '44, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Lumbricobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16

LUMBRICOG.—LYCIM.

- Lumbricogordius*, *Noll*, '74, Vermes; [Ti.]
Lunigera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309
Luntia, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
Lunucammina, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]
Luperocella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
Luperocnemus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 168
Luperolophus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
Luperomorpha, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
Luperosoma, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163
Lupha, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Luproela, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Lupulus, *Blainville*, '30, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Luria, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
Luscinioptis, *Bonaparte*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Lusia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1113
Lussa, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
Lusura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1067
Lutevopsis, *Championi*, '98, Ins. 261
Luthrodes, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 280
Luticia, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 13
Lutkesaurus, *Kiprijanoff*, '83, Rept. 8
Lutnes, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
Lutricitis, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève p. 307
Lutricularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84
Lux, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
Luxiaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 231

Lybanodes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
Lybastos, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 319
Lycænites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
Lycastris, *Walker*, '57, Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London iv p. 155
Lycaugidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 312
Lyces, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 366
Lyces, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 248
Lychnagalma, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
Lychnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Lychnodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Lychnopoles, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
Lychnorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
Lychnosca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
Lychnosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Lycias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
Lycimna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 214

LYCIN.—LYMN.

- Lycinella*, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
Lycinus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 26
Lyclene, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. ii p. 300
Lycocerus, *Gorham*, '89, Ins. 136
Lycocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Lycoctenus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 38
Lycodapus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
Lycodonus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 21
Lycodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
Lycognathophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
Lycomorphodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
Lyconus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
Lycoptera, *Müller*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
Lycoptis, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 118
Lycopus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
Lycorea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 192
Lycornis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Lycoselene, *Müschler*, '88, Ins. 249
Lycosella, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 23
Lycosella, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 19
Lycosoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Lycoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
Lycotharses, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 24
Lyctosoma, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
Lydamis, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
Lyde, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
Lydia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Lydinodes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
Lydœnas, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 168
Lydomorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 95
Lydulus, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
Lygæonematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Lygæoscytus, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 337
Lygarina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Lygdinus, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
Lygdus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Lygellus, *Giard*, '98, Ins. 189
Lygisaurus, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
Lygistorrhina, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Lygophis, *Tschudi*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
Lygridopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Lygromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Lylaste, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Lymantor, *Lovendal*, '89, Ins. 160
Lymantriopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
Lymeon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Lymira, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Lymire, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 489
Lymnodromus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]

LYMO.—LYSI.

- Lymodon, *Ameghino*, '51, Mamm. 51
 Lymphortha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 977
 Lymphosporidium, *Calkins*, '00, Prot. 25
 Lyncestis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 632
 Lynchia, *Weyenbergh*, '82, Ins. 253
 Lynchus, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lyncodaphnia, *Herrick*, '82, Crust. 35
 Lyncodon, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Lysosphæra, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 40
 Lyperobates, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Lyperopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Lyperosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Lypeticus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lypogenys, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Lyprochelyda, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Lyramma, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Lyraphora, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Lyrcæa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 259
 Lyriocephalus, *Merrem*, '20, Lacert.; Tent. Syst. Amph. p. 49
 Lyroda, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 372
 Lyroderma, *Peters*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lyrodes, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lyrodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53
 Lyrognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Lyrolepis, *Romanovsky*, '87, Pisces 32
 Lyropecten, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 6
 Lyropedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Lyroporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Lyroporina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Lyropupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Lyrula, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Lysana, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Lysania, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 9
 Lysca, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lyseia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 541
 Lysechinus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech.; [L.]
 Lysianax, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Lysianella, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25
 Lysibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lysimelia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 201
 Lysiognatha, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 254
 Lysiphragma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Lysiteles, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Lysiurus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52

LYSO.—MACELLOM.

- Lysoeystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Lysoptychus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 8
 Lyssodes, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Lystrocteisa, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Lystrophis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Lysurus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Lytarmes, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Lytaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 44
 Lythraria, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 158
 Lyticoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lytogaster, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 291
 Lytopelte, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 68
 Lytopeplus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137
 Lytospira, *Koken*, '97, Moll.; [Field]
 Lytrosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
- M**AASSENIA, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 201
 Mabella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Mabiliella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71
 Mabillia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Mabouia, *Günther*, '64, Lacert.; Rept. Brit. India p. 82
 Mabouya, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 93
 Mabra, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Macaduma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1704
 Macaldenia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Macaliopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Macalla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 155
 Macandrewites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Macarangela, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Macarea, *Gistl*, '48, Crin.; N. T. p. 176
 Macaretæra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Macarocerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65
 Maceevethus, *Dallas*, '52, Hem.; List Hem. Brit. Mus. p. 524
 Maceoyella, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94
 Macdonaldia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Macduffia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 17
 Maceda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1140
 Macedna, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305
 Macedonia, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Macella, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 161
 Macellaria, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 153
 Macellomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75

MACELLOP.—MACREL.

Macellopalpus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 304
 Macelognathus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 7
 Maceo, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Maceratus, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. ix
 Macerio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Macgeea, *Webster*, '90, Col. 22
 Macgillivraya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 376
 Macgillivraya, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Macgregoria, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 43
 Machæraptenus, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279
 Machæramphus, *Westerman*, '48, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machærirhynchus, *Gould*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machæritis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Machærocnemis, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Machærodes, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 112
 Machærope, *Olgiby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Machæropteris, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Machairophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 255
 Machairopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Machairopus, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Machetis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Machlomorpha, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134
 Machlopiis, *Pomel*, '71, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Machlostomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Machodon, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 166
 Machomenus, *Marx*, '93, Arachn. 27
 Machomyrma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 247
 Machona, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Mackia, *Walker*, '71, Cat. Derm. Salt. v
 Suppl. p. 116; [in error for Markia]
 Macleayia, *Huswell*, '80, Crust. 42
 Macleayia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 114
 Maclurina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Macna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 78
 Macneillia, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Maconota, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Macopæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Macracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 287
 Macracanthopsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Macraola, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Macranobium, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Macrargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macraster, *Roemer*, '88, Ech. 13
 Macrator, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 146
 Macraulacus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrauzata, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242
 Macrelaphinis, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Macrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26

MACREP.—MACROH.

Macrepistius, *Cope*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macerius, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Macreupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Macrhymenus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281
 Macroagelaius, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Macrobrachius, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279
 Macrocantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Macrocephalus, *Swederus*, '87, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Macrocephalus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces;
 History Jamaica p. 450
 Macroceps, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Macrocerion, *Allaud*, '99, Ins. 102
 Macrocerucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Macrochæta, *Bretscher*, '95, Vermes 36
 Macrochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Macrochirifer, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macrochiton, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Macrochlamys, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Macrochthonia, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Macrocilix, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Macrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrocodylus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrocoessus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macrocerambus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
 Ech. 118
 Macrocylops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Macrodaetyla, *Haddon*, '98, Col. 30
 Macrodanuria, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 348
 Macrodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Macrodiadema, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Macrodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Macrodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119
 Macrodistomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Macrodyetium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macroeme, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 180
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Macrogastrer, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 81
 Macrogeomys, *Merrill*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Macro glossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134
 Macro glossapis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hym.;
 Cat. Abejas Mexico p. 4
 Macrogonus, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203
 Macrogyrus, *Régimbart*, '82, Ins. 45
 Macrohammus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 182
 Macrohelodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129
 Macroheymannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 61

MACROJ.—MACROPS.

Macrojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Macrolabis, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Macrolagria, *Levis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Macrolyrcea, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Macromantis, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. Mantidae Amer. p. 77
 Macromastax, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Macromastix, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Macromeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Macromerus, *Smith*, '33, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Macrometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macromoides, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Macromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Macronadata, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 238
 Macronæmia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Macronemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Macrones, *Duméril*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macroneurodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Macronola, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macronotella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
 Macronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macroön, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Macropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 65
 Macropalpus, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 296
 Macropanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Macropelma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Macropelmus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Macropelta, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Macrophiia, *Gray*, '62, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Macrophiia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 25 p. 1465
 Macrophthalmia, *Plate*, '97, Pisces 32
 Macrophyes, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Macropicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macropisthodon, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macropectra, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macropectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Macroplia, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Macropogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Macropophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macropora, *MucGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Macroporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Macroposthonia, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Macroprionus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 174
 Macropristis, *Aueghino*, '89, Mamm. 55
 Macroprosopa, *Brauer & Bergeustamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macropsalis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

MACROPS.—MADO.

Macropsalis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Macroptera, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
 Macroptila, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 279
 Macroramphus, *Lesson*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Macrorrhinia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Macroscirtus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroscytalus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 88
 Macroscytus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Macrosemyra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 193
 Macroseuta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Macrosla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macrosla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 198
 Macrosiphum, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 318
 Macrospectrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Macrostemum, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
 Macrostromion, *Szapligheti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macrostylodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Macrostypulus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Macrotrapsipus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Macrotrapsomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Macrotelus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Macroteropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Macrotheca, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Macrotimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrotingis, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Macrotris, *Reid*, '36, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Macrotolagus, *Mearns*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Macrotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 164
 Macrotona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Macrotracheliella, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Macrotrypeta, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins. 302
 Macrovaltellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Macroxiphus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroxyela, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Macruracampa, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 255
 Macrurhynchus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Macrymenus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Macta, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mactroderma, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Mactrodesma, *Conrad*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
 Mactrotoma, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Mactylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Madarellus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153
 Madegashia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Madoce, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 117
 Madoniaactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17

MADR.—MALACOCIN.

Madrela, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Madurasia, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 178
 Mæandroseris, *Rousseau*, '54, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Mælonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Mæna, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Mæneceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mænola, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mæocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Mæotias, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Cœl. 11
 Mæroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 30
 Maes, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143
 Magadis, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll. 80
 Magaris, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Magava, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 503
 Magdalinops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Magellana, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212
 Magellania, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 107
 Magida, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1638
 Mago, *Cumbridge*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Magostolis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Magrettia, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Magulla, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Magusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 762
 Mahadeva, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Mahaldia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Mahbenus, *Bourne*, '94, Vermes 34
 Maheina, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mahela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Mahintha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mahotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Maia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maidana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 270
 Maina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Maindronia, *Bouvier*, '97, Ins. 289
 Mainwaringia, *Nevill*, '85, Moll. 85
 Maiopsis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 18
 Maiva, *Smith & Kirby*, '93, Ins. 235
 Maizania, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 81
 Majaqueus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Majella, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 18
 Majella, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Mala, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Malabama, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Malabus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 716
 Malachitis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Malacias, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malacocinclæ, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

MALACOCIS—MALTHON.

Malacocis, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 154
 Malacodrya, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Malaconida, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 194
 Malacorhinus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Malacorhynchus, *Ménétriés*, '35, Aves; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. i p. 522
 Malacosaccus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Malacosarcus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 16
 Malacosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Malacotheria, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Malacotricha, *Zeller*, '73, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Malacottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Malacova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Malacurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malagasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Malaia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 116
 Malais, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 223
 Malakichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
 Malakosaria, *Goldstein*, '81, Moll. 103
 Malamarptis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Malaxioides, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Malcolmia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maldanella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 18
 Maldanopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Malea, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Malegia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Maleuterpes, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 174
 Malgassus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316
 Malherbipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malia, *Schlegel*, '80, Aves 30
 Maliarpha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Maliattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 86
 Malladia, *Oehlert*, '96, Crust. 41
 Mallinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Mallobathra, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Mallocoecus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 272
 Malloodya, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Mallomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Mallophora, *Maskell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Mallosiola, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 211
 Mallotoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Malosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Malotricheus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Malporus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Maltana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1974
 Maltharchus, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 130
 Malthaster, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Malthonica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

MALTHOP.—MANTID.

Malthopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
 Malthopsis, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 22
 Maltzania, *Boettger*, '81, Rept. 12
 Malvernina, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Malvina, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Mamatola, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250
 Mamboicas, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Mammerthes, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Mammaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 45
 Mampava, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Manapsis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Manatherium, *Hartlaub*, '86, Mamm. 58
 Manchana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818
 Mancia, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306
 Mancikellia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Mandane, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Mandarella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 177
 Mandarinina, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 220
 Mandera, *Fuvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Manduca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Manducus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Maneca, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Manerebia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Mangala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mangalisa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mangiliella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Mangora, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Mangusia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manhatta, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mania, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
 Manlius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Mannodon, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manobia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Manobia, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 304
 Manodiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Manolepis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Manonida, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 484
 Manoscopes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Manota, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Mansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 199
 Manselia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 58
 Mantella, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Mantellias, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Manteoceras, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manteodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Mantibaria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 215
 Mantica, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 99
 Mantichorula, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 140
 Manticoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mantidactylus, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 32

MANTIL.—MARGARI.

Mantillica, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Mantipus, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
 Mantisatta, *Warburton*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mantitheus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164
 Mantius, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Manto, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280
 Mantoides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 223
 Mantophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Mantosyna, *Stål*, '69, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. p. 86
 Manucodia, *Boddaert*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manucodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maoriana, *Suter*, '91, Moll. 63
 Maoridrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mapeta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 17
 Maphoca, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 160 and Corrigenda
 Maplestonia, *Hincks*, '85, Pol. 5
 Maracanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maraclea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 88
 Maradana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Marænaspis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Marænobiotus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Maransis, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Marapana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Marasmarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
 Maraxes, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
 Marca, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Marcala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1764
 Marcgravia, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Marcipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 807
 Marcodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1744
 Marconia, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 57
 Mardara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 157
 Mardoella, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Mardonina, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mareda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1157
 Maredus, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Marengo, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Marenzelleria, *Mesnil*, '96, Vermes 30
 Maresia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1637
 Mareta, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 378
 Margarastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19
 Margariona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 96
 Margaritella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17

MARGARO.—MAROS.

Margarochroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Margaromma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Margaropedrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Margarophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19
 Margarornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Margarosmia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19
 Margelana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Margelopsis, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 21
 Marginaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Margineulima, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Margites, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Margites, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 155
 Mariaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1696
 Maricota, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Marikina, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Marila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marileus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 555
 Marilia, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 199
 Marilothen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marionia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
 Mariouta, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 115
 Maripanus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 653
 Mariposa, *Vieillot*, '05, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marisca, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Marissa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 174
 Markia, *White*, '62, Orth.; Richardson's Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244
 Marlattia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Marmarea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Marmarocheilus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 153
 Marmaronetta, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marmaroplegma, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Marmarya, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Marmessoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Marmessus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Marmolatella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Marmosa, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Marmottania, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 302
 Marmylida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Marnia, *Grouvelle*, '88, Ins. 108
 Marnia, *Leveille*, '89, Ins. 111
 Maronis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 229
 Maronius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Marosia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

MAROU.—MASSAG.

Maroussa, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Marptodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Marquetia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marseniella, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
 Marseniopsis, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
 Marshia, *Herrick*, '95, Crust. 45
 Marsillea, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Marsipaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Marsipocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Marsupiogaster, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Martanda, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Martella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Martesiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 73
 Marthama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1630
 Marthana, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Marthisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Martia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Martiala, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 37
 Martianus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 147
 Martinezia, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Maruca, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 540
 Maruina, *Müller*, '95, Ins. 333
 Marumba, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
 Marxia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Masalia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Masca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8
 Mascarauxia, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
 Maschalix, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Maschane, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 2
 Masebia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1771
 Maseochara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Maseorhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 147
 Masices, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
 Masipha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Masipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Masistylum, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 296
 Masius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maskellia, *Fuller*, '97, Ins. 281
 Maso, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Masoga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 16
 Masonella, *Brady*, '89, Prot. 9
 Masonia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 243
 Massaga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 358

MASSAG.—MATÆ.

Massaga, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Massalongia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Massaria, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Massepha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 488
 Massicyta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1712
 Massiea, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 192
 Massilina, *Schlumberger*, '93, Prot. 27
 Massospondylus, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 18
 Massoutiera, *Latoste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Massuria, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mastacides, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274
 Mastacocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Mastacomys, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 29
 Mastersinella, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 161
 Masteutus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Mastigella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigeulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Mastighapha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305
 Mastigina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigocrinus, *Bather*, '92, Ech. 20
 Mastigoiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Mastigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Mastigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mastigonomus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Mastigophrys, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Mastigoproetus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mastigosphæra, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Mastigostephanus, *Lewander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Mastigotenthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 36
 Mastira, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Mastorbranchus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
 Mastodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Mastodictyum, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Mastoniaëforis, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
 Mastophyllia, *Felix*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Mastopoda, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 319
 Mastor, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mastoremus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Mastostigmus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Mastotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 286
 Mastrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Masupha, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Masurius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Masyntes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Matabele, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Matacus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 297
 Matæomera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Matæoptera, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Matæoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Matæus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316

MATAL.—MECH.

Matalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1727
 Matapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Mataris, *Fauvel*, '86, Ins. 114
 Mataxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 146
 Matella, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Matella, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Mathiolus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mathura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Maticora, *Gray*, '34, Oph.; [B.]
 Matopo, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 225
 Matronoides, *Foerster*, '97, Ins. 288
 Matsya, *Day*, '89, Pisces 24
 Mattania, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 191
 Matthewsium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Matulus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Matuta, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Maudia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Maulia, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 164
 Mauna, *Blackburn*, '84, Ins. 30
 Maupasia, *Viguiet*, '86, Vermes 13
 Maupasia, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Maurilia, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Mauromyia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Mausoleopsis, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
 Mauxenia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Maxates, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Maxia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Maxia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Maxillaria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Mayana, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Mayeria, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Mayetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Maynardia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Maypacijs, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Mayraster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Mazæras, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 632
 Mazarredia, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Mazatlanian, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 71
 Mazax, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Mazodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 10
 Mazoe, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 127
 Mazuca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1777
 Mazzinia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 73
 Meandrusa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Meca, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 280
 Mecaphesa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mechanetes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 143
 Mechanicus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
 Mechista, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

MECI.—MEE.

- Mecicobothrium, *Holmberg*, '82, Arachn. 10
 Mecinonota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Mecistomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 158
 Mecistoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Mecistoscels, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mecocerciscus, *Heine & Reichenow*, '91, Aves 68
 Mecocerina, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 206
 Mecodactylus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Mecoliotia, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 80
 Macolestus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Mecomerinthus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Mecomycter, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 81
 Mecopeltus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 143
 Mecopisthopus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
 Mecorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Mecostibus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Mecostylus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Mecothyrea, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 152
 Mecyllodes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Mecyna, *Doubleday*, '50, Lep.; Syn. List Brit. Lep. p. 14
 Mecyna, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; Spec. gen. Lep. viii p. 406
 Mecynargus, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynidis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynippus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Mecynocera, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Mecynome, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Mecynometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Mecynostoma, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Mecysmauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Megytha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1121
 Medasina, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Medava, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 113
 Medca, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 74
 Medialuna, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
 Mediolata, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Medionidus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mediterranea, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Medophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Medoriopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Medusaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Medusetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Medythia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Meekocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Meekopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Meekospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Meessia, *Hoffmann*, '97, Ins. 252

MEGAB.—MEGALOMI.

- Megabias, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megabiston, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Megablattina, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 261
 Megabris, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 74
 Megacardita, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 84
 Megacephalon, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
 Megaceramis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Megacetes, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Megachætina, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 32
 Megachirus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Megacolabus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166
 Megacormus, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 21
 Megacraspedus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 189
 Megacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Megactenodes, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Megacyttarus, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Megadontomys, *Merrill*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Megadrepna, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Megadyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
 Megadysercus, *Bredin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Megadytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Megædæum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 348
 Megærophis, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Megafaronus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Megagathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234
 Megagnathus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Megahelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Megajoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Megalacme, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
 Megaladapis, *Major*, '93, Mamm. 26
 Megalagrion, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 267
 Megalasma, *Hoek*, '83, Crust. 31
 Megalaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch. Dorpat. Ges. i p. 460
 Megalatractus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 39
 Megaleia, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Megalneusaurus, *Knight*, '98, Rept. 24
 Megaloblatta, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Megalochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Megalochlora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Megalocoleus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Megalocolus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Megalocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Megalocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 36
 Megalocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Megaloglossus, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Megalomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

MEGALOMM.—MEGAP.

Megalommm, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
Megalomphala, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 79
Megalomyia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 187
Megalomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
Megalomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm. 28
Megaloodes, *Lesne*, '96, Ins. 106
Megalopalpus, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 243
Megalophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
Megalopharynx, *Brauer*, '00, Pisces 29
Megaloprepia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ; [F. W.]
Megaloprepus, *Rambur*, '42, Neur. ; [Durant]
Megalotidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 190
Megalorhipis, *Philippi*, '59, Col. ; [Bergroth]
Megalosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
Megalostrata, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
Megalotherium, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 32
Megalothorax, *Willem*, '00, Ins. 345
Megalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
Megalotriton, *Zittel*, '88, Rept. 28
Megalotrox, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
Megalurites, *Costa*, '50, Pisces ; [S. W.]
Megaluropus, *Norman*, '89, Crust. 17
Megalurulus, *Verreaux*, '69, Aves ; [F. W.]
Megamastus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
Megameria, *Chandoir*, '80, Ins. 21
Megameropsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
Megametopon, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
Megametopon, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269
Meganaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
Meganeura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
Meganeuron, *Gray*, '66, Mamm. ; [T.]
Meganola, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 215
Meganopla, *Simou*, '64, Arachn. ; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 292
Meganthereon, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm. ; [T.]
Megapalpus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
Megaparia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
Megaphthalma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Megaphyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
Megaplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Megapleuron, *Gaudry*, '83, Pisces ; [S. W.]
Megapneustes, *Gauthier*, '99, Ech. 64
Magapdagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 156
Megapsylla, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 254
Megapteropsis, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm. ; [T.]
Megapterum, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. xi
Megaptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
Megapus, *Schluter*, '68, Pisces ; [S. W.]
Megapus, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26

MEGAQ.—MEK.

Megaquiscalis, *Cassin*, '66, Aves ; [F. W.]
Megarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
Megarrhampus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
Megarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
Megasceloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 167
Megaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
Megaspilidea, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
Megastethus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146
Megasthenes, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. 116
Megastilicus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
Megastomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
Megastus, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 30
Megastus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Megataphrus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
Megatebennus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
Megatelus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
Megatenthus, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Moll. 41
Megatharsis, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113
Megatheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
Megatimus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
Megatrachelus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
Megatrigon, *Johnson*, '98, Ins. 247
Megatyloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
Megayoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
Megaleates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
Megemys, *Gistel*, '48, Rept. ; N. T. p. viii
Megencephalum, *Bruce*, '83, Mamm. ; [T.]
Megerodius, *Heine*, '60, Aves ; [F. W.]
Megethmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
Megethna, *Walker*, '55, Lep. ; List pt. 4 pp. 779, 913
Meghyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 124
Megisba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
Megischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
Megisthanus, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 31
Megistias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
Megistopalus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
Megistopus, *Landois*, '94, Pisces 27
Megninia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari ; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 4, 5
Megophtalmidia, *Dziedzieli*, '89, Ins. 279
Megotaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt. ; N. T. p. x
Megotoëssa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
Mehadiella, *Cziki*, '99, Ins. 107
Meigeniopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Meinertia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
Meinertophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 8
Meioderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
Meiolania, *Owen*, '86, Rept. 8
Meizoderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
Mekla, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 242

MELAC.—MELANOL.

Melactus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167
 Melænchytræus, *Emery*, '98, Vermes 43
 Melagavia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melaleuca, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Melaleucia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Melaleucus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 105
 Melalopha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Melampicus, *Mulherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melampodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Melampsalla, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanareas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 236
 Melanarptis, *Karsch*, '90, Neur.; [K.]
 Melanaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Melanempis, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 173
 Melaneulia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224
 Melanhyphus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 53
 Melanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 230
 Melanioptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Melaniparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanippe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 265
 Melanitta, *Boie*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 378
 Melanobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Melanobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Melanobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Melanocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Melanoccharis, *Slater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanochira, *Schiner*, '64, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanochlamys, *Cheeseman*, '81, Moll. 58
 Melanochroa, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Melanochroa, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303
 Melanochroæa, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Melanocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Melanocoris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Melanoceratus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Melanodema, *Jakovleff*, '80, Ins. 226
 Melanodera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodes, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Melanodexia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 317
 Melanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodryas, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 95
 Melanographia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Melanolarus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Melanolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Melanolophus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87

MELANOM.—MELE.

Melanomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220
 Melanomelia, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238
 Melanonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Melanopa, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Melanopareia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanope, *Röder*, '91, Ins. 201
 Melanopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanoperdix, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Melanophrys, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 308
 Melanopitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanopolia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Melanopus, *Konoiv*, '97, Ins. 188
 Melanopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Melanosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Melanospilus, *Westwood*, '45, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Melanostellis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Melanostigma, *Günther*, '81, Pisces 17
 Melanostoma, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces
 p. 19
 Melanotelus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234
 Melanotis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanotopsis, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 148
 Melanotrochilus, *Deslongchamps*, '80,
 Aves 38
 Melanotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113
 Melanteriosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 146
 Melantha, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Melanus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 58
 Melaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Melargus, *Zebrowski*, '60, Lep.; Owady
 Lurkoskrzydly ezyli Motyl. p. 126
 Melaserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Melasictes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Melatrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Melaxumia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 172
 Melba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Melbonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 193
 Meleaba, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 826
 Meleagroteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Melectoides, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 129
 Melemæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Melese, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 491
 Melettina, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]

MELI.—MELLA

MELLE.—MENEG.

Melia, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
 Melia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 508
 Melia, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 242
 Meliaba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 212
 Meliarchus, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Meliceria, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Melicertus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 195
 Melichæra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melichares, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzin. p. 620
 ✓ Melicharia, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Melichrus, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116
 Melicymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Melidipnus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melignomon, *Reichenbach*, '98, Aves 44
 Melignotheres, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Melindea, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Melindopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 189
 Melinesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Melinna, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 304
 Melinnopsis, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Melinodea, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Melinophora, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
 Melinoprytes, *Tosi*, '96; [Field]
 Melinospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 128
 Melisa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 264
 Melisoderes, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Melispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
 Melissoptila, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
 Melissopus, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
 Melitara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 136
 Melitene, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Melitolimax, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 61
 Melittaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Melittobia, *Westwood*, '49, Hym.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iv p. 288
 Melittomalepis, *Pander*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Melittophas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melittosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Melittotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melitulias, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
 Meliturgopsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Mella, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1017

Mellevillia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Melliera, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Mellinogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Mellitella, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; J. Linn. Soc. xxiii p. 162
 Mellivorodon, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mellonympha, *Schulze*, '97, Spong. 12
 Melobasina, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Melobastes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Melocichla, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melocrinus, *Goldfuss*, '26, Ech.; [L.]
 Melodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Melodeus, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Melogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Meloidogyne, *Göddi*, '94, Vermes 42
 Melopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Melopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melophilus, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 11
 Melophorus, *Lubbock*, '83, Ins. 135
 Melophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 24
 Melopyrrha, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 773
 Melospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melozone, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melphidipella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Melpoda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melpomene, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Melusina, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 12
 Melychiopharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Melynnias, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
 Melyresthes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 129
 Melyrodes, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 81
 Memnon, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Memythrus, *Newman*, '97, Ins. 203
 Menacodon, *Marsh*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Menæthiops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Menalippe, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Menama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Menamopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Menanetia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
 Menardus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
 Mencheres, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Menda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1765
 Mendola, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Mendoza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Menechirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 168
 Menecina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1585
 Menecopes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Menectetorus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Meneghiniceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58

MENES—MERID.

Menes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menesinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meneudetis, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meniceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Menida, *Motschoulsky*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Menidia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 441
 Menidia, *Bonaparte*, '40, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Menigius, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Menilaus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Menimopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meningodora, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22
 Menioporius, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Meniscodon, *Rütimeyer*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Meniscoessus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Meniscophorus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Meniscopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Meniscostomum, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Meniscus, *Schiodde*, '39, Hym.; [Berg-roth]
 Menius, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 170
 Mennis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 379
 Menocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Menodus, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Menœceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menon, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 79
 Menopha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Menops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Menospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Menostoma, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 147
 Mentagrana, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Mentes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mentraphus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Menuthia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Menuthiaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Menyllus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
 Meoncerus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Meotiorhynchus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 161
 Meotipa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mera, *Saint Joseph*, '94, Vermes 33
 Meracanthoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meraphodius, *Koshantschikow*, '94, Ins. 135
 Merarius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 160
 Meraulax, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merhippolyte, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Merhynchites, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Mericisca, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Mericserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Meridion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 181

MERIN.—MESAC.

Meringopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Meriola, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Meris, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Merisca, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Merismopteria, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94
 Meristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 83
 Meristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meristobelus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Meristocarpus, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6
 Meristodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 11
 Meristopteryx, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Merizocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '94, Vermes 39
 Merlinus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merluccius, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merma, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Mermessus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Merobrachys, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Merocausta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Merocnemus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Merocrinus, *Walcott*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Merodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 10
 Merodictya, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Meroleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meroloba, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Merolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Meromyzobia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Merona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Meronera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 98
 Meropalpus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merope, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 28
 Merophorus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Merophysiops, *Semenov*, '99, Col.; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. viii No. 6 p. 15
 Meropixus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroplus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
 Meropogon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroptera, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Merotettix, *Morse*, '99, Ins. 274
 Merothericus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Merotias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merotoma, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Merulanthus, *Blyth*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merulinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Merva, *Hodgson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merycodesmus, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Mesa, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesabates, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Mesacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
 Mesachorutes, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Mesacmæa, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14

MESAG.—MESOCRICE.

MESOCRICU.—MESOPN.

- Mesagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256
 Mesagyrtes, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 133
 Mesalges, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Mesalia, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Scuticolles p. 106
 Mesanobium, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 83
 Mesarmadillo, *Dollfuss*, '92, Crust. 28
 Mesaster, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesastrape, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Mesembrinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 317
 Mesembriotherium, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Mesenopsis, *Godmun & Salvin*, '86, Ins.
 240
 Mesera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 860
 Meseres, *Scheniakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Meseres, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesetia, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 167
 Mesides, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Mesiotelus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesira, *Scherbakov*, '98, Ins. 281
 Mesiteia, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesites, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesitotherium, *Trouessart*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Mesnilia, *Cuv.*, '98, Crust. 34
 Mesoadapis, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm.
 24
 Mesobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45
 Mesobema, *Hodgson*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Mesoborus, *Pellegrin*, '00, Pisces 27
 Mesobria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Mesocastrada, *Volz*, '98, Vermes 51
 Mesocentrus, *Szepliget*, '00, Ins. 209
 Mesoceras, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Mesocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Mesocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Mesochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Mesochasmoceras, *Foord*, '00, Moll. 57
 Mesocherus, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Mesochloa, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Mesoclastus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 121
 Mesoclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mesocnemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Mesocolon, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 36
 Mesocotyle, *Parona & Perugia*, '89,
 Vermes 32
 Mesocrabro, *Verhoeff*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesocricetus, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Mesocricus, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 301
 Mesocrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Mesocystis, *Bather*, '98, Ech. 72
 Mesodactyla, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodasytes, *Mulsant*, '68, Col.; Col.
 France Floricoles p. 121
 Mesodectes, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodera, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Mesoderes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Mesodiphlebia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Mesodon, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodon, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesodontopsis, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Mesodromilites, *Woodward*, '00, Crust. 28
 Mesoenas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Mesoganius, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 39
 Mesoglypta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesogomphus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesoiulus, *Berlese*, '86, Myr. 7
 Mesoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Mesolama, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesolania, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mesolecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Mesolepis, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesolia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mesolimax, *Pollonera*, '88, Moll. 59
 Mesolophodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
 Mesolophus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 212
 Mesolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Mesolycus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Mesomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesomorpha, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Mesomycterus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Mesomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Mesomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Mesonacis, *Walcott*, '85, Crust. 29
 Mesonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mesonoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Mesopalarus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 173
 Mesopatrum, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mesopempta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
 Mesopherna, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mesophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Mesophylax, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 256
 Mesophyllum, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Mesopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoplatus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mesopleura, *Conrad*, '67, Peleceypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 23
 Mesopleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Mesopneustes, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43

MESOPO.—MESSO.

- Mesopodagrion, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Mesopolia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Mesopoma, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Mesoporodrilus, *Smith*, '96, Vermes 33
 Mesoprius, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Mesopsoeus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Mesopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Mesoptila, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
 Mesopoda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166
 Mesoreodon, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Mesorhaga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Mesorhinus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Mesorina, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoscolopax, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Mesosella, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Mesosialis, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Mesosites, *Deichmüller*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesopilus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
 Mesostates, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mesostenoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Mesostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Mesostigma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Mesostigmodera, *Etheridge & Olliff*, '90, Ins. 81
 Mesostoma, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 86
 Mesostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 174
 Mesotanaia, *Richard*, '97, Crust. 29
 Mesotapirus, *Scott*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesotaria, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesotherium, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mesotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 25
 Mesothuria, *Ludwig*, '94, Ech. 28
 Mesothyrus, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mesotomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Mesotrochus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Mesotrophe, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 284
 Mesotrosta, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Mesotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Mesotrypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112
 Mesoxantha, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Mespalerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Mespilocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Messagris, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Messalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Messapus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Messata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1107
 Messatis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 918
 Messina, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Messor, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190

MESSU.—METALLE.

- Messua, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Metapra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mestolobes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 219
 Mestosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mesurodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesymauchermus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Metabacetus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Metabæteus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 23
 Metablastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Metabolus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metabolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
 Metabraxas, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Metabus, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Metacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166
 Metacampylæa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Metacanthoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Metachæta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Metachætodus, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Metacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Metacœlus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Metacœlaspis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 222
 Metacopa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Metacoryna, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Metacosmus, *Coquillett*, '91, Ins. 266
 Metacrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Metacrenis, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 273
 Metacrias, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 254
 Metacrinus, *Carpenter*, '84, Ech. 9
 Metaculasta, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 215
 Metacymus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Metademius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
 Metadexia, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238
 Metadontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Metadoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Metadoticus, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 158
 Metadula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 514
 Metæcephalus, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 29
 Metæpanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metæga, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Metagonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Metagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 118
 Metajana, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 238
 Metalecyonium, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Metalepsis, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Metalepta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Metaleptina, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Metallactus, *Albers*, '84, Ins. 62
 Metallarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Metallata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Metallea, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
 Metallesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

METALLI.—METATO.

Metallicomyia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 310
 Metallites, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 30
 Metallochloa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Metallococyx, *Reichenow*, '96, Aves 46
 Metallophilia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Metallosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Metallyticus, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; Zool. Journ. v p. 441
 Metaloba, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Metalobosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Metallopha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 257
 Metalyceus, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 77
 Metamelanius, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Metamelus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Metamoniis, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Metamynodon, *Scott*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Metamysis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 26
 Metangela, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Metania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
 Metancea, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Metanomus, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 134
 Metanysson, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Metapachylus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 121
 Metapaulius, *Rathbun*, '96, Crust. 23
 Metapelastoneurus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Metaphoxus, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 30
 Metaphragma, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339
 Metaphyto, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Metaplagia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Metaplasia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Metapopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Metapopneumata, *Mischler*, '90, Ins. 245
 Metaprotella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Metaprotus, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
 Metapterus, *Costa*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Metapteryx, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 25
 Metaptia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
 Metarbela, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 256
 Metarctia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 769
 Metareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Metarranthis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Metaschalis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 242
 Metasepia, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
 Metasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Metasiodes, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metasiodes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metastenothorax, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
 Metatirolites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Metatobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25

METATR.—METOPOP.

Metatrichia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 302
 Metatypus, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 111
 Metaxia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
 Metaxymecus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
 Metaxyodonta, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Metellus, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 192
 Meteoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Meterythrosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Meteugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Meteura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metheisa, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Methemus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 83
 Methesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Methille, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 297
 Methion, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Methles, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Methorasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Methriopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Methydrus, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 94
 Metina, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 249
 Metis, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Metisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
 Metiscus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Meto, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Metobrium, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
 Metœca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Metonites, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Metopacanthus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
 Metopaster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
 Metopella, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 27
 Metophonus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
 Metopiana, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metopina, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
 Metopioxys, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Metopobactus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Metopocetus, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
 Metopodia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Metopœdema, *Duvirier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Metopon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
 Metoponia, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metoponia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 187
 Metoponichthys, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 14
 Metoponitys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Metopourhis, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248
 Metopoplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Metopoplus, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269

METOPOR.—MEVAN.

- Metoportha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metoposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Metoposoma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metopotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Metopotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Metopotoxus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Metopotylus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Metopta, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Metorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Metorthalicus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
 Metorthocheilus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Metosamia, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 242
 Metoscelis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Metoscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Metrostracon, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 63
 Metoxydia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 272
 Metraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1129
 Metrea, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219
 Metriochroa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 291
 Metrioderus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metriodromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metrioidea, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Metriomantis, *Saussure & Zehutner*, '94, Ins. 380
 Metriona, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 178
 Metriopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metriophepa, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 120
 Metriophylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metrioptera, *Wesmael*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Metriosteles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Metriostola, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Metriotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Metriotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 191
 Metrocles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metrodora, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Metroliaesthes, *Ransom*, '00, Vermes 41
 Metromenus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Metron, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metronax, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Metronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Metschnikovella, *Caulley & Mésnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Mettus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Metura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 961
 Meturoplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Metzneria, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 197
 Mevania, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 442
 Mevaudea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mevanimorpha, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302

MEVES.—MICRARG.

- Mevesia, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Meyenia, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Meyrickella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
 Meyrickia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 234
 Meyva, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Mezenia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Col. 12
 Mezenia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Mezentia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Meziomorphum, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 140
 Mezobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Meztotreron, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 40
 Miacis, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miantochora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miantonota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miaromima, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 252
 Miaschistopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Miathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Miavia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 203
 Micabralia, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Micandra, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 225
 Micandra, *Schatz*, '91, Ins. 204
 Miccolamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Michaelia, *Haller*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Michaelia, *Trouessart*, '84, Acari; J. Microgr. viii p. 527
 Michaelia, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 16, 6
 Michaelichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34
 Michaelsena, *Ude*, '96, Vermes 33
 Micrablepharus, *Boettger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Micrabraxas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 262
 Micracontia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Mieraetis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Micragasma, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Micraglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Micragone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1342
 Micraga, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Micralestes, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Micrambyx, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180
 Micrandrena, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Micranobium, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84
 Micranous, *Saunders*, '95, Aves 30
 Micranthicus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 180
 Micrantipha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 178
 Micrapate, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Micrapatetis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Micraphe, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 238
 Micraphthona, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Micrapion, *Kreichbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Micarge, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Micargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

MICRARI.—MICROCHE.

Micrarionta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82
 Micraspis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Micrasta, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Micrathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Microcyptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 49
 Microclaphinis, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Microclaps, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 9
 Microlasma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 70

Micrella, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 70
 Micrentoma, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71
 Micreremites, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Microschara, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 88
 Microephleus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
 Micrinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Vésiculifères p. 110

Micrispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 158
 Micrixalus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 25
 Microbaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Microbdella, *Moore*, '00, Vermes 35
 Microbela, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Microbiotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Microbiston, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 215
 Microblattina, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 97
 Microblemma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 140
 Microborus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Microbothrus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Microbrachius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 10
 Microbrachyiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
 Microbrachysoma, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Microbracon, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 198
 Microbotrica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Microcænocoris, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Microcamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Microcampa, *Fewkes*, '89, Col. 14
 Microcarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microcarenus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Microcastalia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 122
 Microcausta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Microcavia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 39
 Microcelis, *Plehn*, '99, Vermes 34
 Microceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59

Microcerulus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microcerus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microceris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Microchæta, *Beddard*, '86, Vermes 15
 Microchætina, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Microchasmus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 189
 Microcheilus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Microcheles, *Haller*, '82, Arachu. 30
 Microchelidon, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]

MICROCHI.—MICROG.

Microchira, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344

Microchoria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
 Microcichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
 Microcladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Microclænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Microclysia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Microcœlus, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 30
 Microcolona, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
 Microcolpia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47
 Microconchæcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Microconodon, *Osborn*, '86, Mamm. 62
 Microconodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces;

[S. W.]

Microcopes, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Microcorses, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Microcossus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Microcrabro, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
 Microcreagris, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Microcryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Microctenonyx, *Dall*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Microctenucha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 280
 Microcubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Microcyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Microcycylus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
 Microcyema, *Van Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
 Microcyllus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Microcypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
 Microcythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microcytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microdaetyla, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Microdæmon, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 126
 Microdesmes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Microdictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Microdidelphys, *Burmeister*, '56, Mamm.;

[T.]

Microdiplax, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
 Microdipodops, *Merriam*, '91, Mamm. 31
 Microdipœna, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Microdonacia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 192
 Microdonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Microdonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 93
 Microdontia, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 92
 Microdrilus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
 Microdromus, *Günther*, '72, Oph.; [B.]
 Microdyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
 Microëpeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Microferonia, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 101
 Microgale, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 26
 Microgaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56
 Microglyphonyx, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 136
 Microgompodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36

MICROH.—MICROMU.

Microhalimus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
Microhermesia, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
Microhydra, *Ryder*, '85, Cœl. 10
Microhydrella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
Microiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
Micrøjenia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
Microjassa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Microjoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Microjulistus, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 136
Microlagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Microlagnus, *Trouessart*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
Microlaimus, *De Man*, '84, Vermes 7
Microlampas, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
Microlecitos, *Issel*, '91, Prot. 11
Microleon, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
Microlepidium, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
Microlepidogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
Microlepta, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 193
Microleptosaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
Microlestes, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
Microlethrus, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 135
Microliehus, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers p. 134
Microligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves 39
Microligia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
Microlimax, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 238
Microloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
Microlomaptera, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
Microlophus, *Rochbrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 66
Microloxia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
Micromacromia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
Micromactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
Micromaldane, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33
Micromallosia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 174
Micromania, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 323
Micromania, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269
Micromastix, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
Micromelampus, *Moellendorf*, '98, Moll. 62
Micromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Micromelo, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
Micromerus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
Micromeryx, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Micromesomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
Micrometopus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 130
Micromichilus, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 138
Micromonacha, *Selater*, '81, Aves 43
Micromonodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Micromphalia, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
Micromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
Micromutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173

MICROMY.—MICROPRI.

Micromyobia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
Micronaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
Micronaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
Micronecta, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
Micronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Microneura, *Selys*, '86, Neur.; [K.]
Micronidia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
Microniodes, *Maassen*, '90, Ins. 254
Microniodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 285
Microniscus, *Dollfus*, '90, Crust. 14
Micronissa, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 242
Micronyassa, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
Micronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Micronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Micronympha, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Micropallas, *Coues*, '89, Aves 63
Microparmarion, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51
Micrope, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Micropechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
Micropedinus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 161
Micropelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Micropeltastes, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
Micropeltis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Micropeltus, *Blanchard*, Col.; [Bergroth]
Micropentila, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 281
Micropendix, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Microphalera, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 192
Microphallus, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
Microphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Micropharynx, *Jägerskiöld*, '96, Verm. 41
Microphis, *Hallow*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
Microphylla, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 124
Microphyura, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
Micropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Micropisthodon, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28
Micropilana, *Vejdovsky*, '90, Vermes 21
Microplectes, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
Microplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Microplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 144
Microplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Micropocerinus, *Michelin*, Ech.; [L.]
Micropodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Micropocila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Micropontica, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 76
Microporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 154
Micropostega, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
Micropria, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
Micropriion, *Pictet & Sanssüre*, '92, Ins. 329
Micropriion, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385

MICROPRO.—MICROTES

- Microprosopa, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropselapha, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropsephus, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 169
 Micropsina, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 72
 Micropsites, *Geoffroy*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropteropus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Microptes, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microptila, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 283
 Microptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 22
 Microptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropygia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhinus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 87
 Microrhopias, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhynchus, *Jourdan*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Microrhynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhynchus, *Signoret*, '82, Ins. 277
 Microrrhamphus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Microsaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Microsage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Microsarcops, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Microsargane, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Microscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 10
 Microscapha, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Microscaphidium, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44
 Microschænis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Microsciurus, *Allen*, '95, Mamm. 30
 Microscoclex, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31
 Microsebus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Microsemyra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 206
 Microserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Microsetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Microsicus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
 Microsilpha, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 126
 Microsmilia, *Koby*, '88, Coel. 29
 Microsoma, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Microspalax, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34
 Microspathe, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146
 Microspio, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 31
 Microspirobolus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Microstagon, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 57
 Microstega, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262
 Microstela, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 73
 Microsternus, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176
 Microstictus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Microstigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Microstilbus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Microstomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Microsutrea, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203
 Microtachina, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 296
 Microtechnites, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Microtelocerus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 319
 Microtes, *Seudder*, '00, Ins. 353

MICROTEU.—MIER.

- Microteuthis, *Ortmann*, '88, Moll. 55
 Microthauma, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Microthorax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Microthrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Microthyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Microtome, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Microtomideus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Microtorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Microtrachelizus, *Sennu*, '93, Ins. 173
 Microtralia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 65
 Microtribonyx, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Microtricha, *Mik*, '87, Ins. 293
 Microtrichia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Microtrichomma, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Microtritus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Microtrombidium, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 27
 Microtropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Microtylotella, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Microtyrus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 109
 Micröum, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Microvalgus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Microvonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Microxena, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Microxestoleberis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microxydia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Microyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Microzancle, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244
 Microzurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193
 Microzymas, *Bechamp*, '68, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Micrulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Micruria, *Grant*, '98, Aves 38
 Micrurula, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Micrurus, *Major*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Micruralis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Micta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Mictodoca, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mictomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 33
 Mictoneura, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222
 Mictopsichia, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Mictopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
 Micurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Micythus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Midamus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Middendorffia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Midea, *Bruzeliüs*, '54, Acari; Beskr. Hydr. p. 35
 Midea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 21
 Mideopsis, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Midila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8
 Miersia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 35

MIES.—MIMA.

- Miescheria, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Mieza, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 527
 Migadophonus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Mikado, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106
 Mikadonius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mikia, *Kowarz*, '85, Ins. 226
 Mikiella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mikimyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Mikiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Mikrocodides, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Mikroconchœcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mikroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll.
 62
 Mikroporus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Mila, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 242
 Miladion, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 142
 Milanion, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 285
 Miletographa, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 204
 Milichia, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 225
 Milichiella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 344
 Milione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Milonia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 364
 Militites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Milititsa, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 351
 Millarella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18
 Milleroceas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Millestroma, *Gregory*, '98, Cœl. 23
 Milletia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Millsonia, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 34
 Milluta, *Audré*, '98, Ins. 180
 Milne-Edwardsia, *Carlgren*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Milnea, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Milneria, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 90
 Miloderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Milonia, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Milteliphaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 84
 Milvaquila, *Burnmeister*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Milyas, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1535
 Mima, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Mimadelias, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
 Mimaglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Mimagyrtia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mimaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimandria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimas, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Mimasarta, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
 Mimaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Mimastroides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 178
 Mimathyma, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218

MIME.—MINI.

- Mimceiton, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 103
 Mimemodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Mimerastria, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Mimetes, *Leach*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mimetica, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Mimetozoon, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 20
 Mimetus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J
 Sci. xxi p. 104
 Mimeugoa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mimica, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 175
 Mimiculus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Mimistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Mimmernus, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Mimobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 37
 Mimoceps, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mimoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mimocete, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mimocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mimochroa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimocomma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Mimocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Mimodes, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 27
 Mimodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Mimogonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimonectes, *Bovallius*, '85, Crust. 21
 ✓ ○ Mimophantia, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 327
 Mimophilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimophobus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mimorufa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Mimoschinia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimoscopa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mimoscorpius, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mimosina, *Millett*, '00, Prot. 19
 Mimosticus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Mimudca, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimula, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 293
 Mina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Minara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1711
 Minchinia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 20
 Mindana, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Mindora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 ✓ ○ Mindura, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Mineola, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Minia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 100
 Minica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1139
 Miniopterus, *Bonaparte*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Minizza, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 22

MINN.—MIRI.

- Minnagara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1902
 Minota, *Kutchera*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Minthodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Minthodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Mintopola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Minucia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Minyriolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Minytragus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Minytus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Mioacris, *Pietet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Miobasileus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miobdelus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Mioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Miocalaspis, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159
 Miocalles, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Mioclænus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Miodon, *Duméril*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
 Mioganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Miolabis, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 33
 Miolispoides, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Miomeris, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Miomerocerus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Mionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 164
 Mionyx, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 13
 Mionyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Miopanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Miopias, *Roger*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
 Miopsalis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Mioptachys, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 34
 Miopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Miorrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
 Miosaga, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Mioscirtus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Miosiren, *Dollo*, '90, Mamm. 50
 Miospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
 Miosictus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Miothen, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miotopus, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 272
 Miotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Mira, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 245
 Miraces, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Miratesta, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57
 Mirellus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
 Miresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1123
 Miria, *Gregorio*, '95, Cœl. 28
 Miriza, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69

MIRO.—MITROC.

- Mirobriga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
 Miroclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Mirosternus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Mirotermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Mirza, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Misa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
 Misagria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Misaucyrus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Misantlius, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
 Misaphidius, *Rondani*, '74, Hym.; [D.]
 Miscera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 457
 Mischonyx, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Mischophorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 231
 Mischoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Mischoxorides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Miscophinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
 Miscophoides, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
 Miscothyris, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 240
 Miselia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Misilla, *Horváth*, '98, Ins. 263
 Misothermus, *Hensel*, '55, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. vii p. 492
 Missouricrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 86
 Mistechinus, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 76
 Mistocles, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Misumena, *Latreille*, '04, Arachn.; [S.]
 Misumenoides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Misumenops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Misynus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 152
 Mitactis, *Haddon & Duerden*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Mitchillina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Mitelephaster, *Alcock*, Ech.; [L.]
 Mithila, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Mithion, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Mithymna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Mitophyllus, *Parry*, '45, Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London iv p. 55
 Mitoplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 143
 Mitoscelis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mitothele, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mitothemma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
 Mitracephala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mitraria, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Mitraster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
 Mitrephanes, *Cones*, '82, Aves 35
 Mitricephala, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293
 Mitrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Mitrocerinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 54
 Mitrocyctis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]

MITROD.—MOA.

- Mitrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mitrolumma, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 42
 Mitrolysis, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 25
 Mitrophrys, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mitrophyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Mitrospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 47
 Mitsukurina, *Jordan*, '98, Pisces 43
 Mitulus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 411
 Mituporanga, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mitura, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Miturgina, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Mitys, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Miuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Mixochlorus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Mixochærus, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mixochroa, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Mixodectes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Mixolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mixomelia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 225
 Mixonux, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Mixophila, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Mixopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mixosiphonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Mixotermes, *Sterzel*, '81, Ins. 261
 Mixtila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Mixtopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 29
 Mixtotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Mizaga, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Mnasalcas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasilus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasinous, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasitheus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnematidium, *Ritsemæ*, '89, Ins. 117
 Mnemyne, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Mnemynurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mnesampela, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mnesarchæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Mnesictena, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Mnesidacus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mnesigea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Mnesipenthe, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mnesithetis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mnesitheus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Mnesixena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mnesterodes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Mnionomidius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114
 Moansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Moaria, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 68

MOB.—MOLO

- Mobergia, *Redlich*, '99, Brach. 7
 Mobianus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Moca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p.
 102
 Mochlorhinus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Mochlosoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Mochlotona, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mocquersysia, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 153
 Mocsarya, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Modderula, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Modeeria, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Modesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Modiana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 82
 Modiella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Modigliania, *Perugia*, '93, Pisces 31
 Modiolatus, *Jousseume*, '93, Moll. 74
 Modiolicola, *Aurivillius*, '82, Crust. 37
 Modiolodon, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 84
 Modiolodon, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Modiolula, *Succo*, '98, Moll. 78
 Modosimus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Modunga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 84
 Moduza, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Mœbia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
 Mœbilia, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Mœbiusispongia, *Duncan*, '80, Spong. 19
 Mœllerius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
 Mœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mœon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Mœrella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Mœris, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 331
 Mœrkia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
 Mœrophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Moffatia, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Mogera, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mogerus, *MacGillivray*, '95, Ins. 264
 Mogrus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Moinodaphnia, *Herriek*, '87, Crust. 24
 Moiraster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Moiropsis, *Agassiz*, '81, Ech. 5
 Moissonia, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Mojsvarites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
 Mojsvaroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Molamba, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Molione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Molippa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1345
 Mollendorffia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 62
 Mollerriopsis, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Molo, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231

MOLOB.—MONG.

Molobrus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molpastes, *Hume*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molybdantha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Molybdis, *Pachinger*, '86, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Molybdogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Molybdophanes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Molybdotus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 96
 Molybdurga, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Molynda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1653
 Molynocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Molynoptera, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120
 Mombasa, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 122
 Mombasica, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 170
 Momonipta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Momophana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin.
 Ent. Zeit. p. 195
 Momopola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 220
 Momotula, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.W.]
 Mona, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Monacanthonyx, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Monachus, *Fleming*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monacrum, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monadinium, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot.
 13
 Monalocorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Monalonion, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Monalysidium, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 19
 Monanchora, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Monandroptera, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins.
 Orth. p. 242
 Monapia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Monarda, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 229
 Monardia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Monarthropalpus, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins.
 284
 Monaster, *Etheridge*, '92, Ech. 16
 Monastesia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 8
 Monatherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Monaulax, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachu. 38
 Monax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Moncetia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Monda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 406
 Monellia, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Monema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1112
 Monesoma, *Léveillé*, '94, Ins. 128
 Mongoma, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240

MONI.—MONOPOR.

Moniæcera, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Moniezia, *Blanchard*, '91, Vermes 46
 Monilia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1741
 Monilispis, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. i p. 143
 Monnieria, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
 Monobolodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monobothris, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Monocentropus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Monocera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
 Monocercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monocestoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Monochætophora, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309
 Monocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Monochetus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 37
 Monochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Monocida, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Monocirsus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Monocladum, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 164
 Monoclimacis, *Freeh*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Monoclona, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Monocloptera, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 342
 Monocona, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Monocoptopera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 236
 Monocoryna, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Monocrepidium, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Monocrocis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Monocentia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 259
 Monoctophora, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 271
 Monoculopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Monocystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Monodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 64
 Monodontella, *Sacca*, '97, Moll. 69
 Monœdus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 60
 Monœdodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Monogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Monoleue, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Monoloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Monomastix, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi p. 558
 Monomatapa, *Distant*, '97, Ins. 274
 Monomia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Monomita, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Monomitopus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
 Monomorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monomphalus, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Monophadnoides, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Monophyaspsis, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Monoplopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Monopodium, *Mereschkowsky*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monopoma, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Monoporus, *Gruff*, '91, Vermes 41

MONOPOS.—MORD.

- Monoposthia, *Von Linstow*, '89, Vermes 25
 Monoptilota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 280
 Monopylephorus, *Lerinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Monopylidium, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 37
 Monorhaphis, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Monorhiza, *Haake*, '87, Cœl. 12
 Monoschalis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 256
 Monosira, *Poey*, '81, Pisces 11
 Monosklera, *Lenefeld*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Monostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Monostola, *Alpheraky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Monostychia, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Monostylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Monotaxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Monotaxis, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monotaxis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Monothea, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Monotherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 801
 Monothrix, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Monotomopsis, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 117
 Monotopion, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Monotrichtis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 200
 Monotrophis, *Gray*, '65, Rept.; P.Z.S. p.
 454
 Monotropia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 242
 Monotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Monotylyus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Monoxenus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Montaguana, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 19
 Montaltus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 299
 Montandonia, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 131
 Montandonia, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 348
 Montandoniella, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
 Monteiron, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Montfortia, *Campana*, '91, Moll. 82
 Monticulastræa, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Monnra, *Gistl*, '48, Collemb.; N. T. p.
 155
 Monyx, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Moodna, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Moorea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Moorina, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 80
 Mophis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Mophon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Moranila, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
 Moraria, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 33
 Morasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 859
 Morbora, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Morchelliopsis, *Lahille*, '90, Tun. 6
 Morchellioides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Mordellistena, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67

MORE.—MOSE.

- Morenia, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Moresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1170
 Morganella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Morgenia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Moriaphila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Moriaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Moricandia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 58
 Moridilla, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Morimospasma, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.
 163
 Morionassa, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Morionidius, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Morius, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109
 Mormidella, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mormolycia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mormonilla, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mormonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Mormoscopa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Mormotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Morocaula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Morocus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Moromelaga, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Morophaga, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.;
 [Moore]
 Morosophus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Morotenthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Morphelaphus, *Filliol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Morphippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Morphnaëtos, *Severtsov*, '75, Aves; Stray
 Feathers, iii p. 420
 Morphnos, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Morphodactyla, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Morphohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98,
 Ins. 107
 Morphopsis, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 138
 Morphotenaris, *Fruhstorfer*, '93, Ins. 230
 Morsea, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Morsyma, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 181
 Morularia, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 11
 Morunga, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Morychastes, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Morylus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Morys, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mosara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1032
 Moscheuma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Möschleria, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Moseleya, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Moseleya, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29

MOSO.—MUNIDI.

- Mosoda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1899
 Mossamedes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 15
 Mota, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Motada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 924
 Motama, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Motasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Motes, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 189
 Motina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 12
 Motrita, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 121
 Motya, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1021
 Mouillacetherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Mouralia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1803
 Mourloniella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Moyara, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256

 Mucia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mucialla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Mucophyllum, *Etheridge*, '95, Cœl. 28
 Mucronianus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Mucterophallus, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Muda, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Mudaria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 270
 Muehlfedtia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 108
 Mugilogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Muletia, *Gray*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mulgoa, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Mulcymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mulleria, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50
 Mulleripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mullerornis, *Milne-Edwards & Grandidier*, '94, Aves 22
 Mulletia, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Mullhypeneus, *Poey*, '68, Pisces; Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 307
 Mulona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1896
 Multareis, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 359
 Multicilia, *Tzenkovsky*, '82, Prot. 4
 Multicolumnastræa, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Multioralis, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Mumiella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Munaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Mundaria, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 145
 Munella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28
 Munidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29

MUNIDO.—MYAC.

- Munidopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 35
 Munnonisus, *Giard & Bounier*, '95, Crust. 39
 Munona, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279
 Munsterites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munsteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munychryia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 395
 Murænolepis, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Murgaria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Murgisca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 11
 Muriceides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Muricopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 37
 Murilemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Murinopsia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Murlida, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Lep. Ind. ii p. 422
 Murosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 192
 Murrícia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Mursa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 845
 Murwarda, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Musæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Musagetes, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Muscadivora, *Schlegel*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscicapoides, *Selys*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscidia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Musciparus, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Muscitodus, *Hombrook*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscitrea, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Muscylvia, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Musicoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Musicus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Musimon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Musius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Musoda, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Musothyma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Musotima, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237
 Mustelirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mustilia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 580
 Mustoxydes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Musurgus, *Vauloger*, '98, Ins. 129
 Mutelina, *Bourguignat*, '86, Moll. 97
 Mutilloides, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Mutinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44

 Myacopterus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 181

MYAG.—MYIOMIM.

Myagrus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 283
 Myalinoptera, *Freeh*, '91, Moll. 102
 Myarda, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 101
 Myarion, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss p. 30
 Myatis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 134
 Mycerinicus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Mycerinodes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Mycerobas, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mycetaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Mycetochares, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Mycetocharoides, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
 Mycetomyxa, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 26
 Mycetophæatus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 20
 Mychodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Mychonoa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mycillus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
 Mycocephurus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
 Mycocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Mycodiplosis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 332
 Mycomystes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Mycophagus, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 59
 Mycotrichus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 162
 Mycrocygna, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mycterophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Mycterops, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 24
 Mycteropsis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Mydonius, *Gistl*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix
 Mydosama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Mydrodoxa, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
 Mydropastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mydrothauma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 242
 Myelaphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 242
 Myelastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Myeza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 190
 Mygalopsis, *Redenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Myiacleptes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myialestes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiapiellea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiaphanistes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myinodes, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Myiocapta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiocephalus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
 Myioceyx, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiocihla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiodola, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 174
 Myiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286

MYIOMIN.—MYOL.

Myiomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Myiomoira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiopagis, *Godman & Salvin*, '88, Aves 66
 Myiophanes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Myiopharus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Myiophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Myiophila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiophobus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myioscopus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myioscotiptera, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Myiosobus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 66
 Myiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Myiosympotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiotheretes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiotrichas, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiotrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Myiozeta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myiozetetes, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myja, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
 Mylacidus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Myladina, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141
 Mylax, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Myle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 525
 Mylicotrochus, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 78
 Mylocera, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Mylon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Mylopharyngodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mylops, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
 Mylostoma, *Newberry*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mylpha, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
 Mynomes, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Myocastor, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 458
 Myocinclu, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myoforceps, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Myogale, *Cuvier*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myolagus, *Hensel*, '56, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. viii p. 695
 Myolemmus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

MYOM.—MYRMECOCH.

- Myomorphus, *Pomel*, '68, Mamm.; [Berg-roth]
 Myomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Myonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Myonia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 308
 Myonoma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Myonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Myophila, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
 Myophonus, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myophoricardium, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Myophoriopsis, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Myopimum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 114
 Myopocera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
 Myopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Myoscalops, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Myosictis, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myosoma, *Robertson*, '00, Bry. 5
 Myospalax, *Laxman*, 1769, Mamm.; Si-birische Briefe p. 75
 Myospalax, *Blyth*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myostoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
 Myotalpa, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kind. p. 516
 Myothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Myotyphlus, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 50
 Myoxomys, *Tomes*, '61, Mamm.; [Berg-roth]
 Myreinellus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 284
 Myreinoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 204
 Myriactis, *Haddon*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Myriarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Myriastiches, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 64
 Myriastrea, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Myrice, *Walker*, '34, Lep.; List. pt. 2 p. 555
 Myrilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
 Myrioblephara, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
 Myriolepis, *Egerton*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Myriolepis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 13
 Myrionema, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11
 Myriophrys, *Penard*, '97, Prot. 16
 Myriophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Myriostephes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Myriotis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
 Myriphaga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myristicivora, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrlæa, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Myrmecalydus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Myrmecocatops, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 133
 Myrmecochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 144

MYRMECOCL.—MYSMENA

- Myrmecoclytus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 212
 Myrmecolixus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 146
 Myrmecomæa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
 Myrmecomimesis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Myrmecopeplus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Myrmecophana, *Brunner*, '83, Ins. 274
 Myrmecophantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Myrmecophasma, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 150
 Myrmecopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Myrmecopsis, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Myrmecorhinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 143
 Myrmecorhynchus, *André*, '96, Ins. 194
 Myrmecosoma, *Germain*, '54, Col.; [Berg-roth]
 Myrmecotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Myrmecoxenia, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Myrmecozela, *Zeller*, '52, Lep.; Linn. Ent. vi p. 176
 Myrmecozelotes, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Myrmekia, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Myrmekiaphila, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Myrmicomimus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Myrmidonistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Myrmillo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Myrmisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Myrmochanes, *Allen*, '89, Aves 56
 Myrmolamia, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Myrmoplasta, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 307
 Myrmornis, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmoteras, *Ford*, '93, Ins. 209
 Myrmotherium, *Cuban*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmydon, *Wagler*, '30, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myropterura, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
 Myrsopsis, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84
 Myrtale, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Myrtale, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Myrtea, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 313
 Myrteta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 831
 Myrtilla, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
 Myrtilus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 200
 Mysarachne, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 162
 Mysidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 103
 Mysidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36
 Mysidioptera, *Salomon*, '95, Moll. 82
 Mysmena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43

MYSMENO.—NABARA

- Mysmenopsis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Mysoria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Mystacella, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Mystacomylia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mystacophorus, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 155
 Mystacops, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 23
 Mystaria, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Mystes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mysticoptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mystipola, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
 Mystriosuchus, *Fraus*, '97, Rept. 27
 Mystrocephala, *Ménétriés*, Enumer. Anim.
 Mus. Petr. ii p. 87
 Mystrocnemis, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mystrorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Mythiocomylia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 311
 Mythomys, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mytilaspis, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.;
 [Durrant.]
 Mytilaster, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Mytilia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Mytilia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Mytilomorpha, *Hind*, '99, Moll. 84
 Myxaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Myxexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Myxidium, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxobolus, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxocephalus, *Steindachner*, '87, Pisces
 23
 Myxocherus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Myxoceystis, *Mrázek*, '97, Prot. 19
 Myxodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Myxomygale, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Myxophagus, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myxopoda, *Milne-Edwards*, '78, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Myxosargus, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk-
 schr. Ak. Wien xlv p. 77
 Myxosoma, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxosphæra, *Brandt*, '85, Prot. 11
 Myxotheca, *Schäudinn*, '93, Prot. 26
 Myza, *Meyer & Wigglesworth*, '95, Aves
 46
 Myzomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Myzopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46

NABART.—NAMA.

- Nabartha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Nabla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1668
 Nablistes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
 Naburupus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Nacaduba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Nacamsa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Nacerasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1570
 Nacerdochroa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 157
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 834
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 113
 Nacoleia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 934
 Nacophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nacrea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 192
 Nadagara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 24 p. 1093
 Nadagarodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nadata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1062
 Nadhernus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 146
 Nadia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Nadiasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1014
 Nadinella, *Penard*, '99, Prot. 14
 Nadiria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Nadisepa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Nædyceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nænia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nænia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1019
 Nænia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 516
 Næsia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1741
 Næsicopea, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 29
 Nætes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nagaina, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Nagasena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nagia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1739
 Nagoda, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 244
 Nagopora, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Nahuelius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile xc p. 315
 Naillenlia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nalepa, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 245
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248

- N**AARDA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1694
 Nabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1705

NAMU.—NANOP.

- Namunaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Namunia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Nanaguna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 85
 Nanaster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 90
 Nancita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 177
 Nancredis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Naudogea, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 274
 Nanemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 442
 Nanilla, *Fleutiaux & Sallé*, '89, Ins. 165
 Nannagrocæcia, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Nannia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nannium, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 259
 Nanno, *Clarke*, '94, Moll. 53
 Nannobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nannoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Nannobrachium, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Nannocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
 Nannochordeiles, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 45
 Nannocnus, *Stegneger*, '87, Aves 65
 Nannodendron, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Nannodrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Nannodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Nannoglanis, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannolene, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 11
 Nannomys, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nannonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Nannophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Nannopterum, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 46
 Nannopus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Nannopus, *Bollman*, '89, Myr. 9
 Nannosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Nannotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Nannus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 57
 Nanobuthus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Nanochlænus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Nanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Nannognathus, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 33
 Nanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Nanohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nanomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41
 Nanomutilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195
 Nanomyops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nanomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Nanonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Nanopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Nanops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Nanoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Nanopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44

NANOR.—NASC.

- Nanorana, *Günther*, '96, Rept. 34
 Nanorchestes, *Topsent & Trouessart*, '90 Arachn. 17
 Nanorrhæcus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Nanostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Nausenia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Nautesia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Napæozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Napaia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 212
 Napata, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 231
 Napodonictis, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 44
 Napopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1046
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152
 Napuca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1693
 Naranga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Narapa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Narcæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Narcæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Narcetes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Narcissastræa, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Narcopœa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nardoa, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Narga, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Narichona, *Kirsch*, '83, Ins. 119
 Narmada, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Naroma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1744
 Narosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1151
 Narosodes, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
 Narpus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
 Narraga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1031
 Narragodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Narsenga, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Narses, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Narthecophora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 258
 Narthecusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1140
 Narulla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1083
 Narwalus, *Lacépède*, '04, Mamm.; Cétacées, p. 142
 Nasapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nasaya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Nascus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240

NASI.—NEA

- Nasidius, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Nasirema, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Nasis, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194
 Nasiterna, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Naso, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nassella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Nassopsidia, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 63
 Nassopsis, *Smith*, '90, Moll. 45
 Nassunia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1141
 Naslocerus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Nastonotus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Nasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Natada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1108
 Natalia, *Godwin-Austen*, '97, Moll. 65
 Naticicola, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nataxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1179
 Nathicus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Nathrenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Nattalochiton, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87
 Naucles, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 139
 Nauphanta, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11
 Nauphantopsis, *Fewkes*, '86, Coel. 3
 Naupoda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Naupygus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Naushonia, *Kingsley*, '96, Crust. 23
 Nausicaa, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11
 Nausicotus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Nausicus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
 Nausigaster, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260
 Nausimacha, *Gistl*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. 174
 Nausinoe, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Nautarachna, *Moniez*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Nauthacia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Nauticarum, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nautiscus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Navanax, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
 Navasota, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Naviculina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Naxa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1742
 Naxidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nea, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 155

NEA—NECROMANTER

- Nea, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neacerea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Neacomys, *Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Neacretus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Neaenus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Neæra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1138
 Neærasa, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 242
 Neæroporomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Neæropsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Neæthus, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Neagathia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neagenor, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nealces, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nealeria, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Neales, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nealges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Nealyda, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 291
 Neanias, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Neanis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Neanura, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Neaporia, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162
 Nearcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Neargyria, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Nearthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neasellus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Neastus, *Holmgren*, '83, Ins. 139
 Neasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neatretia, *Fischer & Ehlert*, '91, Brach. 6
 Nebaliopsis, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 38
 Nebdara, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nebriscus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Nebritus, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339
 Nebroda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nechesia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1104
 Necla, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 99
 Necrastur, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 38
 Necrobinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
 Necrobioides, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Necrocarcinus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 19
 Necrochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Necrocynus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Necrodasyptus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Necrolestes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 25
 Necromanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Necromanter, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 31

NECROMANTES—NELEOT.

Necromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Necromantis, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Necromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Necromyza, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Necrophlebia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Necropsar, *Slater*, '79, Aves; Phil Trans. clxviii p. 423
 Necropsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Necroornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrosorex, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Necrosyrtes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrotropha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 121
 Nectalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Nectarophila, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nectarophora, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Nectochaeta, *Marenzeller*, '92, Vermes 46
 Nectonema, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 8
 Nectonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Nectophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Nectopilema, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 12
 Nector, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Nectoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 37
 Necygonus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Necyomantes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Necyopa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1079
 Nedarassus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Nedystoma, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Neelus, *Folsom*, '96, Ins. 313
 Negalius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 144
 Negera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1171
 Negeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1105
 Negla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1087
 Negulus, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Neilonella, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 93
 Neiphagus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Neisna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neladius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Nelcynda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1142
 Neleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

NELEU.—NEMIO.

Neleuops, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Nelicurvius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neliopisthus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Nelo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 385
 Nelopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nelphe, *Herriek-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-roth]
 Nelsonia, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Nemacerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Nemacheilus, v. *Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; Algern. Konst- en Letter-bode ii p. 133
 Nemalycodes, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 26
 Nemanes, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Nematabramis, *Boulenger*, '93, Pisces 30
 Nematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Nematobola, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nematocarcinus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Nematocrinus, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]
 Nematodactylus, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 26
 Nematodemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Nematogenia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nematogmus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Nematohamma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Nematoides, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Nematomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Nematoneura, *André*, '81, Ins. 134
 Nematonotus, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 31
 Nematonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Nematopagurus, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 22
 Nematopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nematops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Nematopsis, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 32
 Nematoptychius, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 259
 Nematoscelis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Nematotænia, *Lütke*, '99, Vermes 37
 Nematoxys, *Linstow*, '85, Vermes 8
 Nemertodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Nemertopsis, *Bürger*, '95, Vermes 42
 Nemertosclex, *Greef*, '81, Vermes 5
 Nemesiellus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nemestrinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 968
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1083
 Nemetis, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Nemioblastus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

NEMIT.—NEOCAT.

Nemites, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165
 Nemobiopsis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Nemobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemochæta, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
 Nemocoryna, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemoderus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemopteryx, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 149
 Nemorilloides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Nemorivaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemoscobus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn; [S.]
 Nemosinus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nemotha, *Wood-Mason*, '84, Ins. 289
 Nemurella, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Nemuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
 Neneba, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 48
 Nenenia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 180
 Nengetus, *Swainson*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nenina, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Neocartia, *Neumoegeu & Dyar*, '93, Ins.
 257
 Neoscia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 290
 Neotractosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 11
 Neoauchenia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Neobagrus, *Bellotti*, '92, Pisces 25
 Neobalæna, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Neobeliscus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neoberlesia, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Neobernardia, *Cockerell*, '92, Coccidæ;
 Insect Life iv p. 333
 Neobethelium, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neoblacus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neoblayia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoblytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neobola, *Vinciguerra*, '94, Pisces 33
 Neoborops, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 354
 Neoborus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoborus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Neobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Neobrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Neobubastes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 125
 Neobythites, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 Neocalandra, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neocalliphora, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Neocapsus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neocardia, *Sowerby*, '92, Moll. 92
 Neocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neocarpurus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 128
 Neocastnia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 287
 Neocatillus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Neocatopygus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Neocattarus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281

NEOCAV.—NEODRA.

Neocavonus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122
 Neocazira, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 278
 Neoceble, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Neocecephalus, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Neocepolis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Neoceraphron, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Neocerata, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 296
 Neocercophana, *Izquierdo*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neocerus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Neochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Neocharis, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 104
 Neochauna, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Neochelidon, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neocheritra, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Neochlamys, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 115
 Neochmia, *Hombroen*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neochorista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neochrolia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Neochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neoclitiria, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Neocloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Neoclosterus, *Heller*, '99, Ins. 153
 Neococalus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neocœlidia, *Gillette & Baker*, '95, Ins.
 361
 Neocœnyra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 239
 Neocoptengis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 185
 Neocordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Neocorys, *Selater*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neocossyphus, *Fischer*, '85, Aves 46
 Neocota, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neocrinus, *Thomson*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Neectenacodon, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Neectenisa, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Neectenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Neoctodon, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 113
 Neocyon, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neocyta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Neocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Neodalmus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Neodera, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Neodeuterus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Neodiaphanops, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 159
 Neodipeicus, *Ritsemæ*, '87, Ins. 127
 Neodiplura, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Neoditrema, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 29
 Neodius, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neodon, *Hodgson*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neodora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neodorcadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins. 107
 Neodrana, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193

NEODRE.—NEOMEL.

Neodrepta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Neodrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Neodythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Neopiblema, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neötha, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Neofalco, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 64
 Neofiber, *True*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Neofurius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neoglypsus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 281
 Neogyne, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Neohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Neoharmonia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neohela, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 27
 Neohelia, *Moseley*, '81, Col. 12
 Neohermia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neohyalimax, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neohydus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Neohyphus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Neioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Neojanella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Neola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1033
 Neolaparus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neolaphyra, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 115
 Neolara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Neolarra, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 185
 Neolaurona, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neolebias, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 34
 Neolenus, *Matthew*, '00, Crust. 48
 Neolepidiota, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neolepta, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Neolepton, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 88
 Neolesbia, *Salvin*, '92, Aves 45
 Neoleucon, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neolexia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neoliodes, *Berlese*, '80, Acari; Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. p. 47
 Neolithodes, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 34
 Neolithus, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Neolophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Neolybæba, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 166
 Neolycæna, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Neolycaon, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Neolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Neolythria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neomastix, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 148
 Neomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Neomelanterius, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147

NEOMEN.—NEOPLAG.

Ncomenius, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 159
 Ncomenius, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neomerimnetes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 163
 Neomiamæa, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Neomicrus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Neomiris, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Neomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 32
 Neomorphaster, *Sladeu*, '89, Ech. 21
 Neomorphus, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neomugil, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
 Neomyiodon, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neomyrina, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neomysia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Neonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Neonetus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Neoninus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280
 Neonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neonoma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Neopallodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Neopalthis, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neopangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Neopanope, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14
 Neopareas, *Günther*, '95, Rept. 26
 Neopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Neopelta, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
 Neopempheris, *Macleay*, '82, Pisces 14
 Neoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neopetræus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 61
 Neophamismus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Neophanes, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Neopharsalia, *Pole*, '86, Ins. 182
 Neophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Neophema, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53
 Neophoca, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neophocæna, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Neophoneus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neophrida, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Neophrinus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Neophya, *Selys*, '81, Ins. 267
 Neophylax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neophyllobius, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari dannosi piante colt. p. 19
 Neophyllotocus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Neopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Neopipo, *Slater*, '69, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 438
 Neopithecops, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neoplagiaulax, *Lemoine*, '82, Mamm. 39

NEOPLAS.—NEOSPA.

- Neoplasta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neoplax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8
 Neoplectes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 59
 Neoplectostomus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Neoplesius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Neoplinthus, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 93
 Neoploptera, *Belon*, '80, Ins. 41
 Neoplotera, *Belon*, '85, Ins. 81
 Neoplynes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Neopollenia, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak. Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 496
 Neopolyarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Neopora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261
 Neopropertus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neopræa, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Neopropa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoproavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Neoproductus, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neopsebius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 262
 Neoptera, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Neoptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neoptinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Neoptychites, *Kossmatt*, '95, Moll. 50
 Neoracanthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Neore[o]mys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Neoreta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 211
 Neorhombolopsis, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces 13
 Neorthroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Neortus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Neorupilia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 178
 Neosalica, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 278
 Neosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Neoscapus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Neoscapia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoscelis, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Neoschoenobia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 280
 Neosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Neoscoleothrix, *Canu*, '96, Crust. 35
 Neoscolopax, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 44
 Neoscona, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261
 Neoscrobiger, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 158
 Neoselca, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Neoserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Neosilia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neosiphonia, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Neosodon, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 6
 Neospades, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Neospades, *De Vis*, '90, Rept. 16

NEOSPH.—NEPHELOL.

- Neosphex, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 218
 Neospirifer, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neosterrha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neostictoptera, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 258
 Neostoma, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
 Neostoma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26
 Neosubulina, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
 Neotanaia, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 Neotarus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 24
 Neoteristis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neoterius, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Neoterpes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neotettix, *Hancock*, '98, Ins. 293
 Neothallis, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 168
 Neothalycra, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Neothanes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 78
 Neothauma, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 59
 Neotherentes, *Holmberg*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Neotheronia, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
 Neothoracophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Neothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 294
 Neothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Neothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Neotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Neotocerus, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 154
 Neotomodon, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Neotomys, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Neotrachydesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Neotractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Neotrichura, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Neotrimorus, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187
 Neotriplax, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Neotropidomyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neotrotus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Neotylodes, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Neotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neotyrrus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Neuouromyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neoxides, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 158
 Neozatrephes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neozeneudes, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neozetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 24
 Neoziphius, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neozorces, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 15
 Neozygites, *Wittaczil*, '85, Prot. 15
 Nepe, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 336
 Nephaspis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nephele, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Nephelina, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Nepheloleuca, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214

NEPHELOM.—NESA.

- Nephelomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nephelosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nepheloptia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Nephilus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Nephocætus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nephogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Nephotherium, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 60
 Nephriticeras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nephrodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Nephronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88
 Nephropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Nephrotus, *Meyer*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Nephrrurus, *Günther*, '89, Rept. 6
 Nephus, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nephus, *Mulsant*, Col.; [M.]
 Nepiera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepiesta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepita, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 302
 Nepitia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1565
 Nepoidea, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 355
 Neptidopsis, *Anriviilius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Neptosternus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Neptuneopsis, *Sowerby*, '99, Moll. 73
 Nepytia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neralsia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 148
 Nerdaus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 154
 Nereidaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71
 Nerice, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1076
 Nerinides, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 31
 Nerissidius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 222
 Neritaria, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 82
 Neritos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 711
 Neromia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nerophilus, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Nerula, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 228
 Nervijuncta, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Nesacanthis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 48
 Nesace, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nesacineopus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 121
 Nesæocarabus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
 Nosalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nesamiptis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 212
 Nesara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152
 Nesarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Nesarpalus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97

NESC.—NESS.

- Nesciotherium, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Neshyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Nesidea, *Costa*, '49, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Nesierax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 48
 Nesillax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Nesiotas, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 27
 Nesiotus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Nesis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Nesis, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Nesitis, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neso, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nesobasis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesobia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 12
 Nesochen, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Nesocnemis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesococeys, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nesocordulia, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 268
 Nesocrabro, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesocria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Nesoctites, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Nesodonopsis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Nesœcia, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 365
 Nescenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Nesogonia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 278
 Nesogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Nesokerodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 45
 Nesolagus, *Major*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Nesolestes, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesolimnas, *Andréus*, '96, Aves 36
 Nesolocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Nesomicromus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesomimus, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53
 Nesonycteris, *Thomas*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Nesophila, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Nesopithecius, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Nesoprosopis, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nesopupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Nesorthomus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
 Nesospingus, *Slater*, '85, Aves; Ibis p. 273
 Nesotaurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Nesothauma, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nesotoeue, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 168
 Nesotriccus, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 52
 Nesoxenia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Nessarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nessiabrissus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Nessorhinus, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. p. 542 [Kirkaldy]
 Nessula, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 316

NEST.—NEVIL.

- Nestima, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Nestoritherium, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nestrius, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 166
 Nestus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Nesydriion, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
 Nethea, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Nethinius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 165
 Netocertoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Netopha, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 152
 Netria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1504
 Netroceros, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Netrosoma, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Nettadion, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Nettalopex, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Nettarion, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nettenchelys, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 40
 Netton, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Nettophichthys, *Holt*, '91, Pisces 31
 Neumania, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull. Soc. Vaudoise xvi p. 329
 Neumannia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Neumœgenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Neuragrion, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Neuraphanax, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
 Neuraphomorphus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 55
 Neurocena, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342
 Neuroctenus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Neurogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Neurolestes, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
 Neuromelia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neuropenes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Neuophruda, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Neurophyseta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Neuropolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Neuroporella, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Neuroscolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Neurostigma, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Neurotoeca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neurotoma, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Neurotrichus, *Günther*, '80, Mamm. 14
 Neuroxena, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Neusina, *Göes*, '92, Prot. 32
 Neusterophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Neusticosaurus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 7
 Nevia, *Jousseauve*, '87, Moll. 68
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 7
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 199
 Nevillia, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 72

NEVIS.—NINGUI.

- Nevisanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Newberria, *Hall*, '91, Brach. 7
 Newelskoia, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins. 244
 Newmania, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 243
 Newtoniella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Nexiteles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neynis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Nezula, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1156
 Niamia, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Niasia, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nicandra, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134
 Nicaria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nicentrus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nicephora, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Nicetas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Niceuesa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Nicevillea, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nichellius, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 327
 Nicholsonella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nicholsonia, *Kiür*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Nickerlea, *Horn*, '99, Ins. 96
 Nicoclarius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nicolasia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 62
 Nicoletia, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 30
 Nicolettiella, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn. 29
 Nicomachella, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
 Nicomedites, *Toula*, '96, Moll. 37
 Nicotheus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Niethyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Nicylla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Nidara, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 211
 Nidivalvata, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 853
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 287
 Nigilgia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511
 Nigramma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 77
 Nigriculina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Niguza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1855
 Nikara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nilasera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Nilgiria, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 54
 Ninetis, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
 Ninguis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240

NINGUT.—NIV.

- Ninguta, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Ninia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 72
 Ninodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Ninoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Ninyas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280
 Niobe, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niobia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Nioda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1069
 Niolamia, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Nipara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Niphadaza, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Niphadolepis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niphecyra, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Niphella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Niphetophora, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Niphobleta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Niphobolus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Niphograptus, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Niphopelta, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Niphopyralis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 296
 Niphostola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Niphotragulus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nipista, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 799
 Niponius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Nipponia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niptodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77
 Nipus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nirina, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 178
 Nirvana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 330
 Nisa, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Nisaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 885
 Nisastur, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nisaxis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Niscida, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Nisella, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Nishadana, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Nisista, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 293
 Nissanga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nistacares, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Nistra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
 p. 488
 Nisneta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Nitelopsis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 170
 Niteta, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 178
 Nitidulodes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Niveria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Nivicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 17

NOB.—NOPA.

- Nobilia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1098
 Nocar, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Nochelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Noeibiotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
 Nocticola, *Bolivar*, '92, Ins. 325
 Noctophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Nocturnus, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
 Nodepus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
 Nodinus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nodipalpus, *Karpelles*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Nodipectus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Nodiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Noditerebra, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Nodulinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col.
 France Colligères p. 83
 Nodonota, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Nodosaurus, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Nodosina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Nodoza, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Nodozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nodulipora, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Nœgus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nœmon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nœryma, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 180
 Nœtlingia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 76
 Nœtlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Nœza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1839
 Nolaphana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stet. Ent.
 Zeit. p. 342
 Nolasena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 981
 Nolca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1079
 Nolera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Nolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nomadita, *Mocsdry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Nomadopsis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Nomalus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
 Nomiaephagus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nomidus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 194
 Nomismoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Nomonyx, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 44
 Nomotettix, *Morse*, '94, Ins. 383
 Nomotus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Nonianus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 10
 Nonnotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Nonnula, *Sclater*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Noorda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 978
 Nopactus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

NOPI.—NOTHOL.

Nopia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1091
 Nora, *Nicéville*, '93, Ins. 230
 Norape, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 774
 Nordenskiöldia, *Sahlberg*, '80, Ins. 31
 Noreia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1092
 Norix, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Normandia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 138
 Normanella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Norneria, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Norodonia, *Jullien*, '80, Moll. 119
 Norraca, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Norrisella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Norrisia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 62
 Northia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 141
 Nosema, *Nägeli*, '57, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Nosero-cera, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nosème, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nosopeus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Nosotetocus, *Scudder*, '92, Col.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93, p. 16
 Nosoxylon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Nosphisthis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nossa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nostima, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 309
 Nostoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Notamon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Notalacerta, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notamphibia, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Notasellus, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Notaspidium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Notaspis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Notata, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
 Notechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Notelephas, *Owen*, '82, Mamm. 30
 Notelops, *Woodward*, '01, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Notera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Noteraula, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 279
 Noterophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Nothabraxas, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Nothaldonus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Nothapalus, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 56
 Nothippus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Nothocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nothocercus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothocrax, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Notholea, *Hudson & Goose*, '86, Vermes 9
 Notholestes, *McLachlan*, '87, Ins. 315

NOTHOM.—NOTOMM.

Nothomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nothophanus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Nothosalbia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Nothosema, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 23
 Nothosmia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nothosympyenus, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Nothrocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 1391
 Nothrophontes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothropus, *Burmeister*, '82, Mamm. 38
 Nothrotherium, *Lydekker*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Notictis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 25
 Notiocetus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Notiocyphon, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 138
 Notiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Notiomys, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 36
 Notiopatae, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Notiosaurus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 11
 Notioscopus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Notiscythia, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 87
 Notiphilides, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Notoberosus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 123
 Notobrachypterus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 108
 Notobranchæa, *Pelseneer*, '86, Moll. 65
 Notocaulus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Notocentria, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Notocercyon, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Notocerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Notocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Notochelone, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Notochelys, *Owen*, '82, Rept. 7
 Notoclinus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Notocœlis, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Noto-crypta, *Nicéville*, '89, Ins. 228
 Notocyathus, *Woods*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Notocynus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 56
 Notodryas, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Notœcia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Notogama, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Notogogus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Notogoneus, *Cope*, '85, Pisces 32
 Notographus, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Notohippus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Notohyba, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 257
 Notolampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Notolestus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 113
 Notolipernes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 186
 Notolister, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 125
 Notomela, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Notomenia, *Thiele*, '97, Moll. 77
 Notomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Notomicrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Notommata, *Stokes*, '97, Vermes 49

NOTOMU.—NUCTEN.

- Notomulceiber*, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
Notoncus, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
Notonophes, *Sloane*, '93, Ins. 167
Notophallus, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
Notophilus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 90
Notophorus, *Basoches*, '22, Hym.; [Berg-roth]
Notophox, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
Notophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
Notophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
Notophyllia, *Dennant*, '99, Cœl. 20
Notopimpla, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
Notopithecius, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
Notopoides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
Notopomus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
Notopsila, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
Notoreas, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Notoryctes, *Stirling*, '91, Mamm. 56
Notosalpiugus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
Notosara, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
Notoscolex, *Fischer*, '86, Vermes 15
Notosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Notosolenus, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15
Notostemma, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
Notostomum, *Levinson*, '81, Vermes 11
Notostomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23
Notostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Notosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
Nototaphra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
Nototrochus, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
Notoulus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 129
Notykus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
Novalhiera, *Puton*, '89, Ins. 292
Novalhieridia, *Bredlin*, '98, Ins. 256
Novakia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 308
Novatilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
Novelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
Novitas, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
Novoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 122
Novofustiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
Nowickia, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
Nuarace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188
Nuclearella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
Nuclearia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Nuclearina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
Nucleatula, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
Nucras, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 33
Nuctenea, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261

NUCTER.—NYCTIE.

- Nucterocephalus*, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
Nudaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 156
Nudaridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
Nudaurelia, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 296
Nudifrons, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 220
Nudina, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
Nuditheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
Nudisia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
Nugaculus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Nugator, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Numenes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 662
Numeria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 237
Numitor, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Nummatulus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 2
Nummocalcar, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 63
Numouia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
Nuneeches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Nunua, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 296
Nuptis, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Nuridius, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
Nurscia, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 10
Nustidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1572
Nuttallia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
Nuttalornis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
Nyasella, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
Nyassia, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
Nyassomelania, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
Nyctalops, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
Nyctanassa, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65
Nyctarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
Nyctegersia, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 27
Nyctocola, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Nycteribosca, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
Nycterodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Nycterolampus, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 126
Nycterophæta, *Smith*, '81, Ins. 199
Nycterops, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Nycterosea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
Nyctibadistes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
Nyctibatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
Nycticeyx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Nyctidromas, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 222
Nyctiellus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; Exp. Castelnau, Zool. i p. 84

NYCTIL.—OA.

- Nyctilochus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Nyctimantis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24
 Nyctimene, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Nyctinomus, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctiornis, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctiphanes, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Nyctiphanta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctiphrynus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctiprogne, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctirodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctithraupsis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctixalus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nyctobia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctomys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; Rev. Zool. p. 107
 Nyctophylax, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Nyctosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nyctromanes, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
 Nyctus, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Nydia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Nymphæella, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nymphalites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Nymphaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Nymphenria, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 373
 Nymphicula, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nymphites, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Nymphopsis, *Haswell*, '85, Arachn. 28
 Nymphopsis, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 194
 Nymphostola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Nymphyxis, *Grote*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nyoma, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 165
 Nypsius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Nyrania, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Nyssia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1132
 Nyssiodes, *Oberthür*, '80, Lep.; [St.]
 Nyssonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nystagmus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Nythobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nythophona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nyxophilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

OB.—OCHRODEM.

- Obba, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Obeidia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1139
 Obelaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22
 Obelistes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Oberonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
 Oberthueria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Oberthuria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
 Oberthuria, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 212
 Obesula, *Jousseau*, '98, Moll. 66
 Obia, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
 Obliquarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Obolcola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101
 Oboronina, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
 Obovalis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Obricala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Obrima, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 134
 Obrima, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Obroatis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1635
 Obsonia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Obtortio, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 79
 Obtusipalpis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Obucola, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1857
 Ocænus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Ocala, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 277
 Occa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Oceanida, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Oceanodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oceanopsis, *Fewkes*, '83, Coel. 5
 Oceanus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ocha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1493
 Ochetina, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
 Ochetochilus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
 Ochetetotitix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Ochlerotatus, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Ochlerus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
 Ochlodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ochlogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Ochodontus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
 Ochogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Ochotona, *Link*, 1795, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ochresius, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 160
 Ochranoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Ochrinulus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 156
 Ochrodema, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Ochrodemus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116

OARACTA, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1090

Oariopherus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

Oatesius, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 142

OCHRODER.—OCTOG.

- Ochroderma, *Ancey*, '85, Moll. 71
 Ochrognesia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ochrolitus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 109
 Ochromela, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochromima, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Ochrononus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Ochropisus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 30
 Ochropleura, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ochroplutodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Ochropus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochrosopsis, *Saunders*, '42, Col.; Tr. ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv p. 151
 Ochsenheimeria, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Ochthartrum, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 153
 Ochthera, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 300
 Ochthroidea, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291
 Ochtherus, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 290
 Ochthodromus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ochthornis, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 66
 Ochus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Ochyroccra, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Ochytroica, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Ochytrotulus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Ocina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1768
 Ocnorodes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 275
 Ocnorodrilus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Ocnorogya, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
 Ocnida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ocniscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ocnobates, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Ocnogyna, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78
 Ocoelophora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Oeresia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Oerisia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Oeromis, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Oerisia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Octacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Octameroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Octarthria, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk. Ak.
 Wien xliiv p. 67
 Octaspheles, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Octatomus, *Tischbein*, '81, Ins. 121
 Octineon, *Fowler*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Octocella, *Helm*, '92, Bry. 4
 Octochætus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Octodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octodiplosis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 335
 Octodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.
 39
 Octogonade, *Zoja*, '95, Cœl. 24

OCTOL.—ODONTOBA.

- Oetolasion, *Oerley*, '85, Vermes 21
 Octonema, *Herzenstein*, '87, Pisces 27
 Octopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octophellia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Octoplasia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116
 Octopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Octotomus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Octotremacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 16
 Octotrocha, *Thorpe*, '93, Vermes 62
 Octotympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Ocularia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 193
 Oculusetella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 46
 Ocybadistes, *Heron*, '94, Ins. 265
 Ocydromus, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Ocyllus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ocymorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ocymymex, *Emery*, '86, Ins. 208
 Ocylinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ocyophis, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Ocyota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Ocyplanus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Ocypterosipha, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 342
 Ocys, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ocytata, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Ocyusida, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Odaxothrissa, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ode, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien xxxvii
 Odetta, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Odezia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 279
 Odina, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Odinia, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Odinophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Odioporus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Odites, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Odobenotherium, *Gratiolet*, '58, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odobenus, *L.*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odocoileus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odonaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 272
 Odonia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 296
 Odoniella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 354
 Odontarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Odontaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 7
 Odontella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Odontiomorpha, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Odontionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 165
 Odontobænus, *Sundevall*, '59, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odontobarbus, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151

ODONTOBR.—ODOPE.

- Odontobrachys, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Odontobracon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Odontocaulis, *Lapworth*, '81, Coel. 9
 Odontoceras, *Steuer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Odontochlamys, *Certes*, '91, Prot. 13
 Odontochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Odontocraspis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 280
 Odontocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Coel. 12
 Odontodactylus, *Bigelow*, '93, Crust. 29
 Odontoderus, *Schwarz*, '94, Ins. 149
 Odontoderus, *Clouë*, '00, Ins. 140
 Odontodorcus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 82
 Odontokrepis, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Odontolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Odontolakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Odontolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 195
 Odontolimnebius, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Odontolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Odontomelus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Odontomophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Odontomophilus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Odontomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Odontoneura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Odontonychus, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 136
 Odontonyx, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Odontopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Odontopezus, *Alluaud*, '89, Ins. 143
 Odontophyes, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Odontopimpla, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 215
 Odontoplia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Odontopoda, *Aldrich*, '98, Ins. 243
 Odontoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 Odontopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Odontoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Odontoptilum, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Odontopus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 15
 Odontorhynchus, *Chevrolet*, '80, Ins. 79
 Odontoscaphus, *Gribodo*, '96, Ins. 202
 Odontosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Odontostylus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Odontothera, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216
 Odontothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Odontothyrea, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Odontotodus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Odontotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Odonturella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Odonus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Odopeta, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620

ODOPU.—ENON.

- Odopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odostomella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Odostomopsis, *Blanckenhorn*, '91, Moll. 91
 Odura, *Meves*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Œatus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Œcella, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 382
 Œcetina, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Œchydrus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Œcia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Œelus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Œcopetrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Œcophloeus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Œctoperoles, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Œcura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 258
 Œdaleonotus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Œdaleosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Œdematarcha, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Œdematodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Œdematophaga, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Œdematophorus, *Ragonot*, '75, Lep.; Bull. Soc. ent. France p. ccv
 Œdemerastra, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdemerella, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdemeronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdiblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Œdiceroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Œdignatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Œdignathus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Œdinemus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Œdiplax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
 Œdiplura, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 23
 Œdipovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Œdirhinus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Œdischia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Œdocephalus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Œdœus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Œdonia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Œdothorax, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Œgoconia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 162
 Œhlertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Œnectra, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Œneus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Œnochirus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 115
 Œnochlora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Œnochrœa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Œnogenes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Œnolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Œnomia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Œnone, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74

CENONE—OGM.

- Cenone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Cenonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Cenophthira, *Duponchel*, '41, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 288
 Cenopiella, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Cenopion, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Cenoplocerus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cenoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Cenosanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 231
 Cenospila, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 270
 Enothalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Enotrus, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Eolosoma, *Ehrenberg*, '31, Verm.; [Ti.]
 Eona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1417
 Eone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Eonomus, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Eonoscopus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eonus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Erune, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 201
 Estrella, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Estroderma, *Portschinsky*, '87, Ins. 292
 Estrophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Etyophila, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 193
 Eta, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eta, *Grote*, '65, Lep.; Ent. Soc. Philad. v p. 231
 Ethecoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Ethionectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Etophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ofellus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Offula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Ogdoconta, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ogilbia, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 31
 Ogiva, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivalia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Oglasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 194
 Ogmater, v. *Martens*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ogmocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Ogmoderes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Ogmogaster, *Jägerskiöld*, '94, Vermes 40
 Ogmophora, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ogmophorus, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Ogmopleura, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Ogmothela, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322

OGO.—OLIGEL.

- Ogoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1763
 Ogoas, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Ogovia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 257
 Ograbies, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134
 Ogulnius, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Ogygopsis, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Ohioerinus, *Wachmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Ohola, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 59
 Ohomopterus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ohyonthis, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 143
 Oicidium, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Oielus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Oicodespina, *Gistl*, '48, Nud.; N. T. p. xi
 Oiconistes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x
 Oidosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 165
 Oiketicoides, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Oikomieron, *Swainson*, '90, Tun. 6
 Oikomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Oimoctes, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Oinophila, *Stephens*, '48, Lep.; [St.]
 Oistophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Oitrus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ojedana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 306
 Olapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 823
 Olbiodorus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Olbiogaster, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Olbiosyrphus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261
 Olbus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Olecyphides, *Griffini*, '99, Ins. 270
 Oldroydia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 87
 Olemira, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 283
 Olenelloides, *Peach*, '95, Crust. 52
 Olenikites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Olenochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Olenopsis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Olesicampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Olesicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Olethreutes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Olethria, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. ix
 Olethrodotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Olia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Oliarites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Olibroporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Olibrosoma, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 108
 Oligarthrum, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Oligella, *Fluck*, '89, Ins. 106

OLIGER.—OLOP.

Oligernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
Oligoæschna, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
Oligobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
Oligobunis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 16
Oligocentris, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
Oligocercus, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Oligochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
Oligoclada, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
Oligocladus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
Oligodens, *Burmister*, Mamm.; [T.]
Oligodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
Oligodon, *Amalitzky*, '92, Moll. 93
Oligodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
Oligolepis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 24
Oligolochus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
Oligolyceus, *Fritsch*, '94, Rept. 35
Oligomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
Oligonotus, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 36
Oligonychus, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
 dannosi piante colt. p. 16
Oligonyx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
Oligophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 244
Oligophylla, *Kratz*, '94, Ins. 138
Oligophyma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
Oligoplarchus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
Oligoplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Oligopodia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
Oligoterus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
Oligopygus, *Loriol*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
Oligoryzomys, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
Oligosmerus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 193
Oligospira, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
Oligosthenus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
Oligostylus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. '60
Oligotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Oligurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
Oligusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
Olinga, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 368
Oliophthalmus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 33
Olisthanella, *Voigt*, '92, Vermes 72
Olivina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
Olixon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 198
Ollicula, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
 620
Olliffia, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 257
Olliffiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 304
Ollochirus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
Ololygon, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Olona, *Suellen*, '00, Ins. 246
Olonia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Olophrinus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 127

OLOT.—OMOIOTU.

Olotelus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. Franco,
 Colligères p. 22
Olpogastra, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 372
Olulis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 126
Olybama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 211
Olyca, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 11
 p. 725
Olygodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
Olyssa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1854
Omahania, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
Omalissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 103
Omalodera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
Omalopleurus, *Costa*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Omanus, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
Omedes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 152
Omegarius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Omegasyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
Omegodus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
Omeoteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Ti.]
Omichlis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 296
Omicron, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
Omilurus, *Templeton*, '36, Vermes; [Ti.]
Omineus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 167
Omiodon, *Bassani*, '89, Pisces 25
Omiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Omiza, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 246
Omiza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1084
Omizodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Ommatartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Ommatides, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
Ommatochila, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 295
Ommatodiscus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
Ommatolampes, *Fischer*, '51, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Ommatophoca, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
Ommatoptera, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
Ommatopteryx, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 245
Ommatornis, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Omoborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Omocena, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
Omocheus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
Omodemus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
Omædus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
Omogymna, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
Omoiala, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
Omoiotus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162

OMOIOTY.—ONCÆ.

Omoiotyphlops, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Omolepida, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 71
 Omomantis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 270
 Omophlina, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Omophyseta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omoptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '83, Ins. 112
 Omorga, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Omorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Omorophius, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175
 Omorphina, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Omositoida, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Omosoma, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Omospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Omotropus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omosudis, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Omotemnus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 106
 Omothymus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Omotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Omphacodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omphalius, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Omphalius, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 174
 Omphalobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Omphaloconus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Omphalometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Omphalomia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
 Omphalophora, *Becker*, '00, Ins. 302
 Omphaloptera, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Omphalota, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 225
 Omphisa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Omphreoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omura, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Onagrodus, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Onalips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Onar, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Oncæa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Oncæola, *Krümer*, '95, Crust. 46
 Oncerodes, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
 Onchidina, *Semper*, '82, Moll. 80
 Oncholaimellus, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Onchoporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Oncis, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Oncobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Oncocentrus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Oncocerus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 319
 Oncocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 167
 Oncoerinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech.; [L.]
 Oncodermus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 170
 Oncodocnemis, *Rebel*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oncodopus, *Brougniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Oncœochilus, *Bredde*, '98, Ins. 256

ONCOL.—ONYCHOD.

Oncoides, *Severtzow*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oncoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Oncolepis, *Bassani*, '98, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oncomelania, *Gredler*, '81, Moll. 49
 Oncomerina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oncometopia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Oncophorus, *Eppelsheim*, '85, Ins. 70
 Oncopora, *Pocla*, '95, Coel. 30
 Oncopterus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 141
 Oncopus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Oncosterna, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Oncostoma, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oncozygidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
 Ondina, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Oneida, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 266
 Oneila, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 107
 Oneiraphanta, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Oneista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Onellaba, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1139
 Onenses, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Onesimoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Onesinda, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Onevatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 225
 Oneyda, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 119
 Oniscomorpha, *Arrow*, '00, Ins. 134
 Oniscus, *Baird*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onix (?), *Mayr & Forel*, '84, Ins. 156
 Onixylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onocolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Onocyma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Onohippidium, *Moreno*, '93, Mamm. 36
 Onohippus, *Moreno*, '91, Mamm. 40
 Onomastus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Onomeris, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Onophas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Onotragus, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Onryza, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Ontholestes, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Onthostygnus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ontobaris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Ontocteterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Ontsira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
 Onychipodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Onychocella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Onychochæta, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes;
 [Ti.]
 Onychocryptus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Onychodactylus, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Onychodectes, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Onychodromopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

ONYCHOG.—OPER.

- Onychogonia*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Onychogymnus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 149
Onychomyrmex, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
Onychomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Onychopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Onychopus, *Fitzinger*, '43, Rept.; Syst. Rept. p. 104
Onychora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
Onychornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Onychostoma, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
Onychostylus, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 292
Onychotarsus, *Schock*, '97, Ins. 120
Onythes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 749
Onyx, *Cobb*, '91, Vermes 44

Oocassida, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 159
Oochoristica, *Lühe*, '98, Vermes 47
Ooconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 173
Oocorys, *Fischer*, '83, Moll. 41
Oocyclus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Oodeopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Ooderella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
Oodiellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
Oöencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Oogaster, *Lacordaire*, '42, Col.; Mon. Erotyl. p. 377
Oolaster, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
Oomorphidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
Oonoceros, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Oonopinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
Ooperipatus, *Dendy*, '00, Myr. 11
Oophagus, *Kirchn.*, '63, Acari; *Lotos*
Oophana, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63
Oophora, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
Oophthora, *Aurivilius*, '97, Ins. 184
Oopterinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
Oorhynchus, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26
Oosomus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
Oospila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
Oosternum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Ootypus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113

Opalinopsis, *Fettingner*, '81, Prot. 10
Opalliostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
Opas, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 26
Opatrocydnus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
Opeia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 214
Operculiphorus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153

OPET.—OPHION.

- Opetiopteryx*, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 154
Ophaëtus, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Opharus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 728
Ophelosia, *Riley*, '90, Ins. 200
Opheloideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
Ophiacanthella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 77
Ophialcæa, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
Ophiambix, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
Ophias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
Ophicentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Ophidiocephalus, *Lucas & Frost*, '97, Rept. 18
Ophidion, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 128
Ophidonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
Ophictodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
Ophientodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
Ophientrema, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
Ophiletina, *Ulrich & Seefield*, '97, Moll. 63
Ophiobrachion, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
Ophiobyrsella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
Ophiocampsis, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 12
Ophiocampthus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
Ophiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
Ophioceramis, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
Ophiochoëta, *Lütken*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
Ophiochondrella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
Ophiochondrus, *Lyman*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
Ophiochytra, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
Ophiocopa, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
Ophiocrene, *Bell*, '94, Ech. 49
Ophiocymbium, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
Ophiodera, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
Ophiodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
Ophiodiscus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
Ophiœthiops, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16
Ophiogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
Ophioglycera, *Verrill*, '85, Vermes 20
Ophiogona, *Studer*, '76, Ech.; [L.]
Ophiohelix, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 57
Ophiohelus, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8
Ophiolimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
Ophiolophus, *Marktanner-Turneretscher*, '87, Ech. 12
Ophioma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 67
Ophiomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
Ophiomitrella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 80
Ophiomorphus, *Cope*, Oph.; [B.]
Ophionella, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '84, Arachn. 6
Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '85, Arachn. 31

OPHIOP.—OPHTHALMOM.

- Ophiopage, *Boehm*, '93, Ech. 90
 Ophiopelte, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiophragmus, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiophthirus, *Doederlein*, '98, Ech. 68
 Ophiopinax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8
 Ophioplinthaca, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 125
 Ophioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopora, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopristis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopsiseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Ophiopteron, *Ludwig*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiorrhinus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Ophiocalus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiosphæra, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiopila, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Ophioteresis, *Bell*, '92, Ech. 17
 Ophiolithia, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8
 Ophiotoma, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiotrema, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotreta, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 82
 Ophiotricoides, *Ludwig*, '82, Ech. 8
 Ophiotriton, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotuba, *Rumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Ophiotypa, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiozona, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophirachis, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ophirrhina, *Bocage*, '82, Rept. 16
 Ophisaurus, *Daudin*, '03, Lacert.; Hist. Nat. Rept. vii p. 346
 Ophiseps, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxii p. 655
 Ophidina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Ophiuncus, *Ives*, '89, Ech. 17
 Ophiurina, *Stüztz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiuropsis, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 8
 Ophoniscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 96
 Ophræa, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193
 Ophromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 268
 Ophryacus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 20
 Ophryastites, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Ophrydesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Ophrydornis, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50
 Ophryessa, *Fitzinger*, '26, Lacert.; Neuc. Classif. Rept. p. 17
 Ophrynopus, *Konov*, '97, Ins. 186
 Ophryocystis, *Schneider*, '83, Prot. 13
 Ophryodotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Ophryoessoides, *Duméril*, 'Oph.; [B.]
 Ophrysia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ophthalmeryon, *Bate*, '89, Crust. 15
 Ophthalmomiris, *Renter*, '83, Ins. 285
 Ophthalmomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291

OPHTHALMOP.—OPISTOR.

- Ophthalmopone, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190
 Ophthalmorychus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175
 Ophysia, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Opidnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Opiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Opisopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
 Opisorhyssa, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 196
 Opisocestus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Opisthacantha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Opisthacanthus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Opisthedeicta, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Opisthencentrus, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 95
 Opistheploce, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Opisthioglyphæ, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Opisthocentrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Opisthochasis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 283
 Opisthocelastus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 82
 Opisthodactylus, *Aneghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Opisthodierus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Opisthodon, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 48
 Opisthodontia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 296
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes 37
 Opisthogonimus, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 44
 Opisthopleptus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Opistholoba, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 263
 Opisthomyzon, *Cope*, '89, Pisces 16
 Opisthoneus, *Koch*, '80, Arachn. 20
 Opisthoneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Opisthopatus, *Purcell*, '99, Myr. 17
 Opisthophyllum, *Ogilvie*, '98, Coel. 35
 Opisthopleptus, *Westwood*, '34, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Opisthoplites, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Opisthoplus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 16
 Opisthoporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13
 Opisthoproctus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26
 Opisthopsis, *Emery*, '96, Hym.; Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique xl p. 188
 Opisthopteryx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Opisthopus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22
 Opisthopygme, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 179
 Opisthorcis, *Blanchard*, '95, Vermes 40
 Opisthostenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Opisthostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Opisthotentis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Opisthotia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Opisthotricha, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Opisthograptis, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Opisthorhinus, *Brav.*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]

OPISTOS.—ORAL.

- Opisthenus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Opistoxys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Oplegnathus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 221
 Ophiochilus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Oplitis, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 4
 Oplobates, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Oploleum, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oplometa, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
 Opocates, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278
 Opopæa, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Opositta, *Slater*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oporornis, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Opotura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191
 Opellismilia, *Duncan*, '67, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Oppenheimia, *Cossmann*, '00, Ech. 101
 Oppenheimilla, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 87
 Opresus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Ops, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Ops, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 281
 Opseorhinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Opseoscapa, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151
 Opseotrophus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Opsibotys, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Opsidia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Opsigonus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 37
 Opsilia, *Mulsant*, '60, Col.; Coleopt. France Longic. p. 431
 Opsimca, *Miller*, '80, Ins. 70
 Opsiomys, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252
 Opsion, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Opsirhina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1418
 Oponais, *Cervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Opsopæa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Opsopœodus, *Hay*, '81, Pisces 21
 Optatus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Optis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 78
 Optostomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Opuntiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 438
 Oracanthus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm. 50
 Oracodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Oractis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Orægithus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orates, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Oraistes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Oralien, *Smith*, '99, Crust. 32

ORAN.—OREOPE.

- Oranasma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Orania, *Pullary*, '00, Moll. 73
 Oranicella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358
 Oraniola, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Orasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Orasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Oratha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 15
 Orbasia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 314
 Orbignesiuss, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orcagnia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Moll. 55
 Orcella, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Orcevia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Orchamenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orchestina, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Orchestomerus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Orchetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 293
 Orchidasma, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44
 Orchilus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orchionys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Orchomenopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Orcus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Orecynia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 274
 Ordgarius, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Oreana, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Oreba, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orectocera, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 248
 Orectogyrus, *Régimbert*, '84, Ins. 32
 Oregma, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 342
 Oregus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 22
 Oreicola, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreinomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orenaia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196
 Orenomys, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Berg-roth]
 Oreobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 34
 Oreocalamus, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22
 Oreochromis, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20
 Oreocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
 Oreotistes, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59
 Oreodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Oreogenes, *Stichel*, '99, Ins. 191
 Oreogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Oreomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 222
 Oreomyza, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 44
 Oreomyza, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 282
 Oreoneta, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Oreopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

OREOPH.—ORIOP.

Oreophis, *Dugès*, '97, Rept. 23
 Oreophryne, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 40
 Oreophryne, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreophrynella, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreopithecus, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Oreopneuste, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreorrhynchæus, *Otto*, '94, Ins. 175
 Oreortyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; Birds of N.
 Amer. p. 642
 Oreosphærule, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Oreospiza, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
 Oreospiza, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Oreostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oreostruthus, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 47
 Oreotetrax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreothlypis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreotrogus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 116
 Oreoxenia, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Oreoxenus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Oresimus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orestera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Oreta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1166
 Oreusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Orexia, *Gistl*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. 181
 Orgalina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1616
 Organidus, *Danielssen*, '87, Coel. 13
 Organopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 286
 Orgilomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orgiloneura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Oribatella, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribates, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
 Oribatodes, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribatula, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 48
 Orica, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Oricia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 476
 Oridia, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 229
 Origanaus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 327
 Origes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Orimargula, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 240
 Orina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Orinodromus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
 Orinomus, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 7
 Orinonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Orinophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Oriolampas, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Oriolinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriopsis, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '96, Vermes

ORIOT.—OROPHOD.

Oriotrochilus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Orissus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Oritiscus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriturus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orizosoma, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 59
 Ormastralium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Orna, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Orneates, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Orneates, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Ornithaptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ornithaster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Ornithocephalus, *Semenov*, '87, Ins. 89
 Ornithocercus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ornithoctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Ornithodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 300
 Ornithodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Aves 76
 Ornithodoros, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturg. x
 Ornithomimus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Ornithoscatoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn.
 2
 Ornithospila, *Wurren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ornithosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32
 Ornosia, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Orobdelta, *Oka*, '95, Vermes 38
 Orobittella, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 88
 Orochirus, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 318
 Orocina, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146
 Orocrambus, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Orocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Orodaliscus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 140
 Orodemnias, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 253
 Orodos, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
 Orodasmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Orodina, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orodinus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Oroidea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 520
 Orolestes, *McLachlan*, '95, Ins. 372
 Oromena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Orona, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oronertes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Oronotus, *Simon*, '71, Arachn.; Bull. Soc.
 ent. France p. vii
 Orophaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Orophia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Orophila, *Staudinger*, '86, Ins. 232
 Orophila, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 330
 Orophlopsis, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 145
 Orophocerinus, *v. Seebach*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Orophodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39

OROPHOR.—ORTHOCHÉ.

Orophorhynchus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Oroplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oropodes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109
 Oropus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125
 Orosana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 458
 Oroscena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oroscopa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Orospina, *Cabanis*, '83, Aves 32
 Orostrops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orothreptes, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 169
 Orotrechosome, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Orotylus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Orphania, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 222
 Orphania, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Orphanostigma, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Orphnoda, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159
 Orphnœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Orphnoxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 23
 Orphnurgus, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Orphullella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Orphulina, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Orsinome, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Orsolobus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Orsonoba, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 218
 Ortalistes, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162
 Orthacheta, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Orthacodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Orthacris, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Orthæa, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 174
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 103
 Orthaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orthaulaca, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Orthechinus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
 Orthenches, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Ortheziola, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 366
 Orthidium, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Orthizema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Orthnocichla, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 38
 Orthobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 48
 Orthobrachia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Orthobula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Orthochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48

ORTHOCHI.—ORTHOPL.

Orthochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Orthochirus, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Orthochthia, *Karsch*, '91, Orth.; Berl. Ent. Zeit. xxxvi p. 177
 Orthocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Orthoclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Orthocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 30
 Orthocolus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Orthocona, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Orthocorys, *Vieillot*, 16, Aves; Analyse p. 49
 Orthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
 Orthocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65
 Orthocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 32
 Orthocynodon, *Scott*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Orthocypus, *Arnoud*, '97, Ech. 77
 Orthodactylus, *Karsh*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Orthoderella, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 293
 Orthodox, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Orthogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Orthognathus, *Barkas*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Orthogoniopitulum, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 258
 Ortholanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Ortholasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Ortholepis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Ortholestes, *Calvert*, '91, Ins. 295
 Ortholexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 286
 Ortholophus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Ortholophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Ortholophus, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 11
 Ortholophus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Orthomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220
 Orthomerus, *Seeley*, '83, Rept. 5
 Orthomesus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 75
 Orthomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Orthomiella, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Orthomorpha, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Orthomyctera, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Orthomycterus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147
 Orthomys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orthomysromyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 311
 Orthophagus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Orthophœtus, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 286
 Orthopidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Orthopleurodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Orthopleuroides, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Orthopleurosaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Orthoplophora, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361

ORTHOPN.—ORV.

Orthopnœa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Orthoporus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Orthoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Orthoptychus, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
 Orthopygia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Orthoraphis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Orthorhinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orthorhynchula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Orthoserica, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Orthospila, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Orthospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Orthostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Orthostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Orthotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Orthotheca, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
 Orthotherium, *Trouessart*, '99; = *Ortotherium* [T.]
 Orthothricus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
 Orthotichia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Orthotmeta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Orthotrichophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Orthoxiphus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Orthoyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Orthozona, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301
 Orthriocorisa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Orthriomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Orthromicta, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Orthrus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Orthybodus, *Juekl*, '98, Pisces 44
 Orthygia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
 Ortigum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortopla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 156
 Ortotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Ortycus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Ortygarchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 759
 Ortygia, *Boie*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortygiometra, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortygocichla, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 32
 Ortygonax, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Ortygops, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Ortygornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orubesa, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 142
 Orudiza, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List. pt. 23 p. 857
 Orus, *Cusey*, '84, Ins. 43
 Orus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Oruza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1089
 Orvasca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 502

ORY.—OSTIA.

Oryba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 197
 Oryba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10
 Oryctaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Oryctocephalus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 41
 Oryctocera, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Oryctogma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Oryctolagus, *Lilljeborg*, '73, Mamm. [T.]
 Oryctometopia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Oryctomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 76
 Oryctopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Oryctopus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Oryctorhinus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Orygmus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orygocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Orynx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oryzæphilus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113
 Osaces, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
 Oscaniella, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
 Oscaniopsis, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
 Oscaria, *Vosmaer*, '81, Spong. 8
 Oschaninia, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147
 Oscula, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Osculatia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Osimus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
 Osmerolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Osmiliola, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
 Osmodes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Osmotherium, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Osmotheron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Osmylites, *Huase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Osnaparia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
 Osorno, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Osphantes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
 Osphiliades, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Osphranticum, *Forbes*, '82, Crust. 37
 Osphrantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Osrhoes, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 246
 Ossa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Ossiania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Ossónoba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List p. 35 p. 196
 Ostones, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Osteogaster, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 29
 Osteorachis, *Egerton*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Osteosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Osternus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Ostha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1098
 Osthimosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Ostiarius, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x

OSTIN.—OTOM.

- Ostinaspis, *Trautschold*, '74, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Ostlingoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
Ostophycephalus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
Ostorius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
Ostra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
Ostracina, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
Ostracocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
Ostraconotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
29
Ostralegus, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves;
[F. W.]

Otaces, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
Otacilia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 29
Otacilus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 169
Otacustes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Otagon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Otakia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
Otantestia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
Otaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
Oterognathus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
Oterophlœus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 85
Otheostethus, *Bates*, '72, Col.; Tr. ent.
Soc. Lond. p. 169
Othniocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Othnonius, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 124
Othryades, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
Othryoneus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
Othyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
Otiaphysa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
Otidus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Otimus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Otiotrema, *Setti*, '97, Vermes 40
Otitesella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
Otitochilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Otitoma, *Jousseau*, '98, Moll. 64
Otlophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Otoblastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Otobothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
Otocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
Otoclinius, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
Otocœlus, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
Otoconcha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
Otocornis, *Rüppell*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Otocryptops, *Haase*, '87, Myr. 8
Otocryptus, *Candèze*, '92, Ins. 128
Otodectes, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
Otodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Otomantis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 314
Otomesostoma, *Gruff*, '82, Vermes 4
Otomitla, *Felix*, '91, Pisces 35
Otomyrnæx, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 199

OTON.—OWENE.

- Otonissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras.
Chiropt. p. 17
Otonoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
Otophanes, *Brewster*, '88, Aves 69
Otophyræne, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 28
Otopithecus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
Otoplana, *Du Plessis*, '89, Vermes 29
Otoplecta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Otopterus, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
Otosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
Otosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Otostylis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Ototreta, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 157
Otrœda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
p. 402
Ottawacrinus, *Billings*, '91, Ech. 87
Ottolenguia, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 269
Otumba, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
Otys, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175

Ouagapia, *Crosse*, '95, Moll. 54
Ouakaria, *Gray*, '49, Mamm.; P.Z.S. p. 10
Ouchemus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
Oudablis, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 302
Oudardia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84
Oudemansia, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
Oulema, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 184
Oulimnius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 132
Oulobophora, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 270
Ouphalaera, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
Ourocnemis, *Baker*, '87, Ins. 222
Ourococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 258
Oustaipalia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
Oustaletia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
Oustaletia, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
Oustaletimyia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 312
Outipnus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 152

Ovactæonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
Ovalampis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
Ovalipes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23
Ovalisia, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
Ovameia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 165
Ovengua, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 307
Ovilia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
Ovios, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 753
Ovipennis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Ovulactæon, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 69
Ovulaster, *Cotteau*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
Ovulopsis, *Moricke*, '96; [Field]

Owenella, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll.

70

OWENI.—OXYM.

- Owenia, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 61
 Oweniasuchus, *Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Owenornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 45
 Oxacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 281
 Oxacron, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm. 48
 Oxænanus, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxelytrum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Oxidates, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
 Oxinthus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Oxyacodon, *Osborn & Earle*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oxyacrum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Oxyænodon, *Wortman*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Oxyanthias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18
 Oxyaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxybarbus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 30
 Oxybeloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Oxybelomorpha, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
 Oxybia, *Ragonot*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oxybleptella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Oxycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Oxyceus, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 271
 Oxychirota, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Oxychirus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 115
 Oxychora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Oxyclænus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 33
 Oxyenemis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Oxycephina, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Oxycoerynia, *Drasche*, '82, Moll. 107
 Oxycoeryphe, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Oxycoeryphus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth. Europ. p. 311
 Oxycottus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Oxydextia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Oxyechus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.W.]
 Oxyglanis, *Vinciguerra*, '98, Pisces 33
 Oxygoniola, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
 Oxygonitis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Oxyhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Oxyhlakia, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oxylasma, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 59
 Oxylepus, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 152
 Oxymacaria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Oxymachæris, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Oxymelus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Oxymormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Verh. Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 367

OXYN.—OXYTOM.

- Oxynambra, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 28
 Oxynema, *Linstow*, '99, Vermes 46
 Oxynia, *Pascoc*, '85, Ins. 121
 Oxynotus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Oxyntes, *Goldman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Oxyodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Oxyolena, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
 Oxyomera, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Oxyopeidon, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Oxyophthalmia, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Oxyopomyrmex, *Andre*, '81, Ins. 119
 Oxyops, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Oxypalpus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Oxypelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Oxyperas, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Oxypiloidea, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Oxyplax, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
 Oxypleurites, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38
 Oxypleurodon, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Oxyprorella, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Oxypterus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Oxyptila, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 439
 Oxypyga, *Ménétrières*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxypyge, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Oxyrhaddium, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Oxyrhombus, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 80
 Oxyropsis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Oxyrrhaphia, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Oxyrrhepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Oxyscelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxydonsaurus, *Ambrossetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Oxyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Oxystethus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
 Oxystethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oxystigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Oxystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; Nat. Mus. Naturg. ii p. 344
 Oxytachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Oxytænia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytelopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oxytenopterus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 155
 Oxytes, *Giebel*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oxythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Oxythres, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Oxytomodus, *Trautschold*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]

OXYTOR.—PACHYCHE.

Oxytorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytoxum, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Oxyurus, *Lamarchi*, '17, Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Anim. sans Vertéb. iv p. 128

Ozænimorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Ozaleus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Ozodania, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 206
 Ozodiceromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 283
 Ozola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1080
 Ozomena, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Ozopactus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Ozoptyryx, *Saulmüller*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ozothea, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 424
 Ozotoceros, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44

PACCIUS, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Pachæna, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Pachastrellites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachaulidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Pachæ, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pachmys, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachnephoptrus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachnessa, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pachnodula, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Pachnotosia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 119
 Pachmius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Pachyacanthus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyanodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 88
 Pachyantodon, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 87
 Pachyballus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Pachybotus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachycalamus, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 9
 Pachycamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pachycanalicula, *Wentzel*, '96, Coel. 22
 Pachyechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Pachycephala, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 48
 Pachycephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 60
 Pachycephalixus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Pachycephalopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 35
 Pachyceras, *Ratzeburg*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Pachycerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pachycetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Pachycetus, *Van Beneden*, '83, Mamm. 53
 Pachychæta, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Pachychæta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Pachychalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.
 12
 Pachycheta, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248

PACHYCHI.—PACHYNO.

Pachychilon, *Steindachner*, '82, Pisces 25
 Pachycispia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 190
 Pachyclæna, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
 Pachycoecyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39
 Pachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Pachycopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachycynodon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pachycyon, *Allen*, '85, Mamm. 36
 Pachycysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Pachydasy, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pachydera, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Pachydesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Pachydomella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Pachydon, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Couch. iv p. 198
 Pachydon, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
 Pachydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Pachyelmis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 121
 Pachygaster, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Vaudoise xiv p. 317
 Pachygnatha, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachygraphia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Pachygrontha, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
 Pachyjana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Pachykellya, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 76
 Pachykrapedon, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 11
 Pachylælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Pachylebias, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pachylesthus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Pachylia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 189
 Pachylodera, *Quedenfeldt*, '89, Ins. 141
 Pachylomalus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115
 Pachylon, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Pachyma, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pachymantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pachymastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Pachymelania, *Smith*, '93, Moll. 64
 Pachymeroides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Pachymerola, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 165
 Pachymylus, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Pachymyxa, *Gruber*, '83, Prot. 2
 Pachynaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll
 88
 Pachynematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Pachyneuria, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 229
 Pachynodon, *Burmeister*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Pachynolophus, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève iv p. 327

PACHYNU.—PACHYSTYLL.

Pachynus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachyochthes, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 109
 Pachyodontus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Pachyomphalus, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Pachyophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergensstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Pachyornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
 Pachyosa, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Pachyosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Pachypalpa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachypalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachypalpia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Pachyparnus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachypasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1422
 Pachypelma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
 Pachyperna, *Oppenheim*, '00, Moll. 91
 Pachypeza, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 86
 Pachyphanes, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 176
 Pachyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Pachyphoenix, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Pachypithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pachypleura, *Curioni*, '54, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pachypleurus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyplocia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Pachypodagrus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pachypoides, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65
 Pachyprypnus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 100
 Pachypsilla, *Riley*, '88, Ins. 307
 Pachyptile, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Pachyptynx, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachypyga, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 366
 Pachyrhabda, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pachyrhamma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Pachyrhynchidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Pachyrhynchus, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
 Pachyrissoina, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Pachyrukos, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachys, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pachysaga, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Pachyscapa, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Pachyscelodes, *Senac*, '87, Ins. 141
 Pachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Pachysiagodon, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachysmopoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
 Pachysoma, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Pachysphaera, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pachysticus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Pachystomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Pachystomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Pachystomum, *Naucek*, '80, Crust. 26
 Pachystylis, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38

PACHYSTYLU.—PAGID.

Pachystylus, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
 Pachysylvia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachytarsus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Pachythalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pachytomella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Pachytrocha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Pachytypus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Pachyula, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Pachyurmys, *Lataste*, '80, Mamm. 23
 Pachyurus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Pachyzancla, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Paciculus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 24
 Packardia, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; New Check List N. Amer. Moths p. 18
 Paerolia, *Sörensen*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Paetactes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Paetorrhinus, *Ancey*, '81, Ins. 77
 Paulla, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Padangia, *Babor*, '00, Moll. 67
 Padda, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pademma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Padenia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Padia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Padilla, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Padraona, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paduca, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 230
 Paduka, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Pacan, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Paecilonitta, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paecilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 135
 Paectira, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Paectophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 13
 Paedhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125
 Paeduma, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Paegniodes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Paelia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1846
 Paelocharis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 167
 Paelopatides, *Théel*, '85, Ech.; Challenger Rep. Holoth. p. 154
 Paenula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Paeromopus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Paetica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1141
 Pagana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Paganettia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Paganicon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Pagara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1678
 Pagellia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Pagida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

PAGIO.—PALAEOBO.

Pagiophloeus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
Pagipherus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 100
Pagocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 101
Pagodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
Pagodula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
Pagodulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
Pagopedilum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
Pagrasa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1086
Pagria, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
Pagurodaetylus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
Paguroides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
Paguropsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
Pagyda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 487
Paida, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 240
Paida, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Paidaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Paidia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '47, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schm. Eur. ii p. 156
Paidina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 237
Paidium, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fürnrohr Nat. Topogr. Regensburg iii p. 356
Palaeus, *Dohrn*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Palada, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
Paladicella, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
Palaeonodonta, *Amalitsky*, '95, Moll. 80
Palaeaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Palaeaspis, *Claypole*, '85, Pisces 19
Palacethus, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 95
Palaeodaphus, *Van Beneden*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palaeechinus, *McCoy*, '44, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeothalpus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
Palaeohoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 56
Palaeclaphis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19
Palaeomonopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. Willey Zool. Results p. 410
Palaeomylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 37
Palaeonectria, *Stüztz*, '94, Ech. 45
Palaeoascia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 313
Palaeobalaena, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Palaeobassar, *De Wurt*, Mamm.; [T.]
Palaeobates, *Von Meyer*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palaeobelostoma, *Meunier*, '96; [Field]
Palaeobia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Palaeobolus, *Matthew*, '00, Brach. 6
Palaeoborus, *Cones*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]

PALAEOBR.—PALAEOMYL.

Palaeobrissus, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeobrosmius, *Vom Rath*, '59, Pisces [S. W.]
Palaeocardita, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 11
Palaeoeasurius, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 25
Palaeocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
Palaeocervus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
Palaeochirogaleus, *Grandidier*, '00, Mamm. 23
Palaeochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
Palaeochrysopila, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 83
Palaeoeiconia, *Moreno*, '91, Aves 42
Palaeoeoceus, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
Palaeoeollonia, *Kitil*, '00, Moll. 81
Palaeoeolymbus, *Seeley*, '64, Aves; P. Cambridge Soc. i p. 228
Palaeocorax, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 49
Palaeocorbis, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 101
Palaeocorynus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
Palaeoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
Palaeocephalus, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36
Palaeocorynus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
Palaeodelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 503
Palaeodiadema, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
Palaeoemalia, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
Palaeoerinaeus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
Palaeoeriptera, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeognathus, *Waga*, '83, Ins. 65
Palaeogoniatis, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
Palaeogonomyia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeogyrynus, *Schlechtendal*, '94, Ins. 98
Palaeohatteria, *Credner*, '88, Rept. 22
Palaeoheteroptera, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
Palaeohydantina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
Palaeoinulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
Palaeolama, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Palaeolampas, *Bell*, '80, Ech. 6
Palaeolimnas, *Forbes*, '93, Aves 25
Palaeolithops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
Palaeolyeus, *Etheridge & Olf*, '90, Ins. 81
Palaeomanis, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm. 57
Palaeomastigus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Palaeomedeterus, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
Palaeomeda, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
Palaeomiera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
Palaeomutela, *Amalitsky*, '92, Moll. 93
Palaeomylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]

PALAEOMYO.—PALAEOSTEL.

Palaeomyopa, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeomystis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Palaeonarica, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 85
Palaeonectria, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeonepidoides, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
Palaeoniscinotus, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 14
Palaeoniscus, *Blainville*, '18, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palaeonycteris, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
Palaeopedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 101
Palaeopelagus, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 34
Palaeopeltis, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39
Palaeoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Palaeopetaurus, *Broom*, '96, Mamm. 32
Palaeophiomyxa, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127
Palaeophiura, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeophlebia, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
Palaeophobetron, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216
Palaeophoca, *Van Beneden*, '53, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Palaeophonus, *Thorell*, '85, Arachn. 24
Palaeophorus, *Lindström*, '84, Arachn. 5
Palaeopocilostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeoporites, *Kiär*, '99, Coel. 23
Palaeoprionodon, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 15
Palaeopropithecus, *Grandidier*, '00,
 Mamm. 23
Palaeopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 258
Palaeopteria, *Whiteaves*, '97, Moll. 74
Palaeoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Palaeoptysma, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
Palaeopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
Palaeopython, *Rochebrune*, '80, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
Palaeortyx, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Palaeorycteropus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
Palaeosaccus, *Hinde*, '92, Spong. 17
Palaeoscyllium, *Wagner*, '57, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palaeosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Palaeosiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Palaeosilpha, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 80
Palaeosolaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 116
Palaeospheniscus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
Palaeosphenodon, *Baur*, '89, Rept. 17
Palaeospinax, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palaeospondylus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 17
Palaeospondylus, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127
Palaeostella, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22

PALAEOSTEU.—PALLENE

Palaeosteus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38
Palaeostoma, *Lorén*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeosynapha, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
Palaeotapirus, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 45
Palaeotetrix, *Shufeldt*, '91, Aves 35
Palaeotheutes, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Palaeothlia, *Schäufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Palaeothona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Palaeotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Palaeotriton, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 69
Palaeovaranus, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
Palaeovelina, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
Palaeoxenus, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 123
Palaeophatus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
Palaeophatus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Palaetyra, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
Palaexera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Palaia, *Shipley*, '00, Vermes 41
Palamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
Palaenardichas, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palanda, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
Palanoema, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 39
Palaphrodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
Palara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1090
Palasteriscus, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palastropecten, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palauchenia, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Palembus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 138
Palenarthrus, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
Paleopragma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
Palephyra, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11
Paleryx, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]
Paleunema, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
Palhyaena, *Gervais*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
Palibothra, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
Palicanus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31
Palicus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
Paliga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 285
Palimbola, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 182
Palimbolus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
Palimphemus, *Kner*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palinnotus, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 39
Palinustus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
Palirisa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
Paliscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
Pallasia, *Nardo*, '40, Pisces; [G.]
Pallasia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
Pallene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Pallene, *Wulker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 542

PALLENES—PAMPL.

- Pallenes*, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 90
Pallenopsis, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 25
Palleopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1955
Palliolum, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
Pallochiton, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
Palmacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
Palmeria, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 43
Palmerstonia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121
Palmitia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
Palmodes, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
Paloda, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 859
Paloestrus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 18
Palometa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 29
Palparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 481
Palpidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216
Palpifer, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
Palpita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Paltodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330
Paltopleuroceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
Paltorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Paltothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
Paltothyreus, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
Palumboena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Palura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
Palyeidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
Palystodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
Pambolidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
Pamera, *Say*, '31, Hem.; Deser. Het. Hem. N. Amer. p. 777
Pamillia, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
Pammachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Pammegus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
Pammelas, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. ii p. 485
Pammicra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Pammierus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
Pammiges, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Pampa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 238
Pampa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 100
Pampatherium, *Ameghino*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
Pamphaea, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167
Pamphlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
Pamplota, *Andrusov*, '87, Prot. 16

PAMPO.—PANIL.

- Pamponerus*, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28
Pampsilota, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
Pan, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53
Panacea, *Godman*, '83, Ins. 174
Panacula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 546
Panachraesta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
Panagropsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Panalipa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
Panallodon, *Rafinesque*, '31, Mamm.; [T.]
Panambus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
Panamomops, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Panaphysis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
Panaque, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
Panaretus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Panargyrops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Panarium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Panartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Pancarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
Panchala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
Panchylissus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85
Pancyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Panda, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
Pandala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 921
Pandalina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 20
Pandalus, *Leach*, '15, Crust.: Malac. Prod. Brit. [C. & G.]
Pandama, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Pandaretos, *Gervais*, '70, Mamm.; [Berg-roth]
Pandassana, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
Pandemis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 310
Pandesma, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
Pandeus, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25
Pandima, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
Pandisus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
Pandorites, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
Pandrosa, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
Panelus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143
Paneryma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240
Pangerana, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225
Pangeranopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
Panglaphyra, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
Panglima, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; [Moore]
Pangshura, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]
Panhistophyton, *Lebert*, '58, Prot.; [Ti.]
Paniasis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
Paniasis, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 230
Panicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Panilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198

PANIS.—PANTOSA.

- P'anisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 969
 Panisus, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Pannucha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Pannychia, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Panochtus, *Burmeister*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panolia, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panopaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Panope, *Holm*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Panophrys, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Panoplites, *Theobald*, '00, Ins. 298
 Panoploca, *Thomson*, '80, Crust. 41
 Panoptes, *Gerstaecker*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Panoptidius, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Panormella, *Costa*, '40, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Panormus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Panosmia, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panosmiopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panotherium, *Wagner*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panschizus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 120
 Panscopaeus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Pantachogon, *Maas*, '93, Cœl. 12
 Pantænetus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Pantana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 819
 Pantecphylus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Pantelamprus, *Christoph*, '82, Ins. 231
 Panteles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantelia, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Pantelica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 317
 Panteliella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 185
 Panthalis, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 199
 Panthauma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pantiala, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Panticopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Pantiliodes, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pantisarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Pantobatriscus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Pantoclis, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Pantocorne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Pantolambda, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Pantolasius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Pantolepta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Pantolispia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pantopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pantopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Pantophyrtus, *Thieme*, '81, Ins. 27
 Pantoporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhaestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhytes, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pantosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 33

PANTOSP.—PARACARN.

- Pantosperma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277
 Pantoxystus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pantropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantura, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Panulia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Panurgica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 317
 Panurus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Panyptila, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 154
 Paota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Papa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Papaipema, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 212
 Paphlagon, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Paphræcia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
 Papias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Papillicardium, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 82
 Pappichthys, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pappipappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pappogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Pappophorus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pappus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Pappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Paprides, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 293
 Papua, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
 Papua, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
 Papusus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Papyrotheca, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 58
 Parabalea, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 76
 Parabapta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parabaris, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 32
 Parabates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Parabatrachus, *Owen*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Parabatus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Parabia, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 189
 Parablavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parablastes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Parabostrychnus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Parabrachymera, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 272
 Parabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parabucrates, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 320
 Parabuteo, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parabuthus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 13
 Paracædicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Paracalliope, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracalocoris, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Paracamptus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paracandona, *Hartwig*, '99, Crust. 34
 Paracantha, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 240
 Paracanthistius, *Bleeker*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Paracaprella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Paracarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Paracardiophorus, *Schwarz*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paracarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

PARACARO.—PARACON.

- Paracárobia*, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Vermes 14
Paracarotomus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
Paracartia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
Paracarystus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
Paracatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
Paracelia, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
Paraceltites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Paracentrobia, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
Paracentroseyllium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 9
Paraceramius, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 182
Paraceramius, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
Paraceratites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
Paracercyon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
Paraceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
Paracetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
Parachabora, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
Parachæta, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
Parachalcides, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 19
Parachalepus, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
Parachela, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 21
Parachelonia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234
Parachiona, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
Parachius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Parachlaenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 114
Parachmidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
Parachordodes, *Camerano*, '97, Verm. 44
Parachortophila, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
Parachrysina, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
Paracinema, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 312
Paracirrhites, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 21
Paracladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
Paracladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
Paraclathurella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
Paracleistostoma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
Paracleobis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 50
Paracles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 717
Paracilitumnus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
Paracлонaria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
Paraclytus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
Paracochloceras, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
Paracoelidea, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 268
Paracoelioxys, *Radoszkowski*, '93, Ins. 200
Paracomaris, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 353
Paracomistis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Paracompsomyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
Paraconchoccia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Paracontias, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25

PARACOP.—PARADE.

- Paracoponia*, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 327
Paracoptacra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
Paracornops, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Paracorophium, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Paracorus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Paracosmophyllum, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
Paracrama, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
Paracremastus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 205
Paracritheus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
Paracrocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
Paracrocosta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
Paracrostoma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
Paraeryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
Paractenia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
Paractenonyx, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
Paractinia, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
Paractinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
Paractora, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 294
Paracupes, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 139
Paracus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Paracyamus, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
Paracyclois, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
Paracyclomaurus, *Desbrochers*, '98, Ins. 155
Paracyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 34
Paracymoriza, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
Paracymorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
Paracyon, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
Paracyphononyx, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 138
Paracypridopsis, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
Paracyproidea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Paracyrillia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318
Paracythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
Paracytheridia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
Paracytheroideis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
Paradamoetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 78
Paradanio, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
Paradarisa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Paradarnoides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
Paradecetia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 301
Paradejcania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Paradentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Paraderus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
Paradesis, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 17
Paradesmorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
Paradetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Paradexamine, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Paradexiospira, *Mésnil & Cuillery*, '97, Vermes 34

PARADI.—PARAFI.

- Paradiaeretus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Paradiaphorus, *Chevrolet*, '85, Ins. 122
 Paradiaptomus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 35
 Paradichroplus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paradierolene, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Paradietym, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paradidyma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paradicuehes, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281
 Paradioxys, *Mocsáry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Paradirades, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradiscosoma, *Carligen*, '00, Coel. 18
 Paradisornis, *Finsch & Meyer*, '85, Aves 42
 Paradisthocera, *Poll*, '87, Ins. 161
 Paradodis, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 57
 Paradolichus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Paradomorphus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Paradora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Paradoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paradownesia, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 160
 Paradoxa, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Paradoxaelurus, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Paradoxechinus, *Laube*, '69, Ech. ; [L.]
 Paradoxocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Paradoxodon, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Paradoxodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Paradoxomorpha, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 294
 Paradoxomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Paradoxosoma, *Dalday*, '90, Myr. 3
 Paradrupes, *Fleutiaux*, '95, Ins. 154
 Paradrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Paradromulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradros, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Paradyrope, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Paradyschiria, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
 Paracephyrus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Paracdis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 203
 Paraeus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 112
 Paracpanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Paraerynnia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Paraethria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paraaulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Paraeprepocnemis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paraexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Parafairmairia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Parafieldingia, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Spong.

PARAFR.—PARALAMPA.

- Parafrontina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Paragaedia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paragaleodes, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Paraguthis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198
 Parageia, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29
 Paragenes, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297
 Paragenia, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parageophis, *Bocourt*, '83, Oph. ; [B.]
 Paragerydus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Paragnia, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paragona, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Paragonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech. ; [L.]
 Paragonimus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Paragonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 134
 Paragonus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Paragordius, *Camerano*, '97, Vermes 44
 Paragorgopis, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Paragris, *Saussure*, '56, Hym. ; [D.]
 Paragryllaeris, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Paragrylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paragymnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paragymnomma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Paragymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Paragymnopternus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Parahalioides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Parahoplites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parahybos, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 235
 Parahypochata, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Parahypostena, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parahypsilla, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 293
 Paraicaria, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Paraidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paraides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paraikichthys, *Ameghino*, '99, Pisces 39
 Parailia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30
 Parailurus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Paraisothricha, *Florentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Parajalysus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Parajuvavites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parakymatites, *Waugen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paralacydes, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep. ; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234
 Paralaea, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Paralaeospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes 34
 Paralaesthia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Paralampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6

PARALAMP. — PARALYGD.

- Paralamprops, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 42
 Paralasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paralastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralates, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 17
 Paralcis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Paralebeda, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
 Paralebia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paralecanites, *Diener*, '98, Moll. 51
 Paralecanium, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.;
 Industrialist p. 227
 Paralecta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paralegoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paralenaes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Paralenticeris, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paralepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Paralepta, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Paraleptamphopus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust.
 26
 Paraleria, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Paraleuas, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Paraleuciscus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Paraleucothoe, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paralges, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Paralges, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. xevii p. 1319
 Paralimax, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Paralimnadia, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 32
 Paralindria, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 60
 Paraliris, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 140
 Paralipse, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Paralitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parallage, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Parallelispa, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 150
 Parallelodemas, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
 Parallelodera, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Parallelomma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Paralobaspis, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paralocus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paralogus, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Paraloma, *Cope*, '62, Lacert.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 181
 Paralopex, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paralophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Paralophora, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292
 Paralophosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Paralpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Paralucilia, *Bruwer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Paralygdamia, *Saussure & Zehnauer*, '96,
 Ins. 317

PARALYGR. — PARAMU.

- Paralygris, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Paralyptia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Paramacna, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramacronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Paramalthodes, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 138
 Paramarphysa, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 21
 Paramarygmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105
 Paramastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paramaxates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paramblythyreus, *Blanchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Paramegischia, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 139
 Paramekodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96,
 Crust. 38
 Paramelania, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 49
 Pameles, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt,
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Parameleus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paramellon, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 58
 Paramenestheus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paramenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 289
 Paramenia, *Prucot*, '91, Moll. 98
 Parametia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parameria, *Guérin*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Paramermis, *Linstow*, '98, Vermes 55
 Paramesochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Paramesostoma, *Attems*, '99, Vermes 34
 Parameta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Parametopia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 156
 Parametrodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paramigas, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Paramimetica, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramintho, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paramiomoea, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Paramischocyttarus, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 137
 Paramisophria, *Scott*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Paramixia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Parammoeius, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 113
 Paramnemyne, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paramoeba, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15
 Paramolgula, *Traustedt*, '85, Tun. 7
 Paramonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Paramorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Paramorpha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Paramphibolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Paramphibolus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305
 Paramphiura, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 58
 Paramulona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paramussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76

PARAMY.—PARAPAN.

Paramya, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paramyia, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 266
 Paramysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Paramythia, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 50
 Paramyzine, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 181
 Paranaeana, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
 Paranaemia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Paranaïs, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Paranaersia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Paranaassa, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. p. iii 262
 Parandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parandrena, *Robertson*, '97, Ins. 167
 Paraneacra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paraneemia, v. *Heyden*, '92, Ins. 138
 Paraneplithya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 20
 Paraneptis, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paraneptunides, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Paraneurius, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 250
 Paranguilla, *Bleeker*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paranius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paranoëbium, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Paranoites, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Paranomina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 8
 Paranoites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paranoëtus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paranoëtus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paranoëvelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Paranthaxia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 143
 Paranthecoides, *Carlgren*, '99, Coel. 18
 Paranthessius, *Claus*, '99, Crust. 20
 Paranthomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Paranthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
 Paranthrene, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Paranthus, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Parantica, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Parantipathes, *Brook*, '89, Coel. 17
 Parantirrhoëa, *Wood-Mason*, '80, Ins. 140
 Parantonaë, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Paranychia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Paranympion, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 42
 Paranysius, *Horváth*, '95, Ins. 350
 Paraoëlinx, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Parapachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapachymorpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Parapallene, *Carpenter*, '92, Crust. 33
 Parapandalus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 411
 Parapanope, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parapanteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210

PARAPAS.—PARAPLESI.

Parapasiphæ, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parapedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Parapelecus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
 Parapenacus, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 17
 Parapercis, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 23
 Parapercosia, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paraperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parapertinax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Parapetasia, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Paraphædusa, *Boettger*, '99, Pisces 68
 Paraphago, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Paraphanes, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 144
 Paraphania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Paraphellia, *Haddon*, '89, Coel. 15
 Paraphidnia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paraphilernus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraphileus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Paraphiloscia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 648
 Paraphilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paraphlepsius, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Paraphloeus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paraphloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Paraphorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Paraphosphorus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 171
 Paraphoxinus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Paraphoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Paraphrixia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Paraphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Paraphylax, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 64
 Paraphylax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Paraphyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paraphyllodus, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paraphysa, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Paraphyto, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paraphytoptus, *Nalepa*, '96, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wiss. xxxiii p. 55
 Parapiagetia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parapieris, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 191
 Parapinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 32
 Paraplagia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paraplaneta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paraplanops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Paraplectana, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Paraplectanoides, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Paraplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Paraplesius, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104

PARAPLESIU.—PARASCI.

- Paraplesius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Parapleurus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt.
 Europ. p. 363
 Paraplinthus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 144
 Paraplutella, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Paraplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
 Parapodarke, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapolia, *Coe*, '95, Vermes 42
 Parapolycrates, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234
 Parapolynoe, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapomachilius, *Schwarz*, '00, Ins. 153
 Parapontia, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 205
 Paraprasina, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paraproba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Parapronorites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Paraprosena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Parapseudes, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Parapsiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapsilogaster, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parapsilophrys, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Paraptenodytes, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
 Paraptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paraptesis, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 148
 Paraptychodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parapylus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Parapyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Pararcestes, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Pararchaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pararhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Pararhophites, *Friese*, '98, Ins. 177
 Pararhynchoscolex, *Czerniavsky*, '81,
 Vermes 5
 Pararhytida ? *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Pararicia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Pararistias, *Robertson*, '92, Crust. 25
 Pararrhopalia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Parartotrogus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Pararuppellia, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 15
 Parasa, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus.
 E. Ind. House ii p. 413
 Parasamera, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasaphes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parasarcophila, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Parasarpa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Parascalops, *True*, '94, Mamm. 27
 Parascaptor, *Gill*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parascheva, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Parasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

PARASCO.—PARASU.

- Parascolex, *Michaelson*, '00, Vermes 33
 Parascobrops, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 18
 Parascopelus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Parascudderia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Parascutum, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 71
 Paraseydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Paraseison, *Plate*, '87, Vermes 29
 Paraselandria, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Parasericia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Parasesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Parasetigena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Parasetodes, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Parasia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 350
 Parasiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parasierola, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147
 Parasilis, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Parasiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasiphon, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parasitastes, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T.
 p. x
 Parasitones, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162
 Parasitos, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Parasitus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magaz.
 Encycl.
 Parasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasorex, *Meyer*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parasphena, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Parasphendale, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Paraspongodes, *Kükenthal*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Parastagmatoptera, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. Mant. Amer. p. 83
 Parastata, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x
 p. 620
 Parastatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Parastatis, *Kirby*, '81, Ins. 134
 Parastauferia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 318
 Parastemma, *Grzegorzek*, '85, Ins. 220
 Parastephanites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parastephanops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn.
 27
 Parastephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastilbe, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Parastrachia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 279
 Parastrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 163
 Parastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95,
 Mamm. 36
 Parastrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Parasuchus, *Huxley*, '70, Rept.; [R. L.]

PARASY.—PARATU.

- Parasynegia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parasynema, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Parasyntomon, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Parasyseia, *Emery*, '82, Ins. 134
 Parata, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paratachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratænia, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 30
 Paratænia, *Kerremans*, '92, Ins. 125
 Paratalanta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 263
 Paratasis, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Parateras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Paratettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Parateuchus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
 Parathalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Parathanas, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Parathemis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Parathericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Parathespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Parathisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parathrissops, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Parathrylea, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 180
 Parathyma, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paratibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratinus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paratiphia, *Sichel*, '64, Hym.; [D.]
 Paratiquadra, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paratissa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
 Paratobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Paratornoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paratoxicum, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paratoxodera, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Paratrachichthys, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 20
 Paratrachyphloeus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratrichiis, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Paratrigonidium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363
 Paratriphleps, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Paratritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Paratrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratrochus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Paratrochus, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Paratropis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 12
 Paratropis, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 87
 Paratropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratryphera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Paratryphosites, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paratrytone, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paratus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22

PARATY.—PAREM.

- Paratya, *Miers*, '82, Crust. 22
 Paratyle, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Paratylognathus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Paratylotropidia, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paratylus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Paratympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paratyria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parauchmis, *Holland*, '97, Ins. 220
 Paraulaca, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 166
 Parautolytus, *Ehlers*, '00, Vermes 27
 Paravelia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 260
 Paravespa, *Radoszkowski*, '86, Ins. 202
 Paravitrea, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54
 Paraxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paraxia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Paraxinus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Parazebinaella, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Parazelia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parazoanthus, *Haddon & Shackelton*, '91, Coel. 12
 Parazodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 13
 Parazumia, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Parazyga, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parazygops, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 154
 Parbattia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 263
 Parbokla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parca, *Saamüller*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pardalina, *Jousseauime*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pardaliparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Pardaliscella, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Pardaliscoides, *Stebbing*, '92, Crust. 27
 Pardalophora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pardasena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1730
 Pardessus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Pardileus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 29
 Pardirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pardisomus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Pardodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Pardonima, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pardopsis, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 212
 Pareceatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
 Pareclipsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paredra, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Pareilicrinia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parelater, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parelater, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 125
 Parellictis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Parelpidia, *Théell*, '82, Ech. 9
 Paremballus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paremonia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paremydica, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176

PAREN.—PARISAC.

Parenchytræus, *Hesse*, '93, Vermes 44
 Parencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Parentheca, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278
 Pareophora, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Parepione, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parepisactus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parepiscopus, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Parepistaurus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Parepixanthis, *Kraatz*, '93, Ins. 130
 Parerigone, *Brauer*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parerucius, *Krauss*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parestola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Paresuris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 296
 Pareuchilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pareuchloris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareudora, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pareudrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Pareugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pareulepis, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 27
 Pareumelca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareumenes, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Pareupczus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Parhalmarhipus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47
 Parhpalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Parhaplodactylus, *Thomassinot*, '83, Pisces 21
 Parharmonia, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Parhestina, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Parhipinia, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parhippolyte, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 414
 Parhyale, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Parhybodius, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44
 Parhydrophorus, *Wheeler*, '96, Ins. 285
 Paribis, *Geoffroy*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paricelinus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 17
 Parieterodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paridactus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paridea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 191
 Paridnea, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Paridotea, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38
 Pariemys, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
 Parienia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 228
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 29
 Parilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parilimya, *McIlvill & Standen*, '99, Moll. 82
 Parimera, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parinia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pariphiculus, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 24
 Parisacalles, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163

PARISAN.—PARON.

Parisanopus, *Brèthes*, '00, Ins. 128
 Parischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Parisiella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Parisocordylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parisolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Parisomias, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 144
 Parisomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 128
 Parisoschænus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Paristhmius, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Parix, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 134
 Parmacochlea, *Smith*, '84, Moll. 64
 Parmalomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parmenomorphia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 165
 Parmenops, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Parmipalpus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 39
 Parmula, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Parmularia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Parmunculus, *Collinge*, '99, Moll. 63
 Parnæus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Parnara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Parnia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 235
 Parnida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 43
 Parnoides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120
 Parnopia, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parnopsis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Parnops, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 205
 Paroberea, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Parobrinus, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 317
 Parochromyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
 Parocneria, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 212
 Parocystola, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Parodarmistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Parodiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 317
 Parodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Parœbius, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Parœcus, *Becker*, '95, Ins. 344
 Parœdiceros, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Parœdopa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
 Parœme, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 179
 Parœnas, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 168
 Parœneis, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paromalina, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Paromarteon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 135
 Paromius, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Paromphacodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paromphreus, *Ganglbauer*, '87, Ins. 93
 Paromyiacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Parona, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Paroneiroides, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20
 Paronella, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Paronia, *Diamare*, '00, Vermes 41

PAROP.—PASIA.

- Parophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
 Paropioxys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paropisa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Poropomala, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paropsocus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Paropsonema, *Clarke*, '00, Ech. 153
 Paropta, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Paropus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Parora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
 Parorthaga, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 270
 Parosmodes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
 Parosteodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paroster, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Parosus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Parotermes, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 258
 Parotis, *Hübner*, '27, Lep.; [Moore]
 Parotocinclus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Parotostigmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 10
 Paroudablis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Paroxypoda, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parozodes, *Anrivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 Parphorus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Parrhesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parrhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Parrocella, *Gourret*, '81, Prot. 15
 Parthanosaurus, *Skuphos*, '92, Rept. 34
 Parthenina, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Parthenomerus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parthenoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Parthenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Parthia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Partnunia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Parudea, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parupeneus, *Klunzinger*, '87, Pisces 19
 Parura, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
 Parvamussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Parvicardium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 83
 Parvicellula, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Parvicorbis, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 113
 Parvipalpus, *Bocallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Parvisetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Parvivenus, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84
 Parvus, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parymenopus, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
 Paryphanta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Paryphophorus, *Meyer*, '91, Aves 56
 Paryphobrenthus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Parysatis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Pasceolus, *Billings*, Ech.; [L.]
 Paschabium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 129
 Paschalestes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. ix
 Pasias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47

PASIG.—PATRI.

- Pasiglyptus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 106
 Pasilia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennus p. 226
 Pasilobus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pasipeda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 15 p. 1794
 Pasipeda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Pasiphila, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasiphilodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Pasira, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Pasiropsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Pasithea, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Pasithea, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasitheola, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 53
 Passa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1563
 Passadena, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 281
 Passalocodon, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Passiena, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 24
 Passirona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Pasteosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pastona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1754
 Pasurius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 157
 Pateta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1748
 Patagiconas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Patagonis, *Moreno & Merc.*, '91, Aves 45
 Patagospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Patala, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Patania, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
 Patanocnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 305
 Patea, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142
 Patellastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
 Patellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Patenaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Pathalia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Pathodermus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Patiala, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184
 Patinopecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Patisens, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Patissa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Patlasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Patna, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Patosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Patranus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Patreliura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Patriarchus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
 Patricosaurus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 15
 Patridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26 p. 1688
 Patrisma, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 165

PATRU.—PEDA.

PEDE.—PELAGI.

- Patruissa*, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
Pattalinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Pattersonia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
Pattonia, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 16
Patulopsis, *Suter*, '92, Moll. 62
Patuloscula, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
Paucidentina, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 50
Paugrapla, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
Paulicea, *Ihering*, '98, Pisces 33
Paulinella, *Lauterborn*, '95, Prot. 24
Paulistanus, *Gounelle*, '99, Ins. 153
Paulotropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
Paulsenius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xc p. 315
Paura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
Paurochela, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 281
Paurocope, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
Paurodon, *Mursh*, '87, Mamm. 56
Paurophleps, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Pauropsylla, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 253
Paurostauria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 327
Paurotarsus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
Paussiger, *Wusmann*, '93, Ins. 109
Paussomorphus, *Raffray*, '86, Ins. 125
Pauxis, *Slater*, '75, Aves; Tr. Zool. Soc. London ix. p. 285
Pavia, *Hodgson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Pavianus, *Refinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Pavicia, *Brongniart*, '90, Ins. 163
Pavuncula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Paxilla, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
Paxilloides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 121
Paxillosomus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Payraudeautia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 45
Pazala, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207

Pealca, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 67
Pechaudia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 80
Pectinaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Pectinatarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
Pectinella, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
Pectinidiscus, *Ludwig*, '00, Ech. 116
Pectinigeria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Pectinitarsus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28
Pectiniunguis, *Bollmann*, '89, Myr. 9
Pectinodonta, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 56
Pectoctenus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
Pectunculopsis, *Ebert*, '90, Moll. 60
Pecuaris, *Temminck*, '35, Aves; [R.]
Pedanostethus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
Pedapholus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Pedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Pedetes, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
Pedetes, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
Pedeticum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 216
Pedetinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
Pediana, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Pedicellonopsis, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 15
Pediculoides, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '79, Acari; Ann. Soc. Agric. Florence
Pedilorhynchus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 67
Pedinaspis, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
Pedinomma, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Pedinopelte, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Pedinopistha, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 15
Pedinopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
Pedinorrhina, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54
Pedinosoma, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
Pedinostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
Pedinothuria, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 77
Pedinulus, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
Pediocætes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Pedioceras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
Pedimys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
Pediophoneus, *Arribálzaga*, '83, Ins. 242
Pediopipo, *Sundevall*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Pediotragus, *Fitzinger*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
Pedites, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
Pedo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
Pedocyclus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Pedois, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 291
Pedopsaris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Pedoptila, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185
Pedorychus, *Wiegmann*, '37, Rept.; Arch. Naturg. p. 128
Pedostrangalia, *Sokolow*, '96, Ins. 171
Pedotherium, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
Pectula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 251
Pegada, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
Pegasidion, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 319
Pegella, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 36 p. 1922
Pegias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pegopus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
Peisidice, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 41
Peismoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Peitharchicus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 294
Peitiada, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
Pelagia, *Gumpenberg*, '92, Ins. 270
Pelagiella, *Matthew*, '96, Moll. 46

PELAGO.—PELMATE.

- Pelagodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelagonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Pelagothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 51
 Pelandor, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelarachno, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelarganax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargocrex, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 30
 Pelargodes, *Lydekker*, '92, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 477
 Pelargopappus, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Pelargopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Pelasgie, *Geoffroy*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelasgis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pelatachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pelates, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Pelayo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Pelea, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelecanichthys, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 30
 Pelecomalium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 122
 Pelecopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 196
 Pelecostoma, *Reibisch*, '92, Moll. 63
 Pelecphora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Pelecyntis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Pelecyodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Pelecyornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Peleicenas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Pelenosomus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Pelia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelichnibothrium, *Monticelli*, '89, Vermes 31
 Pelicinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Pelida, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelidida, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Pelinobius, *Leuz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Peliocichla, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 26
 Pelioderma, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
 Peliperdix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelitnus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 19
 Pellegrina, *Gregorio*, '86, Mamm. 51
 Pellilitorina, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 72
 Pellita, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pelmatellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30

PELMATI.—PELU.

- Pelmatia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 450
 Pelmatochromis, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 29
 Pelmatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Pelmatoplana, *Graf*, '96, Vermes 41
 Pelmatosilpha, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Pelobatochelys, *Seeley*, '75, Rept; [R. L.]
 Pelobrochis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pelochrus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Vésiculifères p. 188
 Pelocomastes, *De Vis*, '97, Rept.; [Field]
 Pelodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Pelodryas, *Günther*, '58, Rept.; Cat. Batr. Sal. p. 119
 Pelodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelodytpsis, *Nikolski*, '96, Rept. 36
 Pelomyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 321
 Pelonectes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Peloneustes, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
 Pelonides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Peloperdix, *Blyth*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelopides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Pelops, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutsch. Crust. 2, 15
 Pelopsia, *Facciola*, '83, Pisces 33
 Pelora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1118
 Peloriadapis, *Grandidier*, '99, Mamm. 24
 Peloridium, *Bredlin*, '97, Ins. 274
 Pelorinus, *Vauloger*, '00, Ins. 162
 Peloroceodes, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 279
 Pelosaurus, *Credner*, '82, Rept. 28
 Peltaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
 Peltastes, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Peltephilus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Peltoceras, *Brasil*, '99, Moll. 58
 Peltochelys, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
 Peltodoris, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 67
 Peltohyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Peltonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]
 Peltophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Peltopterus, *Guerin*, '43, Hem.; Rev. Zool. [Kirkaldy]
 Peltorhynchus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Peltorrhinus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Peltoschema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 39
 Peltotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113
 Peltoxys, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Peltura, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 26
 Pelturagonia, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 9
 Pelus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x

PELY.—PENTAG.

- Pelycietis*, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 25
Pelycorapis, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pelycorhamphus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
Pemelus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106
Pemmatiles, *Dunikowski*, '88, Spong. 7
Pemmatodiscus, *Monticelli*, '96, Verm. 49
Pemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Pempheromima, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 155
Pempteuryrs, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Pemptolasius, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
Pena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 130
Penæopsis, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
Pencillaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Zool.
 Soc. London p. 527
Pendulinus, *Thunberg*, '22, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]
Penelopides, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Penelopina, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Penelops, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
Penelopsis, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Penestola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 264
Penetopteryx, *Lunel*, '81, Pisces 25
Penguinus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
Penhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Peniagone, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
Penichrotes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
Penichrus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 102
Penictis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
Penion, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
Pennapoda, *Townsend*, '97, Ins. 264
Penoa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Penolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
Penopus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
Penora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 821
Pensacola, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc.
 Wisconsin p. 83
Pentacantha, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
Pentaceropsis, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Pentacerus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176
Pentacitrotus, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 179
Pentacnemus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
Pentacodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Pentacricia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
Pentactæa, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
Pentactinia, *Carlgren*, '00, Coel. 19
Pentactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pentadactyla, *Hutton*, '80, Ech. 10
Pentagonolepsis, *Lohest*, '90, Pisces 17
Pentagramma, *Duze*, '98, Ins. 265

PENTAL.—PENTHOP.

- Pentalacorys*, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Pentalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pentalonia, *Coquerel*, '59, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Fr. vii p. 259
Pentameria, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 118
Pentamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
Pentameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Pentamyia, *Brauer & Bergstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 283
Pentandra, *Lendenfeld*, '84, Coel. 13
Pentaperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99,
 Ins. 170
Pentaphis, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301
Pentaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Pentaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Pentarthrinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 155
Pentarthrum, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 158
Pentarthrum, *Riley*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
Pentasporys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Pentastichus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
Pentastira, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
Pentastiridius, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
Pentathemis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
Pentatoma, *Schneider*, 1792, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
Pentatomites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Pentecamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
Pentelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 115
Pentelicus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260
Pentephylum, *Houghton*, '59, Ech.; [I.]
Penthaleus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
 Crust. 1, 12
Penthalodes, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom.
 Ent. Apt. p. 117
Pentheria, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthesilea, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
Penthëttria, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthetria, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 175
Penthetriopsis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 46
Penthicinus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146
Penthicodes, *Blanchard*, '49, Hom.;
 D'Orbigny Dict. Hist. Nat. ix p. 575
Penthicoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
Penthima, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
Penthimidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 252
Penthirus, *Blanchard*, '40, Hom.; Castel-
 nau Hist. Nat. Ins. iii p. 171
Penthocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
Pentholæa, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthophlebia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
Penthophlophora, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330

PENTHOS.—PEREG.

- Penthosia*, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 318
Pentilasmus, *Browne*, 1756, Cirripeda ;
 History Jamaica p. 416
Pentinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pentophiastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Penzancia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
Peodes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
Peoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
Pepasmenoptera, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins.
 286
Pephricaris, *Clarke*, '98; [Field]
Pephyssena, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
Peploglyptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 38
Peplometus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
Pepplorhina, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Peponocranium, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Peracca, *Griffini*, '97, Ins. 297
Peraceras, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
Peragalea, *Gray*, '41, Mamm.; [Waite]
Peralopez, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch.
 Naturg. p. 82
Peranys, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
Peranabrus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
Perania, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 8
Perathereutes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
Peratogonus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
Peratophyga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
Peratophyga, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 315
Peratostega, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
Peratotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 75
Percalabrax, *Temminck*, '50, Pisces; Faun.
 Japon. p. 2
Perenobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Perenopsis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Perenoptilota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Percolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 31
Percolestus, *Sloane*, '92, Ins. 96
Percosteropus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 107
Percostoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
Percote, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 492
Perdicideus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Perdicopelia, *Van der Hoeren*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Perdicus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
Perditella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 170
Perditomorpha, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
Perdortyx, *Montessus*, '86, Aves 64
Perdrix, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
Perealates, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilvy*,
 '87, Pisces 14
Peregrinella, *Aehlert*, '87, Brach. 4

PEREN.—PERIEC.

- Perenon*, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Perenopterius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 129
Perenopterius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Perenthis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
Pergadopsis, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
Pergamidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 102
Pergandiella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
Pergensella, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
Pergensia, *Walford*, '94, Bry. 6
Pergesa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p.
 149
Peretus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
Periacma, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330
Periamma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Periamma, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 61
Perianthophila, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
Perianthosuta, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
Periarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Periatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
Periaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
Peribolaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Peribona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323
Peribrissus, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
Peribrosca, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
Peribysus, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 297
Pericharax, *Poléjaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
Perichilus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105
Periclista, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
Periclistoptera, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Periclitopa, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
Periclymenobius, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins.
 179
Periclystus, *Gerstaecker*, '88, Ins. 311
Perienemis, *Selys*, '63, Neur.; [K.]
Pericolpa, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 10
Pericometes, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
Pericordus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 110
Pericrypta, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 10
Periculodes, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
Pericyma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 429
Pericyphops, *Hilgendorf*, '93, Crust. 30
Peridela, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
Perideriopsis, *Putzeys*, '98, Moll. 61
Peridrepana, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242
Peridrome, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List. pt. 2
 p. 444
Peridromus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Periechusa, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

PERIEG.—PERIPR.

Periegops, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Periergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Periga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1197
 Perigaster, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Perigenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Periglschrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii. p. 78
 Periglyptocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 121
 Perigonica, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Perilasius, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 84
 Perilla, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Perillissus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Periloculina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Prot. 13
 Perimoda, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Perimeles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Perimylops, *Müller*, '84, Ins. 85
 Perimys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Perina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 966
 Peringueyella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Peringueyimyia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Perinthus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
 Perioptera, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Peripalma, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 10
 Peripanarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Periparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripatagus, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 46
 Peripatoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripatopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripetoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Periphanes, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 91
 Periphannesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
 Periphima, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 294
 Periphobus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 107
 Periphragmis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Periphyllopsis, *Vanhöffen*, '00, Coel. 14
 Periplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periplectus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 108
 Peripleurites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Periplomya, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
 Periplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Peripolus, *Martínez*, '98, Ins. 294
 Peripopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Periporphyrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripristis, *St. John*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]

PERIPT.—PERIX.

Periptychus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Periptyctus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Peripyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periscepsia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Perischocidaris, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Periscopus, *Breddin*, '96, Ins. 296
 Periserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Perisesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Perisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Coel. 19
 Perispira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispuda, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Perispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Perissectis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
 Perisseretma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Perissias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Perissobasis, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Perissoblemma, *Cumbridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
 Perissocephalus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Perissodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Perissogaster, *Fletcher*, '87, Vermes 31
 Perissolophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Perissoneura, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 290
 Perissopneumon, *Newstead*, '00, Ins. 335
 Perissopterus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260
 Perissopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Perissornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Perissospiza, *Oberholser*, '00, Aves 60
 Perissura, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peristegus, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Peristhenes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Peristichia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84
 Perisyntrocha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
 Peritænius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Peritapnia, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 193
 Periteichisma, *Ostrooomoff*, '86, Pol. 9
 Peritolinus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Peritelodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Peritelomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Perithelphusa, *De Man*, '99, Crust. 20
 Perithrix, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Peritmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 155
 Peritormenta, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
 Peritræus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Peritropis, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Perittia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 177
 Perittopus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Peritymbia, *Westwood*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Perixera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275

PERIZ.—PERSIC.

Perizona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perkinsia, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 31
 Perknaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Perlinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Permia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Permocidaris, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Perna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1127
 Perocephalus, *Graf*, '96, Vermes 41
 Perochirus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Perocthes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Perodipus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Peroëchinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 920
 Peroma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1022
 Peromaptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Peromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Peromyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Peromyscus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch.
 Naturges. p. 95
 Peronæmis, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Peronanthus, *Hiles*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Peronedys, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 25
 Peronetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Peronia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Peroniaster, *Günther*, '87, Ech. 11
 Peronidia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Peronina, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Peronocnemis, *Faimaire*, '86, Ins. 165
 Peronopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Peronura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Peropodum, *Bocourt*, '82, Oph.; [B.]
 Peropyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Perosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Perostylus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 69
 Perplectrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Perriera, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Perrierella, *Chevreux & Bouvier*, '92,
 Crust. 25
 Perrierina, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 75
 Perrieromys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perrinellus, *Buysson*, '99, Ins. 127
 Perrinia, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Perrisonsta, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. v p. 98
 Perseis, *Gisl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Perseis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Persephonaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91,
 Ech. 77
 Persicoptera, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Persicoptilia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295

PERSIT.—PETRIA

Persites, *Gisl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Pertinacides, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Peruda, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
 Perula, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 281
 Peruvia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Peryphidium, *Tschitscherine*, '95, Ins. 119
 Pescennius, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Pescolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Pesicetus, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique viii p. 239
 Pessida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1641
 Possocosma, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Petalanthos, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Petalastrum, *Gregorio*, '95, Ech. 55
 Petalia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]
 Petalia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 457
 Petalidium, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Petalocrinus, *Weller & Davidson*, '97,
 Ech. 121
 Petalodera, *Horrath*, '83, Ins. 278
 Petalodontia, *Pocock*, '90, Moll. 63
 Petalodopsis, *Barkas*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Petalodopsis, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 13
 Petalodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Petalognathus, *Dumeril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Petalolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Petalope, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Petalopleura, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Petaloscelis, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Petalotricha, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Petalotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Petaluma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Petascelisca, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Petauroides, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Peteinura, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Peteria, *Hay*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Petersius, *Hilgendorf*, '94, Pisces 33
 Petilampa, *Aurivillius*, '90, Lep.; [St.]
 Petinoerinus, *Hall*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Petinops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Petinopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Petissius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Petitia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 72
 Petovia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 559
 Peträites, *Ogilby*, '85, Pisces 26
 Petrarca, *Fowler*, '89, Crust. 20
 Petrella, *Bartram*, 1792, Aves; Travels
 through Carolina p. 293
 Petria, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 150

PETRIC.—PHACOC.

- Petrieus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Petrobius, *Brulle*, '32; Exp. Morée, Ent.
 iii p. 202
 Petrocharis, *Ehlers*, '84, Ins. 31
 Petrochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Petrocinella, *Venzia*, '98, Aves 54
 Petrodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1656
 Petrodymon, *Krefft*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Petromiea, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Petrophora, *Hübner*, '06; Tentamen
 Petrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 13
 Petrostoma, *Döderlein*, '92, Spong. 16
 Petrusa, *Söl*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Petta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Petterdiana, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pettersenia, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281
 Pettigramma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Peucela, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pexicnemidia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 270
 Pexinola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pexodorus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Pexomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
 Pexopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 283
 Peyritschia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Pezantia, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pezerpes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Pezionyx, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araignées p. 68
 Pezoloehus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pezopetes, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezophaps, *Strickland*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pfeifferella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Pfeifferia, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Phabalectryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phabotypus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phacelias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 59
 Phacellodomus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phacellozona, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Phacellodomus, *Slater*, '90, Aves 63
 Phacelophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phacelopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Phachthia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30
 p. 979
 Phacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

PHACOD.—PHÆNOTH.

- Phaeodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phacodus, *Cope*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacodus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacopteron, *Buckton*, '95, Ins. 361
 Phacostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phaeostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phaeotriactis, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
 Phacusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 pp. 150, 175
 Phacussa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 64
 Phæacius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Phæaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Phæax, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Phæca, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun.
 Scand. i p. 64
 Phæcadophora, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Phædima, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Phædolus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Phædria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1501
 Phædras, *Lefevre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phædroides, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædropsis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Phædrotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phædrus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Phælotia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Phænarte, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phænaulax, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phænicodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes 37
 Phænicophilus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phænna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Phænnis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Phænobolus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Phænohilus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 229
 Phænocestes, *Gurley*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Phænoderus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Phænodesmia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 86
 Phænodiseus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Phænodon, *Lowe*, '50, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 250
 Phænogyra, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 76
 Phænolis, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
 Phænolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænonotum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Phænopepla, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phænopoma, *Simon*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phænopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phænopyrus, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
 Phænoschisma, *Etheridge*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Phænosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænothelc, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13

PHÆNOTO.—PHALAC.

PHALÆ.—PHANIO.

Phænotoma, *Ashmead*, Hym.: [D.]
 Phænotrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phænotypus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106 ✓
 Phæobalia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Phæocedus, nec Phœocedus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Phæocephalus, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phæocelita, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Phæocoris, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Phæocyelotomus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Phæogala, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Phæomachus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Phæopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Phæophilobosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæornis, *Slater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phæosaces, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Phæosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæospeccia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phæospiza, *Bocage*, '88, Aves; J. Sci. Lisb. xii p. 148
 Phæoura, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phæoxantha, *Chandoir*, '50, Col.; Bull. Moscou xxiii p. 7
 Phæstus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Phæstus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Phæstus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phæstyle, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 254
 Phætoticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phaganthus, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
 Phagesorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phaio, *Neumœgen*, '94, Ins. 281
 Phaiomys, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phaionerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phaipicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phalaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1638
 Phalacra, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Phalacrechinus, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phalacrinus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
 Phalacrognathus, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 82
 Phalacroma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Phalacropedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phalacropsia, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 108
 Phalacropsis, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 297
 Phalacrostemma, *Marenzeller*, '95, Vermes 33
 Phalacrothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phalacrotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phalacrus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]

Phalaea, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Phalænoptilus, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 39
 Phalainesthes, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 251
 Phalangacris, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 381
 Phalangillum, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Phalangonyx, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
 Phalangopora, *Kirkpatrick*, '87, Cœl. 11
 Phalangosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Phalanna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 218
 Phalantha, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Phalaria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phalascusa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Phalcidon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 301
 Phalcidona, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 135
 Phalespoides, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Phalga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Phallosoma, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 9
 Phalocisia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 359
 Phamisulus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Phanacis, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien xix p. 332
 Phanasora, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77
 Phanauta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phaner, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phaneraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 46
 Phaneresthes, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 142
 Phanerocerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Phanerochila, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Phanerodonta, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 114
 Phanerogaster, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Phaneromeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Phaneropis, *Fischer*, '81, Rept. 9
 Phaneroporos, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 59
 Phaneropseustis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phaneropsolus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phaneroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Phaneropus, *Simroth*, '90, Moll. 32
 Phanerosteon, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 39
 Phanerothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phanerotis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25
 Phanerotomella, *Szèpligeti*, '00, Ins. 210
 Phanerotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Phaneta, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Phaneta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1382
 Phanetta, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Phaniomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

PHANIS—PHASI.

- Phanis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 182
 Phanis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Phannotea, *Simon*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Phanocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Phanocles, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Phanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Phanolinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Phanomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Phanophilus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 116
 Phanothærus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 45
 Phaonia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Phaos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 627
 Phapiscus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phapitreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pbara, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 321
 Pharaonia, *Bourguignet*, '86, Moll. 96
 Pharaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Pharciceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Pharcidella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84
 Pharcisinus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Pharga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 200
 Pharmacophagus, *Haase*, '92, Ins. 213
 Pharmacus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '91, Ins. 307
 Pharomacrus, *De la Llave*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pharopsis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Pharsophorus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36
 Pharta, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Pharyngella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pharyngodictyon, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Pharyngosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Phascolagus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolestes, *Owen*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolonus, *Owen*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Phasga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 127
 Phasganocaris, *Novák*, '87, Crust. 25
 Phasganus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phasgonophora, *Westwood*, '32, Hom.; Griffith Anim. Kingd. ii p. 432
 Phasicneus, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 281
 Phasioclista, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Phasiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Phasiops, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238
 Phasiopteryx, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Phasis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 312

PHASM.—PHENACAR.

- Phasmatopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Phasmomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 57
 Phassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Phastia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. i p. 258
 Phatages, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phatnacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnacra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Phatnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnoma, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Phauda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 256
 Phaudopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulacridium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Phaulaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulernis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Phaulocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Phauloixodes, *Berlese*, '98, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 55, 7
 Phaulomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulostathma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Phaulotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phaulothrix, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Phaulotrodes, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phaulotypus, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Phavareu, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 315
 Phayllus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Phazaca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 20
 Phecada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1752
 Phedina, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phedius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Phedomenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 130
 Phega, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Pheia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 146
 Phelerosus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 35
 Phelliopsis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Phelloderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
 Phelloë, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 320
 Phelotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 260
 Phemida, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phemonoe, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Phemus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
 Phenacapsis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Phenacarion, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 66

PHENACAS.—PHILARC.

- Phenacaspis, *Cooly & Cockerell*, '99,
Coccidæ; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398
Phenacharopa, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
Phenacisma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 315
Phenacistes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
[F. W.]
Phenacoccus, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 345
Phenacoleachia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
Phenacolepas, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 97
Phenacomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Phenacomys, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm. 32
Phenareta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Phengaris, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 205
Phengommatea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Phera, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Phereus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
Pherecardia, *Horst*, '86, Vermes 14
Pherecydes, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Pherence, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 27
Pheres, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
Pherne, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Pherocladus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 60
Pherocopis, *Thomson*, '58, Col.; Arch. Ent.
ii p. 42
Pherodes, *Fowler*, '99, Ins. 252
Pheronema, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
Pheroryctes, *Rapp*, '49, Vermes; [Ti.]
Pherterus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
Pheuticus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
Pheugonius, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
Phialactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 31
Phialia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1736
Phialis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
Phialodoris, *Bergh*, '90, Moll. 39
Phialoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
Phialosphæra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
Phiara, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Phiditia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
Phidotricha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Phidyle, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Phila, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Philacalyx, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Philacelota, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 142
Philacta, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 74
Philænia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
Philagraula, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philagria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
Philalanka, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 55
Philanglaus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
Philanthocephalus, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 186
Philaretus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198

PHILARE.—PHILOMAC.

- Philareta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
Philaster, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
Philates, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
Philatis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
Handl. iii p. 68
Philautus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
Philbertia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
Philecia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
p. 1188
Phileciton, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119
Philedia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philemon, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 189
Philemonopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
Philenor, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Philephedra, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann.
Nat. Hist. p. 24
Phileremulus, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 236
Philesius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
Philetærius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
Philharmostes, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121
Philhedonus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
Philhelena, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 51
Philicus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 113
Philipsis, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109
Philippiella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll.
83
Philippinella, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
Philippius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.
Chile xc p. 315
Philiris, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
Philisca, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
Phillipsinella, *Novùk*, '86, Crust. 44
Phillyra, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; Boston J.
N. H. vi p. 25
Philobata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Philobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
p. 221
Philochortus, *Mutschke*, '93, Rept. 22
Philoleon, *Sendder*, '97, Ins. 300
Philocompus, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
Philocryptus, *Fletcher*, '93, Rept. 36
Philocryptus, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 226
Philocryptus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 161
Philoctetes, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 191
Philodamia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
Philodoxa, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
Philodromus, *Jenyns*, '81, Acari; Louden
Mag. N. H. iv p. 538
Philogeus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Philoganga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Philogeus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
Philolutra, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
Philomachus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285

PHILOMAS.—PHIR.

- Philomastix, *Froggatt*, '90, Ins. 203
 Philomeces, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Philomecyna, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Philomela, *Linck*, '06, Aves; [R.]
 Philomyces, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
 Philomyrmex, *Sahlberg*, '48, Hcm.; [Berg-roth]
 Philona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
 Philonesia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
 Philonicus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Philonygmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Philonymphæ, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Philonyx, *Fitch*, '59, Hym.; 5th Rept. N. York Mus.
 Philophlæus, *Germain*, '55, Col.; [Berg-roth]
 Philophlæus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Philophthalmus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Philoponus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 185
 Philoponus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Philopseudes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Philopsia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Philorchemon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Philornis, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 282
 Philoros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 283
 Philortyx, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Philoscaphus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Philoscirtus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Philostoma, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. malad. paras. p. 145
 Philotarsus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Philotelma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
 Philotherma, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
 Philotherus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Philotia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Philotis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Philotymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Philoxanthus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
 Philto, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Philtræa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Philudoria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
 Philusina, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104
 Phimoerinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Phimophorus, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
 Phineca, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1746
 Phintia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 306
 Phirdana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Phireza, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13

PHIS.—PHOBEO.

- Phisis, *Stål*, '60, Orth.; Eug. Resa p. 324
 Phitrus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Phlaurocentrum, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Phlebarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Phlebodica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phleboëis, *Christoph*, '87, Ins. 249
 Phlebohecta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
 Phlebonotus, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 141
 Phlegmacera, *Packard*, '84, Arachn. 7
 Phlegmodoris, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Phlegœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlegopsis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phleocryptes, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlocteis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Phlœbiopsis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Phlœodictyon, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 18
 Phlœoides, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 432
 Phlœomyzus, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301
 Phlœonotas, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Phlœophagoides, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 184 and Corrigenda
 Phlœophorba, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Phlœopola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Phlogiellus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Phlogiodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Phlogius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phlogothauma, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 184
 Phloioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Phloromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Phlorus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlossa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1673
 Phlothrus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlugis, *Stål*, '60, Gryllidæ; Eugenies Resa p. 324
 Phlyacometta, *Brandt*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlyaria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 281
 Phlyarus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Phlyctœnaspis, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) vii p. 144
 Phlyctœnius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 13
 Phlyctœnominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Phlyctaina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Phlyctenophora, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
 Phlyctiderma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Phlyctidola, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Phlyctis, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 75
 Phlydæna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Phobeotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40

PHOBER.—PHOLA.

- Phoberodema, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phoberopus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phoberus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21
 Phobetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Phobetinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phobetor, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. i p. 263
 Phobetria; [Hoyle]
 Phobetus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Phobocampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Phobocampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phocanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm. [T.]
 Phocasoma, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 104
 Phocoderma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 260
 Phocosaurus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.];
 Phoderacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 15
 Phodilus, *Geoffroy*, '30, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœbastria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœbetria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel p. v
 Phœbophilus, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Phœdinus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Phœnicella, *Mik & Wachtl*, '95, Ins. 342
 Phœnicocampa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phœnicococcus, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Phœnicodrillus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Phœnicomanes, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 427
 Phœniconaias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; Ibis p. 440
 Phœnicoparrus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicoprocta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnicops, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Phœnicorodius, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicurus, *Foerster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Phœniocichla, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœniostacta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnisoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnissa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phœnix, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Phœnocalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœnolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phœnoseenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœoedus, *Simon*, see Phæoedus
 Phœochridius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Phœophanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 100
 Phœostolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 146
 Phœtalotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phola, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 174
 Pholadomyocardia, *Szajnoch*, '89, Moll. 76

PHOLC.—PHORONA.

- Pholeophora, *Banks*, '96, Arachn. 15
 Pholia, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 50
 Pholidapus, *Bean*, '96, Pisces 24
 Pholidaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pholidobolus, *Peters*, '62, Rept.; Abh. Ak. Berlin p. 195
 Pholidochris, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pholidocoma, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidophalus, *Elliot*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Pholidornis, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach. 6
 Pholidotoma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 62
 Pholidurus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 10
 Phomalus, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Phona, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phonapate, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
 Phoneyusa, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Phonias, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 109
 Phonicereus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Phonicocleptes, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Phonicocosa, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Phonipara, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phonocdromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47
 Phonognatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Phonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Phorastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Phorbantus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Phorbas, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phorcorhaphis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Phoreulellus, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Phoreulus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Phorica, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1732
 Phoriospongia, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 14
 Phorma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phormedites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Phormingoehilus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Phormio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Phormobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormonotus, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phoronæosomus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Phoronastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320

PHORONC.—PHRICOC.

PHRICOD.—PHTHIN.

Phoroncidia, *Westwood*, '34, Arachn.;
Zool. J. v p. 452
Phororhacos, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 32
Phorostichus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 100
Phorticium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phortioeca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 272
Phortus, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160
Phorusrhachos, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Phosphia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Phosphorosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
Phothydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
Photodrilus, *Giard*, '87, Vermes 31
Photopsis, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
Photoscotosia, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 259
Photostomias, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 27
Photyna, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Phoxaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Phoxocephalus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
Phoxogenys, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
Phoxomeloides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131
Phoxophrys, *Hubrecht*, '81, Rept. 6
Phoxoteles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
Phoyx, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 66
Phractacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractopelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractura, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
Phradis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Phradonoma, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.
France, Scuticolles p. 132
Phragelliorhynchus, *Herrick*, '84, Prot. 16
Phragmaticola, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
Phragmatocia, *Newman*, Lep.; [St.]
Phragmorisma, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 81
Phraortes, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
Phraotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
Phrataria, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1742
Phrealcia, *Chretien*, '00, Ins. 292
Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '97, Crust.
29
Phreaticooides, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96,
Crust. 28
Phreaticus, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 20
Phreatura, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
Phregatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Phrenocodon, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Phrenopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]
Phreodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
Phricanthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Phricocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107

Phricodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
Phriconyma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Phricotelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
Phricta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
Phrictetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 289
Phricus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
Phrissocystis, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 59
Phrissoccia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Phrissogonus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Phrissolaus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Phrissosceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
Phrixgnathus, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 80
Phrixoenemis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 385
Phrixosoma, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
Phronnia, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska. Ak.
Handl. iii p. 68
Phronira, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
Phroso, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
Phrudocentra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Phrudochorda, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
Phrudopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Phrudoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
Phrudus, *Bridgman*, '86, Ins. 214
Phrudus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Phryctena, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 172
Phrydiuchus, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 120
Phryganeopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Phryganeutis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 246
Phryganopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins.
208
Phryganostola, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
Phrygena, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
Phrygion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
Phrynarachne, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.;
Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
Phrynella, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
Phrynetoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 156
Phrynetopsis, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183
Phrynixalus, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 39
Phrynocara, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
Phrynoderma, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
Phrynoides, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
Phrynoidius, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
Phrynopsis, *Pfeffer*, '93, Rept. 35
Phrynopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
Phrynotettix, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
Phryxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Phryxotriehus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
Phtegnomus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
Phthanocoris, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 288
Phthartomicrus, *Schäufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
Phthinocola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
Phthinocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

PHTHIR.—PHYLLA.

- Phthiracarus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xii
 Phthiracarus, *Perty*, '41, Acari; Allg. Naturges. p. 874
 Phthoa, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Phthonandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonerodes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Phthonoloba, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthoramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phthorarcha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Phthorima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phthoropœa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Phthisica, *Slabber*, 1769, Crust.; Phys. Belust. Wasser-Land-Thier. p. 79
 Phugatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phuphena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1845
 Phusiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc. vi p. 141
 Phya, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 242
 Phycidicera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Phycidimorpha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Phycidopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Phycilopsis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Phycobius, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiroglifidi p. 5
 Phycocus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 69
 Phycograptus, *Gurley*, '96, Col. 12
 Phycopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Phydania, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 174
 Phye, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '93, Crust. 28
 Phygas, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Phygasia, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
 Phygasoma, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Phygotoxema, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
 Phylacastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Phylace, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phylacinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Phylacteophaga, *Froggatt*, '99, Ins. 187
 Phylacter, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Phylactocephalus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 31
 Phylacus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Phylanticus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phylarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachu.; [S.]
 Phylidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Phyllabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 237
 Phyllalia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1494
 Phyllanthus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllax, *Brullé*, '32, Col.; Exp. Morée, Ent. iii p. 209

PHYLLE.—PHYLLON.

- Phyllereus, *Amerling*, '57, Acari; Lotos.
 Phyllergates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllocephala, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126
 Phyllis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Phyllobates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllobrocticeila, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocharis, *Schutz*, '87, Ins. 211
 Phyllocharoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocheilus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 140
 Phyllochoreia, *Westwood*, '39, Orth.; Mag. Nat. Hist. n.s. iii p. 495
 Phyllocypeus, *Loriol*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
 Phyllocnema, *Thomson*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Phyllocnemida, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 154
 Phyllocola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Phyllocoptes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Phyllocraspedum, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
 Phyllocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Phyllodina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 ✓ Phyllostinus, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265
 Phyllodiscus, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Col. 29
 Phyllostomum, *Braun*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phyllostoe, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Phyllostonta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phyllostreptoidea, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Phyllostromus, *Espada*, '75, Batr.; Viaj. Pacif. Batr. pl. 3
 Phyllostytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Phyllostytes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168
 Phylloeca, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 14
 Phyllofrancia, *Marsson*, '87, Poll. 11
 Phyllogaster, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
 Phyllognathopus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 34
 Phyllogyra, *Tomes*, '83, Col. 14
 Phylloicus, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 203
 Phyllois, *Hartlaub*, '81, Aves 32
 Phyllostylus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 152
 Phyllostomus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllostomus, *Gistl*, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phyllostomantis, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Phyllostoma, *Bedel*, '99, Col.; Faune Col. Seine v p. 200
 Phyllostomias, *Andres*, '81, Col. 15
 Phyllostomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Phyllostomydas, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 188
 Phyllostomias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Phyllostomus, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Phyllostomus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Phyllostomochila, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]

PHYLLOP.—PHYSC.

- Phyllopezus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Phyllophanes, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Phyllophilophis, *Garman*, '83, Oph.; [B.]
 Phyllopodium, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 149
 Phyllops, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phyllopseuste, *Meyer*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Phyllophynchus, *Stejneger*, '90, Rept. 14
 Phylloserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Phylloseris, *Tomes*, '83, Coel. 13
 Phyllosmilina, *Fronstetel*, '62, Coel.; [Du.]
 Phyllospingia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 203
 Phyllostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xii p. 39
 Phyllosyllis, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 34
 Phylloteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Phyllostacidium, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Phyllostribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Phylloxeroxenus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Phyllozelus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Phyllurga, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phylogephyra, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 38
 Phylomictis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Phyllosiphonia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Phyma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Phymæus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 91
 Phymaptera, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Phymatoblepharus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phymatocoris, *Stål*, '53, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Phymatoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Phymatogyrus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183
 Phymatophosus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Phymatopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Phymechus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Phymosomum, *Quatrefages*, '65, Annelida; Hist. Nat. Annélés ii p. 621
 Phyrana, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Phytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Physa, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Physacarus, *Trybom*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Physachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Physapus, *De Geer*, 1744, Thysanopt.; [C. & G.]
 Physastra, *Tapp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 82
 Physcaphora, *Ilanitsch*, '95, Spong. 17
 Physcius, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Physcon, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Physcon, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 204
 Physcosoma, *Selenka*, '97, Vermes 30
 Physcus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260

PHYSE.—PHYZ.

- Physeterula, *Van Beneden*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Physetica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 250
 Physetobasis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 315
 Physetodon, *MacCoy*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Physetonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Physetostege, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Physiola, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Physobranchia, *Kent*, '93, Coel. 14
 Physocardia, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 83
 Physocleora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Physocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Physocyclus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Physodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Physodon, *Gerrais*, '72, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Physogyra, *Quelch*, '84, Coel. 15
 Physolagria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Physomerus, *Chaudoi*, '82, Ins. 28
 Physomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Physopalpus, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 119
 Physophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87
 Physophyllia, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
 Physoplatys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Physoplectus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Physopleurella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Physopneumon, *Costa*, '64, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Physornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Physoronia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Physostegania, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Physosterna, *Allard*, '85, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) v. p. 156
 Physotherium, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Physothorax, *Muyr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Phystolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Physulodes, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Physunio, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Phythelios, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Phytileia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157
 Phytobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36
 Phytocoptes, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari; Rech. Tetranych. p. 30
 Phytocoptes, *Nalepa*, '91, Arachn. 22
 Phytolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Phytolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Phytometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 254
 Phytorus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Phytotoma, *Molina*, 1782, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyxelida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Phyxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Phyzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

PIAD.—PILH.

Piada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1746
Piagetia, *Picaglia*, '85, Ins. 248
Piala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1766
Piarosoma, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
Piasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Piasus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
Picazurus, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Piccarda, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
Pichipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
Pichleria, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
Picicorvus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Picnoramphus, *Rosenberg*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
Picobia, *Haller*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 81
Picroceroides, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 29
Picrodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
Pierogama, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
Pierogyne, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 124
Picroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Picroseytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
Picrostigeus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Picrostigeus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
Picrotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
Pictetia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
Picumnoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Pidorus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 424
Piersigia, *Protz*, '96, Arachn. 17
Piesigaster, *Seoane*, '80, Rept. 8
Piesocalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Piestocephalus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
Piestoneus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
Piestopleura, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Piezocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Piezodorus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Piezotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
Pigiopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
Pigiphila, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]
Pilacolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
Pilanaphora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
Pilargis, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Vermes 27
Pilarii, *Sintenis*, '89, Ins. 281
Pilea, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
Pilemia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
Pilemophis, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
Pilemostoma, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
Piletosoma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
Pilherodius, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

PILI.—PIND.

Pilidion, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
Piliger, *Thunberg*, '25, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Pilinopyga, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124
Piliocolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
Pilochrota, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
Pilocystis, *Koninek*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
Pilodeudorix, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
Pilolebertia, *Thor*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
Pilopius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
Piloprepes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Piloptila, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
Pilornus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
Piloscerures, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 231
Pilostibes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
Piloxys, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Pilsbrya, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
Pilsbryconcha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pilula, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 54
Pilumna, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
Pilumnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Pilumnus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pima, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 268
Pimelata, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 150
Pimeliopsis, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 138
Pimelites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
Pimelocerius, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 74
Pimelodella, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
Pimelonissus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; Wien ent. Monatschr. ii p. 6
Pimclonotus, *Gill*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
Pimpellies, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
Pimplema, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 144
Pimplopterus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
Pinacia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 919
Pinacia, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; Zütr. Saml. exot. Schm. iii p. 13
Pinacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pinacnota, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 379
Pinacophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
Pinacopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 14
Pinacotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
Pinara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 761
Pinarocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
Pinarolæma, *Gould*, '80, Aves 39
Pinaroloxias, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 37
Pinax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Pinconia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
Pindalus, *Gurney*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Pindara, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Pindicitora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 134

PINE.—PISAL.

- Pincmys*, Lesson, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
Pingasa, Moore, '87, Ins. 256
Pingrasa, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 226
Pinguitia, Maynard, '98, Moll. 59
Pinirampus, Bleeker, '63, Pisces; [G.]
Pinnaspis, Cockerell, '92, Ins. 318
Pinnotherion, Giard & Bonnier, '89, Crust. 16
Pinodytes, Horn, '80, Ins. 36
Pinon, Gregorio, '85, Moll. 83
Pintalia, Stål, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Pintia, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280
Piocarabus, Reitter, '96, Ins. 107
Piona, Koch, '43, Acari; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. iii p. 13
Pionacercus, Piersig, '95, Arachn. 54
Pione, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
Pionia, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 255
Pionidia, Hampson, '97, Ins. 245
Pionites, Heine, '90, Aves 41
Pionocypris, Brady & Norman, '96, Crust. 38
Pionodesmotes, Bonnier, '98, Crust. 34
Pionolema, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 171
Pionopsis, Piersig, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
Pioprosopus, Tschitscherine, '99, Ins. 99
Piotypus, Pascoe, '81, Ins. 78
Pipades, Gloger, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Pipetella, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Pipetta, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Pipettaria, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Pipistrellus, Gistel, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
Pipripicus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Piprisoma, Blyth, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Pipromorpha, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Piptomerus, Cope, '87, Rept. 26
Pipus, Lichtenstein, 1793, Aves; [F. W.]
Piranthus, Thorell, '95, Arachn. 30
Pirantillus, Bates, '90, Ins. 102
Piras, Champion, '90, Ins. 146
Pirdana, Distant, '86, Ins. 247
Pirene, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Pirga, Aurivillius, '92, Ins. 245
Pirithous, Distant, '84, Ins. 307
Pirocystis, Haeckel, '97, Echin. 133
Piropasma, Patton, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
Pirothous, Keyserling, '85, Arachn. 6
Pisalia, Mulsant, '71, Col.; Col. France, Brévipennes p. 226

PISAN.—PITYE.

- Pisanianura*, Rovereto, '99, Moll. 74
Pisaurina, Simon, '98, Arachn. 28
Piscatrix, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Pisciregia, Abbott, '99, Pisces 25
Pisena, Horváth, '00, Ins. 317
Pisenor, Simon, '89, Arachn. 14
Pisenorodes, Pocock, '98, Arachn. 16
Pisenus, Casey, '00, Ins. 163
Pisinidea, Butler, '83, Ins. 230
Pisinoa, Desmarest, '29, Bry.; [J.]
Pisobia, Billberg, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 136
Pisonitus, Smith, '69, Hym.; [D.]
Pisonopsis, Fox, '93, Ins. 204
Pisoodonophis, Kaup, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 14
Pisoraca, Walker, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1078
Pissonotus, Duzee, '98, Ins. 265
Pistor, Gistel, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Pisynolymnas, Heine, '90, Aves 26
Pitacanda, Moore, '86, Ins. 283
Pitacota, Moore, '84, Ins. 227
Pitalia, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
Pitama, Moore, '88, Ins. 262
Pitane, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 462
Pitane, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531
Pitara, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1663
Pithanotomys, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 36
Pitharatus, Simon, '95, Arachn. 36
Pithauriopsis, Nicéville, '87, Ins. 230
Pithea, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1701
Pithecanthropus, Dubois, '94, Mamm. 24
Pithechir, Jentink, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
Pithecodon, Lorenz-Liburnau, '00, Mamm. 24
Pithecophaga, Grant, '96, Aves 43
Pithocerithium, Sacco, '95, Moll. 70
Pithodella, Marsson, '87, Pol. 13
Pitholaus, Champion, '88, Ins. 140
Pithopus, Pocock, '91, Myr. 3
Pithotomus, Kriechbaumer, '88, Ins. 188
Pitnus, Gorham, '83, Ins. 84
Pitrassa, Moore, '82, Ins. 204
Pitthea, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 463
Pituipicus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pityeja, Walker, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 828

PITYO.—PLAGIOL.

Pityocera, *Giglio-Tos*, '96, Ins. 283
 Pityogenes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159
 Pityomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pityriopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pixodarus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 160
 Placentula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Placotron, *Schalfecf*, '92, Crust. 22
 Placilla, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Placinolopha, *Topsent*, '97, Spong. 13
 Placobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46 ✓
 Placoccephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Placochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Placocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Placocisma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Placocystis, *Koninck*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Placodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Placodiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Placodidus, *Péringuey*, '00, Ins. 145
 Placodium, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 109
 Placogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Placohelia, *Pocock*, '88, Cœl. 27
 Placonia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Placonycha, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Placopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Placophoropsis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 77
 Placoptila, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Placopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Placosaris, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Placosaurus, *Gerrais*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Placostola, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Placotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Placoziphius, *Van Beneden*, '66, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxii p. 107
 Plasiocrærus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plasiomys, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Plasiorhinus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plasioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plagiarthrus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiccelus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiobothrus, *Karsh*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Plagiocampa, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Plagiocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Plagiocarpa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagioccephalus, *Fieber*, '44, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Plagiochaeta, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
 Plagioctenium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Plagiodon, *Alston*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiogencion, *Forbes*, '91, Pisces 11
 Plagiogrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Plagiolophus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

PLAGIOM.—PLANID.

Plagiometriona, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160
 Plagiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Plagiomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Plagiomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159
 Plagionotulus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Plagiopulus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Plagioperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Plagiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Plagioplatys, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 122
 Plagiopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plagiopsis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Plagiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Plagiopygus, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plagiorehis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Plagiosarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Plagioscella, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 215
 Plagiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Plagiotata, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Plagiothyra, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 93
 Plagiotricha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Plagiotriptus, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
 Plagiotrochus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Plagiotrypes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Plagiotylus, *Scott*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Plagioprospherysa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Plagochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 145
 Plagogylypta, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 81
 Plagonidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Plagonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plakarthrium, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21
 Plakina, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 15
 Plakinastrella, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 17
 Plakortis, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 16
 Plamius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Plana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Planadecta, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Planæschna, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 311
 Planatella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Plancinus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Planctoceras, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 57
 Planctoplane, *Graff*, '92, Vermes 72
 Plaucus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planes, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Planesox, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Planeteros, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 79
 Planctica, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mém.
 Soc. Genève xvii p. 164;
 Plangiopsis, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Plangus, *Sundevall*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planidia, *Kerremans*, '99, Ins. 124

PLANIK.—PLATIP.

Planikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 89
 Planimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Planismus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Planispirina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Planktonomya, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 58
 Planktonemertes, *Woodworth*, '99, Vermes 33
 Planobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36
 Planocephalus, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
 Planoceropis, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 55
 Planodus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Planolocha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Planops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Planospirina, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Planoventer, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
 Plargyrus, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Plasmodium, *Marchiafava*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Plasmoporella, *Kiär*, '99, Col. 23
 Plastococcus, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 171
 Plastocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Plastonothus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Plastor, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
 Plastosciara, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 232
 Plastoscryx, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Plastremys, *Owen*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plastron, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
 Platacantha, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Platacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Platæomys, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platanotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Platanotus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 108
 Platamon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Platanphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Platandria, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104
 Platanista, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platanophodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
 Platastræa, *Tomes*, '85, Col. 5
 Platatherium, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 49
 Platea, *Steindachner*, '98, Pisces 31
 Platebema, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Platedelosis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Plateibis, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Platencha, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Platenia, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Plateopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Platerosia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Plateumeta, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 183
 Platinglisia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Platipidia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117

PLATIS.—PLATYCO.

Platichista, *Otto*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platoberus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Platœceticus, *Packard*, '69, Lep.; Guide p. 191
 Platonica, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Platophrymyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Platopis, *Whitfield*, '91, Moll. 107
 Platops, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plator, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Platorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Platyacanthus, *M'Coy*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platyacus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachu. 14
 Platyaspis, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39
 Platybostryx, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Platybothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Platybothrus, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 294
 Platybracon, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 210
 Platybrissus, *Grube*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Platybursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platycalymma, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 313
 Platycaulos, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Col. 23
 Platycelia, *Dahlbom*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Platycepha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Platycephalus, *Cuvier*, 1799, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Platyceps, *Stephens*, '87, Rept. 34
 Platycerhynchus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platycerota, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 287
 Platychasma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184
 Platychelius, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 94
 Platychelipus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Platychilina, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 85
 Platychilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Platychirograpsus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 24
 Platychœrops, *Charlesworth*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Platychœrops, *Klunzinger*, '80, Pisces 16
 Platycholeus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Platychorodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Platycladoxena, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 162
 Platycleidus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Platyclymenia, *Vaughan*, '00, Col. 23
 Platycœnosia, *Strobl*, '94, Ins. 343
 Platycola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Platycolpus, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
 Platycoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Platycois, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Platycoctylus, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61

PLATYCR.—PLATYOD.

PLATYOL.—PLATYSP.

Platynerion, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Platyeryphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platyctenus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Platyeyathus, *Fromentel*, '61, Col.; [Du.]
 Platyceystis, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Platyceystis, *Miller*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Platydacne, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 168
 Platydaetylus, *Eichoff*, '86, Ins. 177
 Platydaedalus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Platydasys, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Platydelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 498
 Platydemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Platyderes, *Guérin*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Platydesmus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 124
 Platydius, *Westwood*, '35, Hem.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. London [Kirkaldy]
 Platydomene, *Gauggbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Platydonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Platydorina, *Kofoed*, '99, Prot. 25
 Platydrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Platyedra, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Platygaster, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Platygenys, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platygeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Platygeris, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Platyglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Platygnathus, *Kröyer*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platyhelix, *Fromentel*, Col.; [Du.]
 Platyhyla, *Boulenger*, '89, Rept. 21
 Platyischnopus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Platyilemus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platyilemus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Platyilates, *Storms*, '87, Pisces 14
 Platyilenticeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Platyileches, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Platyilister, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 105
 Platyilistrum, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Platylyra, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 289
 Platyimaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Platyilmedon, *Cusey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Platyilmorpha, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Platyilmyrmilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195
 Platyilnectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Platyilnema, *Ritsemu*, '85, Ins. 78
 Platyilnoenema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Platyilnoenemis, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Platyilnorhynchus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Platyilnoscelis, *Krautz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Platyilnota, *Clemens*, '60, Lep.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 347
 Platyilodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]

Platyiloides, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Platyilopisthen, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 156
 Platyiloposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Platyilops, *Twelvetrees*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platyilpedia, *Uhler*, '88, Ins. 305
 Platyilpelis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Platyilpepla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Platyilpeplus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 273
 Platyilperiga, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 296
 Platyilpetasus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Platyilpharodon, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Platyilphasia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Platyilphoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Platyilpholis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 8
 Platyilpholis, *Dugès*, '91, Rept. 9
 Platyilphyllum, *Lindstrom*, '82, Col. 20
 Platyilphyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 373
 Platyilpilumnus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 31
 Platyilplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Platyilpodosaurus, *Owen*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platyilporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyilporus, *Renter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Platyilprepia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 213
 Platyilproposos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Platyilptercena, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platyilpteryx, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Platyilpus, *Faxon*, '78, Acari; Bull. Mus.
 Harvard. v p. 13
 Platyilrhampus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves;
 Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 172
 Platyilrhampus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Platyilrhinoidis, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
 Platyilrhynchus, *Cheerolat*, '82, Ins. 97
 Platyilrhytida, *Cockerell*, '95, Moll. 55
 Platyilrutela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Platyilsacus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Platyilsamia, *Packard*, '72, Lep.; [Moore]
 Platyilseclus, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 374
 Platyilsestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platyilsiaagon, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Platyilsiaagum, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platyilsmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platyilsoma, *Provancher*, '85, Ins. 162
 Platyilomaticthys, *Günther*, '62, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Platyilsomus, *Schneider*, 1791, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Platyilspartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyilsphaerites, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]

PLATYST.—PLECTROC.

- Platystoma*, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
Platystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
Platyatus, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
Platytephusa, *Milne-Edwards*, '87, Crust.
 20
Platytheba, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
Platythorax, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
Platythorus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
Platythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
Platythyra, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 429
Platytrichotus, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
Platyusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
Platyverres, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
Platyxystrodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42
Platyzoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
Platyzonium, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
Platyzygæna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 245
Plautus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
Plaxes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
Plaxhaplus, *Aneghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
Plecodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
PlecoGLOSSUS, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
Plectaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Plectanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Plectaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Plectenlota, *Moellendorff*, '92, Moll. 60
Plectobranchus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
Plectoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Plectocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Plectocyclotus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '98,
 Moll. 6
Plectogaster, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 92
Plectogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
Plectomorphus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Plectoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
Plectonotum, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 129
Plectonotus, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
Plectophila, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
Plectophora, *Gray*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
Plectophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Plectops, *Coquillet*, '97, Ins. 264
Plectoptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
Plectopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Plectorthis, *Hull & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
Plectosolen, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103
Plectospyris, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
Plectotenthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 36
Plectotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Plectreurus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
Plectroboarmia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
Plectroctena, *Snellen*, '81, Ins. 214

PLECTROM.—PLESIE.

- Plectromodes*, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 196
Plectromus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 22
Plectrona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323
Plectroninia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
Plectronotus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
Plectronyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Plectroperdix, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
Plectrophenax, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Plectrophorus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; 1.
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 251
Plectropoda, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
Plectropygus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
Plectroscapus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 164
Plectrostoma, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. x
Plectrotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 300
Plectrura, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
Plectusodes, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Plegmapterus, *Martinez*, '98, Ins. 294
Plegmatium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Plegmatoptera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
Plegmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pleiomorus, *Rutzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
Pleionocentra, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
Pleionogaster, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 15
Pleiopectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
Pleiopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
Pleistodontes, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
Pleistophora, *Gurley*, '93, Prot. 32
Plemmeles, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
Plemyriopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Plenoculus, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204
Pleonaraius, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 13
Pleonectoides, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 250
Pleospora, *Crivelli*, '70, Prot. [Ti.]
Pleptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Pleretes, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien ii p. 77
Pleroma, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
Pleroma, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 231
Pleroneura, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
Plerophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
Pleroticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
Plesianthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
Plesiarctomys, *Bravard*, '50, Mamm.;
 Gervais Zool. Pal. Fr. exp. pl. xlv
Plesiasarte, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
Plesieræus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Plesidacrytherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 55
Plesidissacus, *Lemoine*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
Plesiesthonyx, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47

PLESIG.—PLEURAR.

- Plesignathus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Plesiobuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiocera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 209
 Plesiocerithium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Plesioctetus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plesiochactas, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiochelys, *Rütimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plesiocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Plesiocyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 32
 Plesioocyprina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Plesiodimylus, *Galliard*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Plesiodus, *Wagner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plesiogale, *Pomel*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. Geol. France p. 385
 Plesiolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Plesiomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiommata, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 297
 Plesiomorpha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Plesionika, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Plesiopecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Plesiopeltis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plesiophrictus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Plesiophthalmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Plesiorysteropus, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Plesioseris, *Duncan*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Plesiosorex, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Phys. Nat. Genève p. 162
 Plesio stigma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Plesiosuchus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plesiothyreus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60
 Plesiotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Plesiotortrix, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Plesiphenacodus, *Lemoine*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Plesispermophilus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 36
 Plestia, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Plestya, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Plesydaerytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Plethælorus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 29
 Plethes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Plethobasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethocardia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 92
 Plethodontohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Pletholax, *Cope*, '64, Rept.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 229
 Pletholophus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Plethus, *Hagen*, '87, Ins. 311
 Pleuraltica, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Pleurarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust.

PLEURAS.—PLEX.

- Pleuraspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pleuraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pleurasympieza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pleurhonus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 43
 Pleurobranchillus, *Bergh*, '92, Moll. 70
 Pleurobranchopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Moll. 70
 Pleurocælon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Pleurocarpa, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8
 Pleurochaeta, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Pleurochila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pleurocionia, *Roule*, '84, Tun. 4
 Pleurocœlus, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
 Pleurocoptes, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 23
 Pleurocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleurocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Pleuroderes, *Gray*, '70, Chelon; [B.]
 Pleurodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pleurodus, *Gürich*, '86, Rept. 11
 Pleurodytes, *Régimbart*, '99, Ins. 102
 Pleurogomphus, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pleurograpta, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Pleurolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleuromamma, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pleurona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1564
 Pleuronectes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pleuroneuriphon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pleuronota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Pleuropachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleurophlebs, *Vaillant*, '90, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Pleurophysa, *Fewkes*, '90, Cœl. 15
 Pleuroplax, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 8
 Pleuroploca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Pleuropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleuropoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Pleuropoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
 Pleuroprucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Pleuroptya, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
 Pleurostigma, *Karsch*, '79, Acari; Zeitschr. Naturw. p. 836
 Pleurostylydon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Pleurothorax, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Pleurothysis, *Lowe*, '60, Pisces; Fishes Madeira p. 64
 Pleuroxia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pleurozyga, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Plexauroides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Plexechinus, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 90
 Plexochœrus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52

PLIC.—PLUSIOC.

- Plicatodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plicobulla, *Cossmunu*, '95, Moll. 65
 Plicodus, *Winkler*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plicolumna, *Cooper*, '95, Moll. 59
 Plicopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plinthochrons, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 134
 Plinthopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pliocathaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 64
 Pliohylobates, *Dubois*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pliohyrax, *Osborn*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Pliolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Pliolampas, *Pomel*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pliomorphus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Plioplarchus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 20
 Plioplatecarpus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
 Plioprius, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pliotropis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
 Plissolophus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plistophyma, *Peron*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Plocamis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Plocoderma, *Blyth*, '54, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxiii p. 738
 Ploceella, *Oates*, '82, Aves 34
 Ploceolus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plochilia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 127
 Plochiocoris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Plochionocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Plococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Plocophyllia, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Plocostoma, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 95
 Plocucha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Plocephala, *Fewkes*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Ploesoma, *Herrick*, '86, Vermes 9
 Ploetzia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 197
 Plophophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ploiariodes, *White*, '81, Ins. 292
 Ploiariopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Ploneta, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 247
 Plonisa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1108
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 460
 Plotina, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Plotnus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plotoenide, *Wagner*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Plotopuserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plotor, *Schüdde*, '81, Crust. 31
 Plumaria, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 138
 Plumaster, *Wright*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plumipalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Plusilla, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Plusiocalpe, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296

PLUSIOG.—PODISM.

- Plusiognodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13
 Plusiogramma, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 297
 Plusiomyia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Plusioparpa, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Plusioporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Plusioporus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Plusiomerica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plusiotricha, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Plutelloptera, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
 Plutonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plutonium, *Caranna*, '81, Myr. 4
 Pluviorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plectrophus, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plynteria, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pnenmabanchus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Pneumophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Pnigeacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Pnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 266
 Poanopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Poascirtus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272
 Pocadienemis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Pocadiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Pocadiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pocadiopsis, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 119
 Pocadites, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Pochazina, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Pocillon, *Topsent*, '91, Spong. 30
 Pocobletus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pocockia, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Pocodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Podabrinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
 Podabrus, *Gould*, '45, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Podager, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Podalia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1714
 Podalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
 Podalonia, *Spinola*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Podanomalus, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Podapion, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 103
 Podapolipus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Podapolipus, *Rovelli & Grassi*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xx p. 59
 Podarcella, *Giard*, '87, Prot. 20
 Podaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Podasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Podanchenius, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Podiasa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
 Podismopsis, *Zubowsky*, '00, Ins. 353

PODISU.—PÆCILOBD.

- Podisus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.; [Durrant]
 Podobacia, *Milne-Edwards*, '49, Coel.; [Du.]
 Podobeus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Podobursa, *Wisniewski*, '88, Prot. 13
 Podocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 8
 Podocatactes, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Podoces, *Périnquey*, '88, Ins. 134
 Podocessus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Podochætes, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 135
 Podocinum, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Podocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podoctis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Podocyathus, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Pododexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Pododrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 12
 Pododula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Podogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Podogryllus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 363
 Podohumia, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Podohumia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Podolaelaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Podolampas, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Podomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Podoneura, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 283
 Podontinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Podophthalma, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Podoprionella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 42
 Podopteryx, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Podosphæra, *Archer*, '68, Prot.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xvi
 Podotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Pœas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pœbrotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Pœcilalcis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Pœcilalurnus, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pœcilareys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœcilasthena, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pœcilimon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 225
 Pœciliodes, *Steindachner*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pœcilips, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147
 Pœcilipta, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Pœcillastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
 Pœcilmitis, *Butler*, '99, Ins. 197
 Pœcilibdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46

PÆCILOBL.—PÆDERA.

- Pœciliblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379
 Pœcilibombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Pœcilocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 25
 Pœcilocephala, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Pœcilocheirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
 Pœcilochoa, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Goteborgs Vetensk. Handl. xiv
 Pœcilochoroma, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilodiscus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pœcilogale, *Thomas*, '83, Mamm. 30
 Pœcilogaster, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 196
 Pœcilogramma, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
 Pœcilogramma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pœciloidia, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 93
 Pœcilojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Pœcilomallus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Pœcilomorphus, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38
 Pœciloneta, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pœcilonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Pœcilonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Pœcilopachys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœcilophana, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Pœcilopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pœcilophila, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 130
 Pœcilophilides, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131
 Pœcilophoca, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Pœcilopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Pœcilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pœcilopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Pœcilopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pœcilopectera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
 Pœcilopternis, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœciloptyx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilorhynchus, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 304
 Pœciliosticia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Pœciliostiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Pœcilostola, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71
 Pœcilostolus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Pœcilostomidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pœcilstylus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pœcilotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilotheria, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Pœcilothomisus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pœcilothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pœcilotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Pœcilotriceus, *Berlepsch*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilozonites, *Sandberger*, '84, Moll. 71
 Pœciltoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pœderallus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

PÆDERO.—POLION.

- Pæderomimus, *Shurp.* '85, Ins. 66
 Pælopatides, *Theel*, '86, Ech. 7
 Pæna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pæoptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœphila, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 223
 Poesula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1841
 Pogonarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Pogonaspis, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 31
 Pogonidium, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Pogonillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Pogoniotarsus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pogonites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Pogonites, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Pogonitis, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208
 Pogonocichla, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pogonodaptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 29
 Pogonodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 15
 Pogonogya, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pogononeura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pogonopygia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pogonorhamphus, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pogonothraupis, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves;
Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 669
 Pogonotrophus, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 225
 Pogonoxenus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Pogopthalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poialirius, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Poirétia, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 50
 Pokornya, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318
 Polejna, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13
 Polemaëtus, *Heine*, '86, Aves; Nomen.
Mus. Hein. p. 270
 Polemistes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Polemistus, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 193
 Polemon, *Giraud*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Polenivora, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Polia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Poliaemus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Poliaspis, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237
 Polichnodes, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Polichus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Polidaenis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polioaëtus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliocephalus, *Selby*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliochrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poliodule, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Poliolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Polionetta, *Oates*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Polionota, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240

POLIOP.—POLYCLIS.

- Poliopastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Poliopsar, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59
 Poliopsis, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17
 Polioptenus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Poliorcetes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Polioschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Poliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Poliospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polisma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polititapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84
 Pollaniscus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 114
 Poloma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 858
 Poloniella, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Polopeustis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Polyacanthella, *Schaffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Polyacanthopus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Polyacme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polyacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Polyacrodus, *Jaekel*, '89, Pisces 8
 Polyagra, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polyaloxus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Polyamma, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Polyangæus, *Doane*, '00, Ins. 300
 Polyaspis, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Polyaspis, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Polyaulax, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 121
 Polyaulon, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Polybæa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
 Polybetes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Polybranchia, *Pease*, '60, Moll.; P. Zool.
Soc. London p. 141
 Polycæna, *Staudinger*, '86, Ins. 245
 Polycampsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polycarpoides, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6
 Polycerella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 60
 Polychærus, *Mark*, '92, Vermes 72
 Polychætus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Polychorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polychromatium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Polychronia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Polychrosis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 327
 Polycidaris, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Polycinetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polycinetus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Polycirsus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 79
 Polycladus, *Croiz. & Job.*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]
 Polyclemus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Polycleptis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 307
 Polyclinoides, *Drusche*, '84, Tun. 4
 Polyclinopsis, *Gottschaldt*, '94, Tun. 8
 Polyclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

POLYCLO.—POLYOMM.

Polyclonus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Polyeopsis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 51
 Polycorys, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polycrasta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polydamna, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Polydatus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Polydecta, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polydesmorrhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Polydolops, *Amcghino*, '97, Mamm. 35
 Polydomia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Polydon, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polydontoscelis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297
 Polydora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyechinogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyelasma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70
 Polyernus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Polyeunoa, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Polygaster, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Polygaster, *Horst*, '96, Vermes 34
 Polyglochin, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Polyglyptodes, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Polygonospherites, *Römer*, '81, Prot. 25
 Polygrapha, *Schutz*, '88, Ins. 215
 Polygraphodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Polygraphus, *Erichson*, '36, Col.; [Hol-
land]
 Polyidus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Polyipnus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Polylepsis, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Polylobarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Polylophodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polylophus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Polymastix, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Polymastodon, *Kraatz*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Polymazus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 310
 Polymela, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
 Polymicrus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 156
 Polymitus, *Danilewsky*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Polymniella, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
p. 768
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
p. 1421
 Polymorphis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Polymorphomyia, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322
 Polynesa, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 241
 Polynesia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 271
 Polynoëlla, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Polyoellaria, *Imhof*, '00, Ins. 332
 Polyochoa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Polyodontophis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 14
 Polyœca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Polyomma, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 316

POLYOMO.—POLYS.

Polyomorus, *Kriechbaumner*, '94, Ins. 232
 Polyoncus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyophus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyopis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Polyorchis, *Styler*, '94, Vermes 39
 Polyparium, *Korotneff*, '86, Cœl. 5
 Polypetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyphemus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Polyphlænis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt.
11 p. 547
 Polypholis, *Duncan*, '80, Ech. 9
 Polyphone, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyphyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Polyplagia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyplaneta, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polyplastus, *Janson*, '88, Ins. 124
 Polyplocodus, *Pander*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Polypodium, *Ussow*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Polypœtes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 186
 Polyponus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyporogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyporus, *Plehn*, '97, Vermes 42
 Polyposes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polypostia, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 72
 Polypsephis, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Polypystis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polyrabdina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Polyrhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Polyrhabdus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyrhembia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyrhysia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polysarcus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Polyscelis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Polyschides, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '98, Moll.
72
 Polyscia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polysiphonia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polysphinctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins.
206
 Polyspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Polystalactica, *Cope*, '82, Ins. 70
 Polystepha, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Polysternon, *Portis*, '83, Rept. 7
 Polystichia, *Pantunelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Polystichophagus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Polystictus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
 Polystigma, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Polystigma, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins.
242
 Polystomidium, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polystroma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Polysyncraton, *Nott*, '92, Tun. 6

POLYT.—PONTH.

PONTI.—PORODE.

- Polytaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Polyterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polythlipta, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Polythrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Polythysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1314
 Polytoches, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 327
 Polytoechia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Polytorrentus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Polytoxus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Polytrema, *D'Orbigny*, Bry.; [J.]
 Polytrera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polytretus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
 Polytribax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polytropalicus, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Polytraphus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Polytus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
 Polyzelus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Polyzonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Polyzygia, *Gurich*, '96 [Field]
 Pomachilioides, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 137
 Pomachilioides, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 153
 Pomaphraetus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pomarea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pomareopsis, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33
 Pomatochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Pomelia, *Loriol*, '00, Ech. 104
 Pometon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
 Pomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pomodon, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Pomognathus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pomonites, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pomosphaera, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pompelon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 413
 Pompholyxia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '86, Prot. 18
 Pompiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Pompilioides, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 184
 Pompilopsis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Ponda, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Ponerodon, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20
 Ponsonbya, *Ancey*, '91, Moll. 85
 Pontacarus, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pontalmyra, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Pontalomata, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Pontarachna, *Filippi*, '40, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlvii p. 191
 Pontaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pontellopsis, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
 Pontharpinia, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Pontianacus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Pontigulasia, *Rhumler*, '95, Prot. 24
 Pontiothauma, *Smith*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pontistes, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pontivaga, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Pontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Pontocypria, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Pontociella, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Pontognide, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 178
 Pontomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Pontomyxa, *Topsent*, '92, Prot. 18
 Pontoplanodes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Pontoporia, *Gray*, '46, Cetacea; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 45
 Pontopsyllus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Poutosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
 Pontostratiotes, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Ponyalis, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 157
 Poocetes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poospizopsis, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves 42
 Popanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Popelia, *Bezzi*, '94, Ins. 343
 Popella, *Richard*, '88, Crust. 23
 Populaster, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Poraniomorpha, *Danielssen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Poraniopsis, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
 Poratia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Poratia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23
 Poratophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Porcellanaster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Porcellanides, *Czerniavsky*, '86, Crust. 29
 Porcellanopagurus, *Filhol*, '85, Crust. 6
 Porcinolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 128
 Porcupinia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 81
 Porela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 772
 Porella, *Cleve*, '99, Prot. 26
 Porhostaspis, *Müller*, '60, Acari; Jahresher. Schlesisch. Ges. p. 159
 Poriodogaster, *Gray*, '63, Lacert.; 1. Zool. Soc. London p. 154
 Poriskina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 281
 Pornotrips, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Poroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Porocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Porocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Porochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
 Poroclinus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 23
 Porococcus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
 Poroderus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 53

PORODI.—POTAMA.

Porodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Porodon, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Porogadus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
Porohylobius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
Porolea, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 86
Porolepis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 35
Poromera, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11
Poromitra, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 14
Poromniusa, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
Poropteroides, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
Porosagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
Porpalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 22
Porpax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 311
Porpema, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 22
Porphyreicephalus, *Reichenow*, '83, Aves;
 [R.]
Porphyriornis, *Allen*, '92, Aves 31
Porphyrobapta, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124
Porphyrocephalus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 40
Porphyrogenes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Porphyrolama, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Porphyromma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
Porphyrospiza, *Sclater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
Porphyrola, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Porphyrus, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
Porpitella, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 22
Porpomiris, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
Porponia, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 17
Porpostoma, *Möbius*, '88, Prot. 16
Porraulacus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Porrhomma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
Porrhothele, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Porrima, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
Porrolagria, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
Porrotha, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. viii
Porrothus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.
 viii
Porsica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1823
Portunicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
Portunion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
Porzanula, *Frohawk*, '92, Aves 30
Posides, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
Postalia, *Oppenheim*, '96, Moll. 52 & 54
Postelausa, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
Postprocerontrum, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15
Posus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
Potamanax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 77
Potamanax, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Potamarcha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
Potamarchus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.;
 [T.]

POTAMI.—PRAOLE.

Potamis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
Potamis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
Potamius, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Potamobates, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
Potamochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [F. W.]
Potamochcerus, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
Potamodytes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamogale, *Du Chaillu*, '60, Mamm.;
 P. Boston Soc. vii p. 361
Potamoichetor, *Herriek*, '82, Crust.; [Ti.]
Potamolepis, *Marshall*, '83, Spong. 8
Potamolithus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 51
Potamometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
Potamomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Potamonantes, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 25
Potamophilinus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamophilus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 318
Potamopsar, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Potamothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Potamotragus, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
Potamyia, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
Potania, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
Poteschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Potua, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
Poujadia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
Pourtalosmilia, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
Poweria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
Pozziella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15

Prabhasa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
Practor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Pradatta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Pradiota, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1572
Præutatus, *Ameghino*, see *Præutatus*
Prælinotarsia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 119
Præochralea, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149
Præsos, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 409
Præsphæoceras, *Levi*, '96; [Field]
Præstilbia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
Pragmopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
Praia, *Wankowicz*, '80, Ins. 119
Praia, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 226
Pramadea, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
Pramasa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Pramesta, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Pranopis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
Praobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
Praodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Praogolofa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 118
Praolepra, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 74

PRAOLI.—PRIMNOID.

- Praolia*, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Praonethida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194
Praostetha, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
Prasinochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
Prasinocyma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
Prasinoxena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
Prasonesis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
Prasonica, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
Prasopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
Pratapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
Pratincola, *Degland*, '49, Aves; [R.]
Pratzia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
Praxillinicola, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
Praxillusa, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 14
Precopia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
Preia, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 138
Premnocopus, *Cuban*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii p. 1 p. 339
Premnodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
Premnoplex, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
Premusia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1780
Preneopogon, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
Prenes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Prepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
Prepiella, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
Preprotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
Preptos, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 246
Presbistus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
Presbytes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
Pressodonta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Presteronyx, *Milner*, '58, Crust.; Anim. Animal. Parasit. p. 30
Pretoria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
Pretorius, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
Preussia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
Preussia, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
Preussiella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
Priacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 55
Priamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
Prianos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
Priapina, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
Priapismus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
Priapodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Priasilpha, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
Priateles, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 43
Priatelus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
Priates, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
Priiconodon, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
Prilonotus, *Kaup*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
Primella, *Cooper*, '91, Moll. 110
Primitiella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
Primnoides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22

PRIMNOIS.—PRIONOS.

- Primnois*, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
Primolius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F.W.]
Primospes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
Primospina, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93, Pisces 22
Prinecephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
Prionchirus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
Prionemioides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
Priodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
Priodiscus, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 52
Priodontes, *Cuvier*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
Priodontura, *Fischer*, '99, Moll. 66
Prionacus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
Prionaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
Prionella, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
Prionellus, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
Prionistius, *Bean*, '84, Pisces 24
Prionites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
Prionoblemma, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
Prionobranchium, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 168
Prionocanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]
Prionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
Prionochæta, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
Prionochilus, *Dallas*, '49, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Prionochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
Prionocnemis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Prionocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
Prionocnemis, *Schödlte*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
Prionocnemoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
Prionocompastes, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
Prionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
Prionodactylus, *O'Shaughnessy*, '81, Lacert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 231
Prionodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
Prionodos, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
Prionodura, *De Vis*, '81, Aves 24
Prionogenys, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
Prionolema, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
Prionolepis, *Egerton*, '50, Pisces; [S.W.]
Prionolobus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
Prionomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Prionopaltys, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
Prionopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
Prionopleurus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S.W.]
Prionopsis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 181
Prionornis, *Salvin*, '95, Aves; [R.]
Prionosceles, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
Prionoscirtes, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126

PRIONOT.—PRISTON.

Prionota, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 221
 Prionota, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Prionotelus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prionotetracis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Prionotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Prionotomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245 ✓
 Prioscelides, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Prisosinus, *Hombrou*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Priostomus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Priotoma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Priotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Prioxystus, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 196
 Priscillina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Priscificus, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 100
 Priscaonia, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 10
 Priscopedatus, *Schlumberger*, '90, Ech. 20
 Priscophyseter, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Priscula, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Prisma, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 66
 Prismatidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prismatolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Prismodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Prismosticta, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Prismozoon, *Burchardt*, '00, Prot.; Jena. Zeitschr. xxxiv p. 787
 Pristacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pristarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristaulacus, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 211
 Prister, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Pristerognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Pristes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Pristichamps, *Gervais*, '53, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pristigloma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 92
 Pristiloma, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pristina, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 63 ✓
 Pristinocetus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 34
 Pristinotus, *Gravenhorst*, '38, Rept.; Acta. Ac. German. xviii 2 p. 738
 Pristisomus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
 Pristocera, *Klug*, '10, Hym.; [D.]
 Pristocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristoceræa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Pristocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Pristocyphus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 146
 Pristolycus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Pristomeridia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pristomyrmex, *Mayr*, '66, Formicidæ; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 903
 Pristoneura, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312

PRISTOP.—PROB.

Pristopera, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pristophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Pristoptera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pristopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Pristosilo, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Pristostegania, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Privesa, *Sål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Proacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Proadianthus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Proadinothierium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Proaelurus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Géol. x p. 192
 Proagoderus, *Lansberge*, '83, Ins. 66
 Proales, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Proalligator, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Proantigonia, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 16
 Proarcestes, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Proastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proavites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 50
 Proba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probakena, *Van Beneden*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Probalintha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 504
 Proballestomus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Probarbus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Probaticus, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 173
 Probatrisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Proboloceras, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Probiscidoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probithia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Problepsidis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Problepsides, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Problepsis, *Lederer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
 Probles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Probletomus, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Probolæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Probolæus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Proboloptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Proboloscles, *Warren*, '66, Ins. 260
 Probolosternus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Probopyrus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '88, Crust. 16
 Proborhyæna, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36
 Proboscicles, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 237
 Proboscella, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Proboscidella, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 4
 Proboscidoceis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Proboscidophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Proboscimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 249

PROCA.—PROCTOC.

- Procalistes*, *Lankester*, '84, Moll. 37
Procampa, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 225
Procampylaspis, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 27
Procanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 799
Procanthia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
Procaphra, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
Procardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
Procardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.
 40
Procavia, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
Procellarus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Procelsterna, *Lafresnaye*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Procerastea, *Langerhans*, '84, Vermes
 12
Procerates, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
Proceratia, *Hampson*, '98, Lep.; [St.]
Proceratopyge, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
Procerites, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
Procharagma, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
Procharybdis, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
Prochasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
Prochclidon, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
Procherodes, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
Prochoristis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
Proconia, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves; *Revisit.*
Argent. i. p. 445
Procinetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Procladius, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
Procleobis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Procles, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Procliticus, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 279
Proclitodema, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 108
Proclitus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
Proclitus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Proclivocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
Procnaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77
Procodeca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt. 4*
 p. 812
Procolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
Procometis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
Proconica, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
Proconus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
Procopius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28
Procoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Procos, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
Procridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
Procrimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
Procrophi, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Procryptocerus, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
Proctamnodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 113
Proctenius, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
Proctoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145

PROCTOP.—PROGONOD.

- Proctophyllodes*, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
Proctostoma, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 62
Proctotropis, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
 143
Procyanea, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Procyelolites, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
Procyclus, *Fischer*, '92, Moll. 81
Procydnus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Procyntis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
Procypha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
Prodalia, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
Prodalma, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Prodasyne, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
Prodasyne, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Prodaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
Prodelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
Prodicus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
Prodidephys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
Prodromia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
Prodonestis, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
Prodoretus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
Prodoticus, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Prodoxus, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 179
Prodreissensia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
Prodysdera, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Proechidna, *Gervais*, '77, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
Proechimys, *Allen*, '99, Mamm. 31
Proëdrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
Proëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Proëgmene, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
Proërnus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
Proëphractus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
Proëutatus, *nec* *Præeütatus*, *Ameghino*,
 '91, Mamm. 53
Proforanax, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Proganochelys, *Baur*, '87, Rept. 24
Proganosaurus, *Portis*, '91, Rept. 7
Progaster, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
Progenetta, *Deperet*, '92, Mamm. 29
Progenius, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Progeutes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 151
Prognaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 47
Prognathodus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
Prognathogryllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
Prognathosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
Prognurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
Progona, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 188
Progonechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
Progonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
Progonodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238

PROGONOL.—PROMI.

Progonolampas, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 74
 Progonostola, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
 Progonus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prographularia, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Progymnodon, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 40
 Prohalecites, *Deeche*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prohalicore, *Flot*, '87, Mamm. 48
 Prohegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33

Proheliolites, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Proherodius, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Proholaster, *Gauthier*, '97, Ech. 78
 Prohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Prohyæna, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 29
 Prohyracodon, *Koch*, '97, Mamm. 32
 Proiguana, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Projapix, *Cook*, '99, Ins. 266
 Projovellania, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Prolabrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Prolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Prolagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth.

Vert. foss. p. 43

Prolasius, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
 Prolates, *Priem*, '99, Pisces 18
 Prolatoia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
 Prolebias, *Sauvage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prolepidotus, *Michael*, '94, Pisces 38
 Prolihythea, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Prolimacodes, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prolobella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Proloehus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prolophota, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Prolucina, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Proluta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Prolygæus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Promachotenthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
 Promachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Promachus, *Ashmead*, '83, Hym.; [D.]
 Promalacoclemmys, *Reinach*, '00, Rept. 23
 Promeca, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Promecosoma, *Jukowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Promecotarsus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Promegatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55

Promeles, *Zittel*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Promesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Promethes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Promethichthys, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Promethus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 197
 Promilesia, *Arribáizaga*, '92, Ins. 292
 Prominatherium, *Teller*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prominea, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231

PROMO.—PROPHAL.

Promops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Promorphocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Promylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Promylæa, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Promylea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Promyliobatis, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 43
 Promyllantor, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 Promylodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Pronaidites, *Küsta*, '87, Vermes 30
 Pronaonota, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 379

Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
 Proneca, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 235
 Pronematus, *Cauestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Pronemobius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Pronemobius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 286
 Proneomenia, *Hubrecht*, '80, Moll. 70
 Pronesodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proneura, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
 Proneurotes, *Montgomery*, '97, Vermes 40
 Pronocephalus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronotiluca, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 10

Pronoctua, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pronoella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pronola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Pronophaea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Pronopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronotacantha, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
 Pronotacanthus, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 22
 Pronoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Pronous, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 14
 Prontella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Proœdema, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proëmphe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Propachynolophus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]

Propachyrucos, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Propachyrucos, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Propalæhoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52

Propalæomyx, *Lydekker*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Propalæoniscus, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 133

Propappus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Propedesis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Propelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Properca, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Properiptychus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prophaethon, *Andrews*, '99, Aves 46
 Prophalangopsis, *Walker*, '71, Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. v Suppl. p. 116

PROPHAN.—PROSEL.

Prophantis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prophilus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prophoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 801
 Prophytasia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Prophylactis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Prophylosoma, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 77
 and *Vermes* p. 22
 Propinacoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Propitex, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Proplecotrema, *Degrange-Touzin*, '93,
 Moll. 58
 Proplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Proplesictis, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17
 Propodinema, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 23
 Propolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 20
 Propoma, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 Propostira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Propraopus, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Propristis, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 13
 Proseupodopus, *Hilgendorf*, '83, Rept. 11
 Propteticus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Proptychites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Proputorius, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Propyria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Prorachthes, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Prorastomus, *Owen*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorhexius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prorhinia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Prorhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Prorhynchops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prorhyzaena, *Rüttimeyer*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorocopis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 221
 Prorocorys, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Prorodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 325
 Proropera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prorophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Prosadenophorus, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17
 Prosalpia, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 318
 Prosapis, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Prosaris, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Prosarthria, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Prosauropsis, *Sauvage*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Proscapanus, *Gaillard*, '99, Mamm. 26
 Proschheimus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 88
 Proscus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Proscutum, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Prosenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Prosecogryllus, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 364
 Proseceris, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Prosecula, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Proseinetes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x

PROSEL.—PROST.

Proselena, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222
 Prosenoides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Prosheliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prosigera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Prosinopa, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm.; Cat.
 Mamm. p. 68
 Prosmorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Prosobonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosochasma, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 79
 Prosoclitus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Prosoestus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Prosoleptus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Prosopalpus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Prosoparia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Prosopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosopodectes, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 37
 Prosopodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Prosoponcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Prosopophora, *Douglas*, '92, Ins. 318
 Prosoporella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Prosopotheca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Prosopothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Prosopotropis, *Abeille*, '98, Ins. 135
 Prosops, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 340
 Prosotas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Prosotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prosotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prosotropis, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 357
 Prospalta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1114
 Prospalta, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 240
 Prospasta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Prospheia, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Prospherysa, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Prosopietus, *Cabanis*, '91, Aves 68
 Prosqualodon, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Prostemmaidea, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 332
 Prosthephanus, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 130
 Prosternidia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 215
 Prostethes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Prosthaptus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
 Prostheclina, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Prostheocotyle, *Monticelli*, '92, Vermes 65
 Prosthonodon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Prosthogonimus, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Prostominia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 112
 Prostrepisiceros, *F.-Major*, '92, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Prostyllops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33

PROSU.—PROTEOPE.

Prosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Prosympiestus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
 Prosynapta, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protacanthodes, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 29
 Protacanthus, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Protacanthus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
 Protadia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Protetiophana, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 128
 Protagriochærus, *Scott*, '99, Mamm. 33
 Protagrion, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protalebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252
 Protalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Protalges, *Méguin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Protalima, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
 Protalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protalpa, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Protamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protamœba, *Häckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 130
 Protamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Protamussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Protancylus, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57
 Protandrena, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Protankyra, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protanthea, *Carlgrén*, '91, Cœl. 12
 Protapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protaphidius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protarchus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Protaphius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
 Protasis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Protasteracanthion, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Protauchenia, *Branco*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Protaulaca, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 243
 Protaulacistis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Protaulopsis, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protechinys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protechinus, *Noetling*, '97, Ech. 78
 Proteinia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proteinidinn, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Proteleia, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 1
 Protellopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Protelops, *Laube*, '85, Pisces 33
 Protelotherium, *Osborn*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protengonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteodes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Proteodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36
 Proteola, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Proteolepas, *Darwin*, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Proteopecten, *Monterosato*, '99, Moll. 86

PROTEOPH.—PROTOCAP.

Proteopharmacis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteopteryx, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 224
 Proteosoma, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Proteostrenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteoteras, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protornia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroblastus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69
 Proterocetus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Proterocosma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Proterœca, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroiulus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16
 Proteromicta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Proteromonas, *Kunsler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Proterorhinus, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Proteroschiza, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
 Proterospongia, *Kent*, '82, Inf.; Man. Infusoria ii p. 558
 Proterotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Proterozexis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 226
 Proterpia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Proterus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Protethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Protetragonites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteuryale, *Müller*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteus, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186
 Prothelidomus, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 34
 Prothelminis, *Linstow*, '88, Vermes 27
 Prothelminthus, *Jourdain*, '80, Vermes 15
 Prothelymna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protheosodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prothylacinus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Prothymallus, *Laube*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prothyraeodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 41
 Prothysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1175
 Protibis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 42
 Proticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366
 Protichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Protinodes, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 98
 Protis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
 Protithona, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protoadapis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protobactrites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protobalæna, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573
 Protobalanus, *Whitfield*, '89, Crust. 20
 Protobalistum, *De Zigno*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protobracharthron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
 Protocalliphora, *Hough*, '99, Ins. 238
 Protocapnia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246

PROTOCAR.—PROTOME.

Protoearobia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protocatostomus, *Whitfield*, '90, Pisces 29
 Protocaulon, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 22
 Protoceras, *Marsh*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Protoceratium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Protochersis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protochordeuma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Protochriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Protochrysopa, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 313
 Protocidaris, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 65
 Protocinex, *Moberg*, '92, Ins. 83
 Protoclepsine, *Moore*, '98, Vermes 46
 Protocolletis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 263
 Protoerisina, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Protocyanus, *Gregory*, '00, Ech. 104
 Protocycloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protocystis, *Hicks*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Protodiamphipnoa, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protodicerias, *Boehm*, '91, Moll. 109
 Protodichobune, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protodrilus, *Hatschek*, '80, Vermes 11
 Protodrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Protodus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 37
 Protodynurus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Protogaleus, *Molin*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protogaulus, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Protogenes, *Häckel*, '65, Prot.; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xv p. 360
 Protogenes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Protoglyptodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Protoglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
 Protogonia, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Protogonodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Protogryllacris, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Protohydra, *Greef*, '70, Coel.; [Hoyle]
 Protoindris, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24
 Protokollaria, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protolachesis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protolambda, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Protolestes, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Protolichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Protolindenia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Protolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Protolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Protolycosa, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protomacha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Protomeceras, *Rebel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Protomelus, *Hogg*, '41, Pisces; [G.]
 Protomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55

PROTOMI.—PROTOSI.

Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protomicropolitiss, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protomocerus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Protomonas, *Haeckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 131
 Protomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protomoxomyces, *Cunningham*, '81, Prot. 31
 Protonemura, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Protonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Protonoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Protonotaria, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopalpythoa, *Verrill*, '00, Coel. 20
 Protoparnus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 64
 Protopausus, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 103
 Protopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protoperidinium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protoperla, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protophicerias, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 28
 Protophormus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 168
 Protophragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protophrynus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 131
 Protopirata, *Trantschold*, '89, Pisces 9
 Protoplectron, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Protoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Protoproviverra, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protoproviverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Protopsalis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Protopychus, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Protopulvinaria, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
 Protoreula, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Protoreodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Protorhea, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 32
 Protorhyncha, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Protorma, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Protornis, *v. Meyer*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Protorhippus, *Wortman*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Protorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Protorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Protortonia, *Townsend*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protoryx, *F.-Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protoscalaphus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protoscalidion, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
 Protoselene, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Protosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Protosiphon, *Matthew*, '97, Brach. 5

PROTOSK.—PRYMI.

Protoskuisa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Protosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Protosorex, *Scott*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protosphæra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Protosphargis, *Cupellini*, '84, Rept. 7
 Protospongia, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protosquilla, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
 Protostelis, *Friese*, '95, Ins. 236
 Protosternum, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 107
 Protosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Protosynæma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Prototalpa, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prototettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Protothea, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Protothlepus, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Protherium, *Zigno*, '87; Bull. Soc. geol. France xv
 Protothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Prototiara, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Protowarthia, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Protoxæa, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Protoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protoxodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
 Protrachyceras, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Protragelephus, *Dames*, '83, Mamm. 49
 Protragoceros, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
 Protrichia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Protrigonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Protulides, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Protylepus, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Protympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Protypotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protypus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 44
 Protzia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Proutia, *Chapman*, '00, Ins. 248
 Provancheria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Provermicularia, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Provipera, *Kinkelin*, '92, Rept. 30
 Provocator, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44
 Provortex, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
 Proxyrodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 156
 Proxys, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Prozædus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Prumala, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prunocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prunocystis, *Forbes*, '48, Ech.; [L.]
 Prunopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Prunosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prunulum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prusias, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Prymira, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 99

PRYMN.—PSAMMOI.

Prymnopriion, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prytanès, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Pryteria, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 190
 Przewalskia, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 150
 Psacadonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 307
 Psacadoptera, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Psacaphora, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Psalidoma, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160
 Psalidomyrmex, *André*, '90, Ins. 191
 Psalidopus, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '92, Crust. 24
 Psalidorhamphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psalis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psalistops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Psalidomæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Psalobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Psalter, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltria, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Psaltricephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltriparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltrites, *Cabanis*, '81, Aves 33
 Psamathia, *Hartlaub*, '68, Aves; P. Z. S. p. 5
 Psamathia, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 829
 Psamathiomyia, *Deby*, '89, Ins. 281
 Psammacoma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Psammaphidium, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Psammascus, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Psammatha, *Shuckard*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Psammatodendron, *Brady*, '81, Prot. 22
 Psammeces, *Zeller*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psammella, *Ledenfeldt*, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammina, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammobatis, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Psammobius, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
 Psammochares, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Psammochelys, *Quenstedt*, '89, Rept. 16
 Psammocinia, *Lendenfeldt*, '89, Spong. 19
 Psammoclema, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammocrex, *Oustalet*, '86, Aves 65
 Psammodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Psammodonax, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Psammodophysis, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Psammocenas, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psammohelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84

PSAMMOL.—PSET.

- Psammoleon, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261
 Psammonyx, *Döderlein*, '92, Prot. 20
 Psammopenma, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 12
 Psammopessa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammoryssus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 155
 Psammosmilia, *Fromentel*, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammosphærita, *Jousseaux*, '91, Moll. 83
 Psammotæna, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Psammotellina, '87, *Fischer*, Moll. 84
 Psammotreta, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Psaphara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; [List pt. 11 p. 607
 Psapharacis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207
 Psaphis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; [List p. 2 p. 433
 Psaralector, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pschida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Psecacra, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Psecadia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 183
 Psecadioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Psecas, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160
 Psectrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Psectrogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 26
 Pseudoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Pseudöon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pselactus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176
 Pselaphephila, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Pselaphischinus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pselaphocerus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104
 Pselaphophus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pselaphoptrus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 101
 Pselaphoxys, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pselaphoxys, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 98
 Pselaptrichus, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 113
 Pselaptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Pselephon, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseliastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pselioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Pselligmus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Pselliophora, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Pselliophorus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Psellocoptus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Psellonus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Pselnophorus, *Wullengren*, '81, Ins. 232
 Psenobolus, *Reinhard*, '85, Ins. 163
 Psenulus, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190
 Psephenops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121
 Psephoboragus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100
 Psepholacipus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169
 Psephosaurus, *Fraas*, '97, Rept. 27
 Psettylis, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 27

PSEUDAB.—PSEUDANAL.

- Pseudabax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 65
 Pseudabirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudablabe, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Pseudabris, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 168
 Pseudacalles, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 105
 Pseudacerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Pseudachlamys, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 132
 Pseudacidalia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudaclees, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 156
 Pseudacænites, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 204
 Pseudacantia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudacantias, *Bocage*, '89, Rept. 9
 Pseudacropsilus, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 235
 Pseudacrossus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Pseudactenodes, *Kerremans*, '90, Ins. 130
 Pseudadelosia, *Tschitscherine*, '89, Ins. 93
 Pseudadelphus, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 121
 Pseudadimonía, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 166
 Pseudadoretus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Pseudadorium, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 147
 Pseudadrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Pseudæga, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 21
 Pseudageria, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276
 Pseudæginella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Pseudægus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139
 Pseudagathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235
 Pseudagenciosus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudagenia, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Pseudagriotes, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 137
 Pseudalæmon, *Lort Phillips*, '98, Aves 50
 Pseudalaria, *Huddleston*, '89, Moll. 55
 Pseudalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Pseudaletis, *Druce*, '88, Ins. 222
 Pseudaleucis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Pseudalges, *Trouessart*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers p. 75
 Pseudallonyx, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167
 Pseudalopes, *Méguin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Pseudallopates, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Pseudalophora, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Pseudalphestes, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Pseudalus, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Pseudamathusia, *Honrath*, '86, Ins. 236
 Pseudamblyteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pseudambrysus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274
 Pseudamnicola, *Paulucci*, '84, Moll. 51
 Pseudamphicyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pseudamphimonas, *de Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 11
 Pseudampullaria, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
 Pseudamycus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Pseudanalthes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264

PSEUDANAN.—PSEUDAV.

PSEUDAV.—PSEUDIO.

Pseudananca, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 157
Pseudanaphora, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
Pseudanaton, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
Pseudanchialus, *Caulley*, '96, Crust. 26
Pseudanchonus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
Pseudancistrus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 291
Pseudancitea, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
Pseudangerona, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
Pseudanhammas, *Ritsem*, '89, Ins. 165
Pseudantalis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 82
Pseudantheræa, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudanthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
Pseudanthoccia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
Pseudanthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
Pseudanthophilus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pseudanthracophora, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
Pseudantiora, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudanurus, *Garbowski*, '96, Crust. 31
Pseudaonidia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
Pseudapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
Pseudapharina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
Pseudaphelia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudapiconoma, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 177
Pseudapis, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 195
Pseudapistocalamus, *Lönnerberg*, '00, Rept. 22
Pseudaplasta, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
Pseudaplosynx, *Duvivier*, '84, Ins. 121
Pseudaplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
Pseudapocerypha, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
Pseudapteryx, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
Pseudarbacia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 79
Pseudarchaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Pseudarchtos, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27
Pseudargynnis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 218
Pseudaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
Pseudariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
Pseudaristus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 122
Pseudartemon, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
Pseudarthromerus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 34
Pseudasbolia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudasida, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Pseudaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Pseudasterostoma, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
Pseudasthena, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
Pseudastur, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudathyma, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 198
Pseudathyrima, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
Pseudatractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
Pseudautestia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
Pseudavena, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 59
Pseudavicula, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94

Pseudavicula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudaxine, *Parona & Perugia*, '91, Vermes 48
Pseudaxis, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Pseuderaspedia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
Pseudebulea, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
Pseudedmondia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
Pseudedusia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
Pseudelissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
Pseudelydna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
Pseudemodca, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
Pseudempusa, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
Pseudencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Pseudenyo, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
Pseudepeolus, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
Pseudephyra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 285
Pseudepipona, *Saunders*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudepoxanthus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Pseudepunda, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 246
Pseuderchia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseuderemias, *Boettger*, '83, Lacert.; [B.]
Pseuderiphia, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
Pseuderos, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 183
Pseuderythra, *Swinko*, '91, Ins. 316
Pseudethas, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
Pseudetroplus, *Bleeker*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudeuchlora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 316
Pseudeugalta, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
Pseudeuglenes, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136
Pseudeugonotes, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
Pseudeumolpus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
Pseudeumolpus, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
Pseudeuncema, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 81
Pseudeuryomia, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 143
Pseudeustetha, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 160
Pseudentropius, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudfustiger, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Pseudhammus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 195
Pseudhapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
Pseudharpoceras, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
Pseudhelicarion, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 54
Pseudhennoticus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Pseudhormomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
Pseudhypsa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudhyria, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
Pseudicius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
Pseudiconus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Pseudictis, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
Pseudidiops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Pseudinca, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
Pseudinglisia, *Newsteul*, '93, Ins. 345
Pseudione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32

PSEUDIS.—PSEUDOCERA.

- Pseudischnaspis*, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 335
Pseudisotima, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289
Pseudispella, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudivongius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudioxodes, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 31
Pseudobalaninus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 156
Pseudobaphia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudobarbus, *Bielz*, '53, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudobaris, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 145
Pseudobarynotus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
Pseudobendis, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 248
Pseudoberyx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudoblennius, *Jenkins & Evermann*, '89, Pisces 18
Pseudoboodon, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 22
Pseudobraccia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pseudobranchellion, *Apáthy*, '91, Vermes 33
Pseudobrosca, *Semenow*, '88, Ins. 90
Pseudobryocoris, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Pseudobucco, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudobursa, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
Pseudobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
Pseudocædius, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141
Pseudocalaspidæa, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
Pseudocalliprason, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84
Pseudocallophysus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudocalpe, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
Pseudocalpe, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
Pseudocamptodes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 116
Pseudocampylæa, *Hesse*, '84, Moll. 69
Pseudocaninia, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Coel. 26
Pseudocanthon, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 118
Pseudocaprima, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 292
Pseudocardia, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103
Pseudocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Pseudocassida, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
Pseudocastalia, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 130
Pseudocatopypygus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 47
Pseudocavonus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126
Pseudocæbus, *Reichenbach*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
Pseudococeles, *Bolívar*, '99, Ins. 275
Pseudocclites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudoceneus, *Tschitschérine*, '91, Ins. 94
Pseudocophennium, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
Pseudocera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 116
Pseudocerastes, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28

PSEUDOCERO.—PSEUDOCRANIA

- Pseudoceros*, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
Pseudocerura, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192
Pseudocerylon, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 109
Pseudochæta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
Pseudochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Pseudochalcothea, *Ritsemæ*, '82, Ins. 69
Pseudochamæleon, *Fitzinger*, '43, Lacert.; Syst. Rept. p. 63
Pseudocharidea, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 241
Pseudocharis, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204
Pseudocheylus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22
Pseudochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudochloris, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
Pseudochoreutes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
Pseudochoris, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 175
Pseudochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
Pseudochthonius, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
Pseudocillisa, *Rodoszkowski*, '91, Ins. 174
Pseudocistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
Pseudoclanis, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 268
Pseudoclaethria, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15
Pseudoclavella, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 34
Pseudocleobis, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 32
Pseudoclinteria, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
Pseudoclinus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudoclis, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
Pseudoclista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Pseudoclitodes, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
Pseudoclytia, *Mayer*, '00, Coel. 11
Pseudocochlearia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
Pseudocœlosoma, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
Pseudocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudocolenis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
Pseudocollix, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pseudocolotes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 157
Pseudoconchœcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Pseudoconchylis, *Walsingham*, '84, Ins. 243
Pseudoconomys, *Rhoads*, '96, Mamm. 26
Pseudocophora, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Pseudocoptolabrus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
Pseudocorbula, *Philippi*, '98, Moll. 74
Pseudocorymbites, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 127
Pseudocorynopoma, *Perugia*, '91, Pisces 28
Pseudocossyphus, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudocossyphus, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 35
Pseudocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pseudocranae, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 294
Pseudocrania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 180

PSEUDOCRANIO.—PSEUDOFOR.

- Pseudocranion, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
Pseudocrapedosoma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
Pseudocryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
Pseudocryptus, *Kriechbaumer*, '93, Ins. 213
Pseudoeubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Pseudocyclophus, *Boettger*, '88, Rept. 13
Pseudocyclopia, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [T.]
Pseudocyclotus, *Thiele*, '94, Moll. 77
Pseudocymbium, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
Pseudocypphagnus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 157
Pseudocyphona, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Pseudocypthera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Pseudodacnis, *Sclater*, '87, Aves 43
Pseudodanubites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudodaphnella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
Pseudodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
Pseudoderopectis, *Krauss*, '91, Ins. 299
Pseudoderus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
Pseudodesmus, *Pocock*, '87, Myr. 11
Pseudodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Pseudodiabrotica, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
Pseudodiaptomus, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 30
Pseudodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
Pseudodibolia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 166
Pseudodichthadia, *André*, '86, Ins. 208
Pseudodiloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
Pseudodinarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudodineria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Pseudodineura, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
Pseudodinoptera, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 175
Pseudodiploaxis, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 138
Pseudodipsas, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
Pseudodiscus, *Sonsino*, '95, Vermes 41
Pseudodolbina, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 269
Pseudodoxia, *Durrant*, '95, Ins. 328
Pseudodynerus, *Saunders*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudœcistes, *Stenroos*, '98, Vermes 59
Pseudœconesus, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 369
Pseudœcophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 230
Pseudœleginus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudœpitrix, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Pseudœuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
Pseudoferania, *Ogilby*, '90, Rept. 16
Pseudoferreola, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
Pseudoficimia, *Bocourt*, '83, Rept. 15
Pseudoflustra, *Bidenkap*, '97, Bry. 4
Pseudoformosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

PSEUDOFOS.—PSEUDOKE.

- Pseudofossarus, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78
Pseudofringilla, *Hume*, '73, Aves; Stray Feath. i p. 314
Pseudofusus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
Pseudogaleus, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 42
Pseudogalleria, *Ragonot*, '84, Ins. 243
Pseudogelocus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
Pseudogena, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
Pseudogenes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
Pseudogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
Pseudogermaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Pseudogibbula, *Dautzenberg*, '90, Moll. 49
Pseudoglessula, *Boettger*, '92, Moll. 66
Pseudoglomeris, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
Pseudoglomus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 79
Pseudoglottis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [R.]
Pseudognophos, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 272
Pseudogomphus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308
Pseudogona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
Pseudogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Pseudogonitis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
Pseudogyps, *Sharpe*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudohadena, *Alphéraky*, '89, Ins. 250
Pseudohaimea, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 60
Pseudohalichondria, *Carter*, '86, Spoug. 24
Pseudohamotus, *Ruf fray*, '90, Ins. 113
Pseudohaploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudohaptoderus, *Tschütscherine*, '88, Ins. 92
Pseudohelioryctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pseudohelotes, *Guimarães*, '83, Pisces 18
Pseudohemiceras, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
Pseudohemisus, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 33
Pseudohereynella, *Kaunhowen*, '98, Moll. 63
Pseudoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 116
Pseudohippopsis, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 214
Pseudoholopogon, *Strobl*, '98, Ins. 246
Pseudohoplia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 125
Pseudohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
Pseudohydrophilus, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 79
Pseudohystericia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Pseudoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
Pseudoips, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Pseudois, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
Pseudoischæna, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 108
Pseudojana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 246
Pseudokermes, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366

PSEUDOKI.—PSEUDOMAN.

- Pseudokingena*, Böse & Schlosser, '00, Brach. 6
Pseudolacon, Blackburn, '90, Ins. 134
Pseudolampra, Tepper, '93, Ins. 359
Pseudolampsis, Horn, '89, Ins. 172
Pseudolaophonte, Scott, '96, Crust. 35
Pseudolarra, Reed, '94, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudolarus, Moreno & Mercerat, '91 Aves 39
Pseudolasius, Emery, '87, Ins. 186
Pseudolates, Priem, '98, Pisces 22
Pseudolatirus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 73
Pseudolebertia, Thor, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
Pseudolecanium, Cockerell, '96, Ins. 304
Pseudoleistes, Sclater, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudoleon, Kirby, '89, Ins. 304
Pseudoleptaxis, Pilsbry, '95, Moll. 58
Pseudoleptops, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 79
Pseudolestes, Kirby, '00, Ins. 342
Pseudolesteva, Schaufuss, '90, Ins. 97
Pseudolesteva, Casey, '93, Ins. 104
Pseudolestodon, Gervais, '83, Mamm. 55
Pseudoleucania, Staudinger, '99, Ins. 212
Pseudolfersia, Coquillett, '99, Ins. 241
Pseudolibrus, Flach, '89, Ins. 109
Pseudoligia, Staudinger, Lep.; [St.]
Pseudolignyodes, Pic, '99, Ins. 148
Pseudolimnæum, Kraatz, '88, Ins. 93
Pseudolina, Jacoby, '96, Ins. 180
Pseudolioceras, Buckman, '89, Moll. 38
Pseudoliotia, Tate, '98, Moll. 71
Pseudolocastra, Warren, '91, Ins. 250
Pseudolontha, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 117
Pseudolor, Gray, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudolowia, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 288
Pseudoloxoconcha, Müller, '95, Crust. 49
Pseudolpus, Jacoby, '84, Ins. 113
Pseudolumbriculus, Dieffenbach, '86, Vermes; [Ti.]
Pseudolus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 123
Pseudolybas, Gorham, '88, Ins. 171
Pseudolycodon, Peters, '76, Oph.; [B.]
Pseudolyprops, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 90
Pseudomacetes, Linell, '96, Ins. 180
Pseudomacromia, Kirby, '89, Ins. 306
Pseudomalaia, Kraatz, '92, Ins. 118
Pseudomalaxis, Fischer, '85, Moll. 87
Pseudomalegia, Jacoby, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudomaniola, Weymer, '90, Ins. 213
Pseudomaniola, Röber, '92, Ins. 220
Pseudomantis, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56

PSEUDOMAR.—PSEUDON.

- Pseudomarginella*, Maltzan, '80, Moll. 51
Pseudomarica, Neuman, '80, Arachn. 26
Pseudomeira, Stierlin, '81, Ins. 78
Pseudomelampus, Pallary, '00, Moll. 68
Pseudomennis, Druce, '85, Ins. 185
Pseudomesa, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 923
Pseudomesalia, Ganglbauer, '00, Ins. 138
Pseudometagea, Ashmead, '99, Ins. 184
Pseudometaxis, Jacoby, '00, Ins. 183
Pseudomethoca, Ashmead, '96, Ins. 190
Pseudometopius, Davis, '97, Ins. 181
Pseudometoptoma, Huene, '99, Brach. 7
Pseudometrypa, Karsch, '96, Ins. 318
Pseudomezium, Pic, '97, Ins. 129
Pseudomicra, Butler, '92, Ins. 259
Pseudomieronia, Moore, '87, Ins. 258
Pseudomilax, Boettger, '81, Moll. 63
Pseudominla, Oates, '94, Aves; [R.]
Pseudomintho, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 288
Pseudomiza, Butler, '89, Ins. 259
Pseudomolius, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 85
Pseudomonops, Claus, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
Pseudomorinia, Wulp, '91, Ins. 273
Pseudomphalus, Ancey, '82, Moll. 72
Pseudomurchisonia, Koken, '96, Moll. 51
Pseudomutela, Simpson, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudomutilla, Costa, '84, Ins. 143
Pseudomyiobius, Salvadori & Festa, '99, Aves 70
Pseudomyothyria, Townsoul, '92, Ins. 297
Pseudomyrina, Druce, '95, Ins. 282
Pseudomyrmecion, Bedel, '85, Ins. 129
Pseudomysis, Sars, '81, Crust. 24
Pseudonannolene, Silvestri, '95, Myr. 24
Pseudonautes, Fairmaire, '93, Ins. 150
Pseudonematon, Hubrecht, '83, Vermes 1
Pseudoneoremys, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 32
Pseudoneptis, Snellen, '82, Ins. 171
Pseudoneptunea, Kobelt, '82, Moll. 42
Pseudonerinea, Lorient & Koby, '90, Moll. 49
Pseudonestor, Rothschild, '93, Aves 41
Pseudonia, Kirby, '00, Ins. 226
Pseudonina, Sacco, '97, Moll. 69
Pseudoniptus, Reitter, '84, Ins. 78
Pseudonomismoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudonomus, Fairmaire, '84, Ins. 84
Pseudonosoderma, v. Heyden, '85, Ins. 82
Pseudonotis, Druce, '94, Ins. 262
Pseudonotodonta, Möschler, '88, Ins. 236
Pseudonus, Garman, '99, Pisces 28

PSEUDOO.—PSEUDOPLES.

- Pseudoon*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudopachygnathus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
Pseudopachystylum, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 273
Pseudopalasterina, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 117
Pseudopallenis, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
Pseudopamera, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
Pseudopanurgus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 167
Pseudopareas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28
Pseudoparlatoria, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 319
Pseudoparopsis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 161
Pseudopasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958
Pseudopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
Pseudopatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
Pseudopeas, *Putzeys*, '99, Moll. 69
Pseudopedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
Pseudoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Pseudoperichæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Pseudoperna, *Logan*, '99; [Field]
Pseudophaea, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Pseudophanias, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
Pseudophasma, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
Pseudophasma, *Bolívar*, '96, Ins. 318
Pseudophellia, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
Pseudophilippia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
Pseudophilomedes, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
Pseudophilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
Pseudophiops, *Jerdon*, '70, Lacert.; [B.]
Pseudopholis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 116
Pseudophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Pseudophotopsis, *André*, '96, Ins. 190
Pseudophthalmus, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 19
Pseudophyllites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
Pseudophylloceros, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 132
Pseudophytobius, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 108
Pseudopidonia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 176
Pseudopieris, *Godman & Salvin*, '90, Ins. 207
Pseudopilus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
Pseudopimelopus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121
Pseudopinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
Pseudopinnixa, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
Pseudopionera, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
Pseudoplacunopsis, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
Pseudoplatychora, *Grouvelle*, '90, Ins. 117
Pseudoplatyura, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Pseudoplectrurus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 13
Pseudoplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
Pseudoplesiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26

PSEUDOPLEX.—PSEUDORHI.

- Pseudoplexaura*, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
Pseudoplisus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pseudopolybia, *Ihering*, '97, Ins. 168
Pseudopolybia, *Scoussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudopolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
Pseudopomala, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 323
Pseudopomatias, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
Pseudopompilia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
Pseudopompilus, *Costa*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudopomyza, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 322
Pseudoponsila, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
Pseudopontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
Pseudopontia, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
Pseudopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
Pseudoporopectus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
Pseudoporrhopis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
Pseudoporos, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 101
Pseudopotamis, *Brot*, '94, Moll. 73
Pseudoprion, *Coues*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudoprionus, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 154
Pseudopristipoma, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 7
Pseudoproceris, *Druce*, '81, Ins. 204
Pseudoprotætia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
Pseudoprotasis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
Pseudopsectra, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
Pseudopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
Pseudopsolus, *Ludwig*, '98, Ech. 48
Pseudopsyche, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 191
Pseudopterodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 23
Pseudoptinus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 77
Pseudopulvinaria, *Atkinson*, '89, Ins. 299
Pseudopycanum, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
Pseudopygora, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120
Pseudopyrellia, *Girchner*, '93, Ins. 318
Pseudopyrrhizia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 307
Pseudorbis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
Pseudorca, *Reinhardt*, '62, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Pseudorchesia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
Pseudorchestes, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 177
Pseudoreaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
Pseudoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
Pseudoredtenbacheria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Pseudorhabditis, *Perroncito*, '81, Vermes 7
Pseudorhadinæa, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 19
Pseudorhaetus, *Planet*, '99, Ins. 116
Pseudorhaphitoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
Pseudorhinolophus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 30
Pseudorhipidius, *Chobaut*, '95, Ins. 182
Pseudorhiza, *Lendenfeld*, '82, Cœl. 9

PSEUDORHO.—PSEUDOSTOL.

- Pseudorhodes*, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
Pseudorhynchocyon, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. 27
Pseudorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
Pseudoripersia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
Pseudorissoina, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 79
Pseudorites, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
Pseudorthemis, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
Pseudortygion, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudorupilia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
Pseudorychodes, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
Pseudoryctes, *Linell*, '98, Ins. 129
Pseudosaga, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 297
Pseudosageceras, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51
Pseudosalpis, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
Pseudosarbia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
Pseudoscalites, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 75
Pseudoscapirhynchus, *Nikolski*, '00, Pisces 30
Pseudoscelida, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
Pseudosciara, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
Pseudoscopelus, *Lüttken*, '92, Pisces 23
Pseudoseisura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudoselenophorus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
Pseudosennus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 183
Pseudosestra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Pseudosetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
Pseudosida, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 28
Pseudosinghala, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 117
Pseudosiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Pseudosiona, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 287
Pseudosira, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
Pseudososylus, *Grouvelle*, '00, Ins. 135
Pseudospatha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudosphærodon, *Noetling*, '85, Pisces 22
Pseudosphargis, *Dames*, '94, Rept. 34
Pseudospilophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 123
Pseudospingus, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '96, Aves 51
Pseudospiris, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 298
Pseudospiza, *Sharpe*, '76, Aves; Rowley Ornith. Miscell. i p. 207
Pseudostauronotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
Pseudostegania, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
Pseudostegophilus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
Pseudosterna, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 33
Pseudosterrha, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 257
Pseudostichopus, *Théel*, '86, Ech. 7
Pseudostola, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 161

PSEUDOSTOR.—PSEUDOTYR.

- Pseudostoreus*, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 149
Pseudostreptostyla, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 85
Pseudostrongylum, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
Pseudostruthus, *Oustalet*, '90, Aves 49
Pseudosubulina, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 62
Pseudosyagrus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 186
Pseudosyngnathus, *Kner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudotagma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 271
Pseudotalara, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
Pseudotamila, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
Pseudotanaïs, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
Pseudotantalus, *Ridgway*, '83, Aves 42
Pseudotaphrus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
Pseudotephrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
Pseudoterus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109
Pseudotetracha, *Fleutiaux*, '94, Ins. 109
Pseudothalera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pseudothalestris, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
Pseudotharrhaleus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 50
Pseudotheca, *Redlich*, '99, Moll. '86
Pseudothecosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
Pseudothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Pseudotheribus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169
Pseudothericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
Pseudothinœcia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 104
Pseudothomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Pseudothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudothryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 29
Pseudothyas, *Thor*, '99, Arachn. 30
Pseudotissota, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
Pseudotocerus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 138
Pseudotomodon, *Kosłowsky*, '97, Rept. 24
Pseudotomus, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Pseudotortrix, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
Pseudototanus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; Stray Feath. vii p. 489
Pseudotoxodon, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 37
Pseudotoxotus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 167
Pseudotribax, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 23
Pseudotriccus, *Taczanowski*, '85, Aves 35
Pseudotrimium, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Pseudotrioxynx, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
Pseudotritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
Pseudotriton, *Cherrieux*, '95, Crust. 42
Pseudotrochalis, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
Pseudotrochus, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
Pseudotropites, *Wachner*, '94, Moll. 53
Pseudotryphosa, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
Pseudotychus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Pseudotyrrus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113

PSEUDOV.—PSILOPT.

Pseudovates, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
Pseudovespa, *Schmidknecht*, '81, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudovipio, *Szepligeti*, '96, Ins. 203
Pseudovipsania, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
Pseudoviviania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Pseudovomer, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudoxenicus, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 52
Pseudoxenodon, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
Pseudoxyrhopus, *Günther*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
Pseudozygia, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 138
Pseudomicronyx, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 177
Pseuduloma, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
Pseuduria, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 42
Pseustopla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Psiadosporus, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 70
Psida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Psilacabaria, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15
Psilacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
Psilaleis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
Psilaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
Psilaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Psilius, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 234
Psilocambogia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 288
Psilocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Psilocerea, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 165
Psilochorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
Psilocladia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
Psilocladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Psilocnemis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Psiloconcha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
Psilocranium, *MacLeay*, '84, Pisces 20
Psilodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
Psiloderces, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
Psilodonthia, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145
Psiloglossa, *Saunders*, '73, Hym.; [D.]
Psilognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
Psilogrammurus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
Psilomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Psilomycter, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 51
Psilonaxa, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
Psilonothus, *Sloane*, '00, Ins. 122
Psilopepla, *Turuer*, '99, Ins. 208
Psilopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
Psilopodinus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
Psilopora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
Psilopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 45

PSILOPU.—PSYC.

Psilopus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [R.]
Psilosage, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Psilosops, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
Psilosoma, *Jau*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Psilostieha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
Psilostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
Psilotagma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
Psilotaphria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Psilothorax, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
Psilothra, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
Psilotissotia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Psilotreta, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
Psilotrix, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15
Psilotrogus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
Psilunio, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 57
Psimada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1827
Psitamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Psithyredus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 29
Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 26
Psittinus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Psocathropos, *Ribaga*, '00, Ins. 339
Psocimella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 339
Psolidium, *Ludwig*, '86, Ech. 8
Psolocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
Psomophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Psomus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
Psopheticus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 32
Psophocichla, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Psoralges, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 18
Psorergates, *Tyrrell*, '84, Arachn. 10
Psoricoptera, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 100
Psoridus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Psorochroa, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 77
Psoronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
Psoroptes, *Gervais*, '41, Acari; Ann. Sci. Nat. xv p. 19
Psorosa, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
Psorosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
Psychagrapha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
Psychanisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958
Psychomaster, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
Psychomorpha, *Harris*, '39, Lep.; [Holland]
Psychomorpha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 386
Psychropotes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 10
Psychrotrepes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9

PSYL.—PTEROCYO.

- Psyllæphagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Psyllo, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Psyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 482
 Psyra, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66

 Pteleon, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Ptemoblax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Ptenidiophyes, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Ptenoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Ptenodactylus, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat.
 Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 224
 Ptenodactylus, *Stranch*, '87, Rept. 9
 Ptenomela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Ptenopoda, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Ptenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Pteracmes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pteractus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteraloptes, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Pteralopez, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35
 Pteranodon, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96
 Pterapion, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
 Pteraspis, *Kner*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pterelas, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Pterellipsis, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241
 Ptericephalina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pteridomonas, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 10
 Pteridophora, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40
 Pterinoblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Pterinochilus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Pterinopsis, *Stuckenberger*, '98, Moll. 77
 Pterinopsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 54
 Pterna, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Pternes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pternodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pternodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pternohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24
 Pternoscirta, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pteruura, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
 Pterocephalus, *Linstow*, '99, Vermes 46
 Pterochæta, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 260
 Pterochalinus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteroclerus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocnemia, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocolus, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 33
 Pterocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocormus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pterocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pterocorythium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pterocyclophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Pterocyon, *Peters*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]

PTEROCYR.—PTEROP.

- Pterocyrtidium, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25
 Pterodectes, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxi p. 787
 Pterodela, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Pteroleres, *Germain*, '94, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile lxxxvii p. 446
 Pteroderma, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pterodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Pterodracon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 17
 Pterodrillus, *Moore*, '94, Vermes 36
 Pterodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteroessa, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Pterogastenes, *Peale & Green*, '30, Lacert.;
 J. Ac. Phil. vi p. 234
 Pteroglyphus, *Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 74
 Pterogonia, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pterograptus, *Holm*, '81, Cœl. 9
 Pteroidonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Pterolebias, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 32
 Pterolichus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxi p. 787
 Pterolocera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 883
 Pterolycus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteroma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259
 Pteroma, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 248
 Pteromalites, *Ileer*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteronarcella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Pteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Pteronyssus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxi p. 787
 Pteropathes, *Brooks*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Pteropelyx, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 17
 Pteropera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Pteroperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pterophagus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat.
 Physiol. xxi p. 392
 Pterophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pterophylla, *Harris*, '35, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pterophysa, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pteroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Pteropodocys, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteropodus, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,
 Pisces 22
 Pteropontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Pteroporus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pteroprista, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Pteroptus, *Dufour*, '32, Acari; Ann. Sci.
 Nat. xxvi p. 98

PTEROR.—PTILOC.

- Pterorhinus*, *Swinhoe*, '68, Aves; *Ibis* iv p. 60
Pterorthochaetes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 124
Pteroscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Pterosphenus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 19
Pterospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
Pterospora, *Labbe & Racovitza*, '97, Prot. 19
Pterostigma, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
Pterostylarides, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 71
Pterotæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
Pteroteinon, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Pterotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
Pterothorax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 169
Pterothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Pterothysanus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 401
Pterotiltus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
Pterocera, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216
Pterotomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 148
Pterotrix, *Walker*, '39, Hym.; [D.]
Pteroxys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Pteroxys, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259
Pterycodes, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
Pterycollasaurus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
Pterycobolus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
Pterydrias, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 167
Pterygioteuthis, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 36
Pterygismus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
Pterygocys, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
Pterygophorinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Pterygopterus, *Kner*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pterygosoma, *Peters*, '49, Acari; SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin
Pterygosquilla, *Hilgendorf*, '90, Crust. 13
Pterygotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70
Pterygotrigla, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 23
Pterygmurex, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Pteryngium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114
Ptesiomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Ptetica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
Ptiladela, *Hombrom*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptilæola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
Ptilichthys, *Bean*, '81, Pisces 14
Ptiliodes, *Matthews*, '82, Ins. 57
Ptiliolium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
Ptilobaphus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptilocaulis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
Ptilocera, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
Ptilochares, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
Ptilocorys, *Madarász*, '99, Aves 59

PTILOD.—PTYCHA.

- Ptilodegeeria*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Ptilodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Ptilodon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Ptilodus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 31
Ptilolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
Ptilomacra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1098
Ptilomyia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
Ptilona, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
Ptiloneura, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
Ptilonyssus, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers; [Oudemans]
Ptilopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Ptilopodiscus, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptilopora, *De Vis*, '94, Aves; [R.]
Ptilopocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
Ptilopterium, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Ptilopyga, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Ptiloscelys, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptilosclera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptiloskelos, *Tickell*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Ptilostomis, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
Ptilostylomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
Ptilotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Ptilothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
Ptilocercæus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
Ptilotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
Ptiloxena, *Chapman*, '92, Aves 51
Ptilozeuxia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Ptilura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
Ptinobius, *Ashmead*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
Ptocas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Ptocasius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
Ptochophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
Ptochoryctis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
Ptochostola, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Ptolycus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Ptomatis, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
Ptorthocera, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 138
Ptorthodius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
Ptyalistes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 162
Ptychalæa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
Ptychamobia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 254
Ptychandra, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
Ptycharcestes, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56

PTYCHE.—PTYONOD.

- Ptychemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 431
 Ptycheulimella, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Ptychmetopus, *Schmidt*, '95, Crust. 52
 Ptychobranchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychocaris, *Novák*, '86, Crust. 39
 Ptychocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Ptychochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Ptychochromis, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 17
 Ptychocochlis, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 76
 Ptychoerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Ptychoeylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Ptychoeylis, *Brandt*, '96, Prot. 23
 Ptychodactis, *Appellöf*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Ptychoderma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychodes, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301
 Ptychodesthes, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Ptychodiscus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ptychogaster, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Ptychogaster, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ptychoglossus, *Bouleuger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Ptychogonimus, *Lille*, '00, Vermes, 44
 Ptychomelania, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Ptychomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Ptychoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Ptychopatala, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 41
 Ptychopoma, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
 Ptychopseustis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 268
 Ptychoptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Ptychopterus, *Brown*, '83, 112
 Ptychoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Ptychorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Ptychorhynchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychorrhœ, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Ptychosiagum, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 22
 Ptychospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Ptychostylus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Ptychotrichos, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 282
 Ptychotrichus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ptytonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Ptymatophora, *Gumpenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Ptyux, *Blyth*, '40, Aves; Cuvier Anim. Kingd. p. 175
 Ptyobranchus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. N. H. v p. 176
 Ptyocerus, *Thunberg*, '06; [Bergroth]
 Ptyodactylus, *Gray*, '25, Lacert.; [B.]
 Ptyoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 26
 Ptyonodus, *Cope*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]

PTYONOT.—PUSTULA.

- Ptyonota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Ptyonotus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. Fishes ii. p. 175
 Ptyonura, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptyophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Ptyopterota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 283
 Ptyorhyncha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 305
 Ptyrticus, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 27
 Ptysmaphora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Ptyssoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Ptyssophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Pucherania, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pudicitia, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pudorina, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Pudua, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Puella, *Brullé*, '32, Neur.; Exp. Morée p. 104
 Puellina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Puer, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Pugnax, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Pugnellia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Pugnus, *Hedley*, '95, Moll. 65
 Puiggaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Pulcheria, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 251
 Pulchriphyllium, *Griffini*, '98, Ins. 285
 Pulchripitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Puliciphora, *Dahl*, '97, Ins. 262
 Pulion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Pullea, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 33
 Pulmobranchia, *Pelseneer*, '94, Moll. 66
 Pulsatella, *Geddes*, '81, Prot. 31
 Pulsatrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pulvinaria, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.; [Holland]
 Pulvinella, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 258
 Pumex, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Z. S. p. 544
 Punanetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Punctiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Pungtungia, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
 Pupopsis, *Starany*, '00, Moll. 66
 Puranius, *Germain*, '00, Ins. 169
 Purbia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Purius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 719
 Purlisa, *Moore & Distant*, '81, Ins. 165; and *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Purpureipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Purussaurus, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 28
 Pusillina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Pusio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pustularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77

PUSTULI.—PYCNOSTE.

Pustulifer, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Pusula, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Putlia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Putoniella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Putoniella, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 271
 Putoniola, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 262
 Putoriodus, *Gervais*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Putsnia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Putzeysia, *Sulicotti*, '89, Moll. 64

Pycinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Pycna, *Amyot*, '43, Hist. Nat. Ins. Hem.;
 [Kirkaldy]
 Pycna, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Pycnacanthus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pycnanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cæl. 27
 Pycnaster, *Sladen*, '91, Ech. 77
 Pycnaxis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pycnobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pycnocephalus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pycnocephalus, *Kruatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Pycnocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Pycnoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Pycnochirus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 156
 Pycnoclavella, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Pycnocnemus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pycnocraspedum, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Pycnocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Pycnogeusteria, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Pycnolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cæl. 23
 Pycnomerodes, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 130
 Pycnomeroplesius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins.

111

Pycnoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pycnopegma, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Pycnopera, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 237
 Pycnophilus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149
 Pycnophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pycnophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Pycnophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Pycnoplectus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pycnopodia, *Stimpson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pycnopus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pycnoptilus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pycnoptychia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Pycnopygius, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Pycnosoma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Pycnosoma, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak.
 Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 497
 Pycnosphrys, *Strickland*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pycnosterinx, *Heckel*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]

PYCNOSTI.—PYRAC.

Pycnostictus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Pycnotrichia, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Pycnulia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Pycnuloma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pydna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1753
 Pyelosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygacanthus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pygæus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 351
 Pygastrides, *Loven*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pygaulus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygeretmus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygetera, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pygmæochelys, *Laube*, '95, Rept. 29
 Pygmæodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes.
 20
 Pygmura, *Anderson*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygobruceus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 178
 Pygocardia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pygocelis, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 107
 Pygoderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygomenida, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 256
 Pygoplus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Pygopteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Pygoptosis, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 214
 Pygorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygorhytis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygoropsis, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128
 Pygospatangus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pygostolus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Pygotenucha, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Pygotheca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 86
 Pygovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68
 Pygoxyon, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Pygurostoma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95,
 Ech. 47
 Pyla, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Pyla, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pyladia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
 Pylartes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 121
 Pylarus, *Hentz*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pylobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pylocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pylocheles, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Pylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,
 '95, Crust. 35
 Pylospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pyracoderus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 107

PYRAL.—PYROSO.

- Pyralis*, *Browne*, 1756, Col.; *Hist. Jamaica* p. 431
Pyramarista, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 248
Pyramidophorus, *Tischbein*, '82, Ins. 135
Pyramocera, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
Pyranthe, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. 127
Pyrapractus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 91
Pyraustodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
Pyrazisinus, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
Pyrenaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
Pyres, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Pyrgia, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 75
Pyrgidium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Pyrgion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
Pyrgisculus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
Pyrgisoma, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrgitœnas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrgitopsis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrgodesmus, *Pocock*, '92, Myr. 5
Pyrgodomus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 81
Pyrgolampros, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
Pyrgolidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
Pyrgophorus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 72
Pyrgophylax, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
Pyrgopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Pyrgoptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
Pyrgostelis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
Pyrgostylus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
Pyrgotis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Pyrgulopsis, *Call & Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 84
Pyriglena, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyriila, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 199
Pyritis, *Hunter*, '97, Ins. 261
Pyritocephalus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
Pyrnus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
Pyrobola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. ix
Pyrocælia, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
Pyrochilus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
Pyrochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pyrocypriis, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
Pyroderces, *Zeller*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
Pyroderes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
Pyrophacus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Pyrophanes, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
Pyrophorus, *Blanchard*, '61, Hom.; *D'Orbigny Dict. Atlas* ii Hem. pl. 3
Pyrophyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
Pyropotosia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
Pyrosis, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 190
Pyrosoma, *Smith & Kilborne*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]

PYROSP.—QUADRA.

- Pyrospongia*, *Zahalka*, '00, Spong. 35
Pyrotherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
Pyrotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyroupicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrha, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
Pyrrhobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
Pyrrhocheira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhococyx, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; *Schomburgk Reisen Brit. Guiana* iii p. 713
Pyrrhodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhomelecta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
Pyrrhomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pyrrhona, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
Pyrrhopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhopoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Pyrrhorachis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
Pyrrhorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
Pyrrhotes, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; *Cat. Hem. coll. Hope* ii p. 6
Pyrrhulagra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhuloides, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhulorhynchus, *Giglioli*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrhuloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Pyrrotachys, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 108
Pytheas, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
Pythinella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
Pythodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275
Pythonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Pythoniscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
Pythonopsis, *Peters*, '71, Oph.; [B.]
Pyticeroidea, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
Pytna, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 105
Pxyielemmys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
Pxicola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 1
Pyxidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
Pyxidocrinus, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]
Pyxidognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 15
Pyxites, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]

- Q**UADRASIA, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 81
Quadrasiella, *Quadrass & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 77
Quadraster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 92

QUADRI.—RADE.

- Quadrigana, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Quadrilonche, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Quadrina, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 188
 Quadriodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Quadrula, *Pandelle*, '98, Ins. 250
 Quartinia, *André*, '84, Ins. 136
 Quasimus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145
 Quassiremus, *Jordan*, '92, Pisces 31
 Quaxotus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Queda, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Quedenfeldtia, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 10
 Quediomaerus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Quedionuchus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Quelea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Quereytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 17
 Querelea, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Querimana, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
 Querquedula, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Quintilia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Quirogesia, *Brulle*, '86, Ins. 329
 Quiroguesia, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Espana xv p. 515

RAAPIA, *Fleutiaux*, '98, Ins. 135
 Rabdacanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

- Rabdotorhinus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rabidus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 30
 Rabienuis, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 299
 Rabila, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Rabula, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Rabyxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Racasta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 830
 Rachela, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Racheolopha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Rachianectes, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rachias, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rachidiscus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rachiodon, *Jourdan*, '33, Oph.; [B.]
 Rachitrema, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6
 Raconda, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; Zool. Miscell.
 p. 9
 Racotis, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Racovitzia, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Radama, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
 Radamides, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 104
 Raddea, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Radena, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 134

RADI.—RAMPHAN.

- Radianthus, *Kwiatkiewski*, '96, Coel. 13
 Radiaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Radiatula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Radicipes, *Stearns*, '83, Coel. 15
 Radinogoes, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Radinotatum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P.
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 199
 Radinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Radiocavaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Radioconcha, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 47
 Radiocephalus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 12
 Radiolaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Radiopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Radiorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Radjah, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Radsilla, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Raduliinus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 Radulphius, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Ræius, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 33
 Rætella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Rætina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Raffraya, *Bourguignon*, '83, Moll. 61
 Raffrayia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Rafinesquiellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Rafinesquina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Rafonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ragactis, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Ragana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 260
 Raghuva, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Ragliodes, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Ragonotia, *Grote*, '88, Ins. 270
 Ragonotia, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 260
 Rahinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Raizero, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rajonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes
 43
 Rakovnicia, *Kusta*, '85, Arachn. 26
 Rama, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 75
 Rambara, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Ramecia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ramesa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1016
 Ramilia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Ramnes, *Cumbridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Ramona, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Ramphalaleyon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ramphalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphanodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RAMPHAO.—RASA.

- Ramphaoratus, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphastoides, *Cassin*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphimatus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphisma, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Ramphomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphonotus, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 6
 Ramphoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramularia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Ranaja, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Ranavala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Ranavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 23
 Rancora, *Smith*, '92, Ins. 259
 Ranculeus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Randomia, *Matthew*, '00, Moll. 82
 Rangasa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Rangbia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Rangianella, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; *Amer. J. Conch.* iii App. p. 30
 Rangifer, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Raninops, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 30
 Ranoidea, *Tschudi*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Ranzovius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rapala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Raparna, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Raphactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Raphidiophrys, *Archer*, '67, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Raphidognathus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 200
 Raphidorus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Raphidospora, *Léger*, '00, Prot. 26
 Raphipeza, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Raphiptera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 324
 Raphismia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Raphistomella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95
 Raphistomina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Raphitreus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Raphonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rapidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Rapnus, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 115
 Rapoona, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 325
 Rappia, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Rarirubia, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rasalia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

RASI.—REITH.

- Rasicota, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 233
 Rasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Rathbunia, *Nobili*, '96, Crust. 25
 Rathinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Rathora, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 226
 Rathousia, *Heude*, '83, Moll. 81
 Rathymus, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Ratiara, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 827
 Ratnadvipia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll 63
 Rauffella, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Rauffia, *Zeize*, '97, Spong. 12
 Ravadeba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Ravonoo, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Rawasia, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 81
 Rebelia, *Heylaerts*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rebilus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Rechota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Rectidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rectipalpula, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 261
 Rectirostrum, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 45
 Recurvaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 547
 Recurvaria, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 374
 Recyntus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Redfieldius, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Redoa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 826
 Regadrella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Regema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1079
 Regerhinus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 262
 Regillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Reginella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Regnosaurus, *Mantell*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Reguloides, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rehumus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Reichardia, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 309
 Reicheiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Reiffingites, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]
 Reinwardtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Reinwardtoena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Reithrodontomys, *Giglioli*, '73, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Reithrodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Reithronycteris, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24

REITT.—RETIC.

- Reitterella, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 134
 Reitteria, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Reitteronymus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rema, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Remaster, *Perricr*, '94, Ech. 48
 Remclana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Remelcceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Remigulus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Remiornis, *Lemoine*, '81, Aves; Rech.
 Ois. foss. Reims ii p. 158
 Remiza, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 50
 Remmius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Renada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 771
 Renania, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176
 Renea, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 96
 Reneus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96
 Renia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Reniera, *Nurdo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]
 Reniera, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 72
 Reninus, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 108
 Renocera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 310
 Renocila, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 47
 Renocis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 177
 Renodæus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 333
 Repa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1898
 Repena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 799
 Reptadonella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 13
 Reptoceritites, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reptomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 18
 Rescula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p.
 620
 Resupinata, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 60
 Retanisia, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 212
 Retaster, *Perrier*, '78, Ech.; [L.]
 Reteporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Reteporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Reteporidae, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500
 Reteporida, *Nickles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Reteporina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Rethma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1570
 Rethona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1042
 Rethrax, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
 Reticrisina, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501

RETIN.—RHABDOR.

- Retina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 433
 Retocomus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Retortamonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Retowskia, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 73
 Retroculus, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93,
 Pisces 26
 Retropluma, *Gill*, '95, Crust. 32
 Retrotortina, *Chaster*, '96, Moll. 50
 Reussia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Reussina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Reuteria, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Reuteriella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Reuttia, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 254
 Revoilia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Rexithærus, *Tyron*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv App. p. 104
 Reymondia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Rezia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhabderæmia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Rhabdiodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 41
 Rhabdobrissus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
 Rhabdocalyptus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Rhabdochlamys, *Oustalet*, '97, Aves 52
 Rhabdoenemis, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhabdocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhabdocora, *Fromental*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Rhabdocynthia, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5
 Rhabdoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhabdodictyon, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdodon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Rhabdodryas, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins.
 210
 Rhabdoides, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 230
 Rhabdolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Rhabdomantis, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Rhabdomastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Rhabdonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust.
 14
 Rhabdophera, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Rhabdophidium, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Rhabdophloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhabdoplea, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Rhabdoplctella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdopleurus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 75
 Rhabdops, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Rhabdopselaphus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Rhabdopterus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Rhabdoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Rhabdornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RHABDOS.—RHAD.

- Rhabdosispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Rhabdosoma, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhabdospira, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 66
 Rhabdospora, *Laguesse*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Rhabdostauridium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdostyla, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Rhabdotakra, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Rhabdotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Rhabdotis, *Burmeister*, '42, Col.; [M.]
 Rhabdotocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Rhabdotocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhabdotorrhinus, *Meyer & Wigglesworth*, '98, Aves 41
 Rhabdotricha, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 11
 Rhabdozoum, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 111
 Rhabdus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 72
 Rhabinopteryx, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 251
 Rhachella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Rhachicephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhachiocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhachocaris, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 21
 Rhachodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Rhacius, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Rhacognathus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhacostoma, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 119
 Rhadamista, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Rhadicleptus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Rhadina, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i. p. 54
 Rhadina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhadina, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 318
 Rhadinacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
 Rhadinastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Rhadinatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Rhadine, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Rhadinichthys, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 559
 Rhadinobrochus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Rhadinocera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhadinocæra, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Rhadinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Rhadinocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
 Rhadinocyba, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
 Rhadinomerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhadinopasa, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 211
 Rhadinopus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhadinotænia, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145
 Rhadinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhadiurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHÆ.—RHAPHIDOPH.

- Rhæbo, *Cope*, '62, Batr.; P. Ac. Phil. xiv p. 357
 Rhæbobates, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Rhæboctesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Rhæcus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Rhæsenia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1973
 Rhæstes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhætidia, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 77
 Rhætites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Rhagadulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhagastoma, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Rhagatherium, *Pictet*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Rhagiops, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Rhagobonus, *Heine*, '85, Aves; Nomen. Mus. Heine p. 229
 Rhagoborus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Rhagodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Rhagodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhagola, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Rhagorhina, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Rhamidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1568
 Rhammatopoda, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
 Rhamnosa, *Fixsen*, '87, Ins. 243
 Rhamphacrida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Rhamphichtlys, *Müller*, '45, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhamphinina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Rhamphobrachium, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 12
 Rhamphocephalus, *Seeley*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Rhamphocolus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhamphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhamphophasma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Rhamphornimia, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhamphostomella, *Lorenz*, '86, Pol. 12
 Rhamphosuchus, *Lytlekker*, '96, Rept. 10
 Rhamphotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Rhangena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286
 Rhantaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Rhapactor, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 305
 Raphanoecrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Raphiceropsis, *Sharpe*, '94, Ins. 259
 Raphidiella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
 Raphidiopsis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Raphidochila, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Raphidodemas, *Ilust*, '96, Ins. 261
 Raphidohelix, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
 Rhaphidophora, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins. Orth. p. 389

RHAPHIDOPO.—RHEXIDE.

- Rhaphidopora, *Nicholson & Ford*, '86, Coel. 7
 Rhaphidornis, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 48
 Rhaphidoscenc, *Jennings*, '95, Prot. 27
 Rhaphidosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhaphidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhaphidura, *Oates*, '83, Aves 36
 Rhaphiglossa, *Saunders*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhaphiochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Rraphis, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Rhaphisia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Rhaphotittha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Rrapidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rrapidoscene, *Jennings*, '96, Prot. 18
 Rhasis, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rhathimomyia, *Arribálzaga*, '82, Ins. 242
 Rhatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 763
 Rhaxella, *Hinde*, '90, Spong. 15
 Rhazunda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1961
 Rhebasia, *Jullien*, '81, Pol.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France vi p. 285
 Rhecosticha, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rhectocraspeda, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Rhectophcheia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Rhectopsammia, *Vaughan*, '00, Coel. 23
 Rlicetothyris, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265
 Rhegaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhegma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '00, Pisces 18
 Rhegmatohina, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
 Rhegmatothila, *Standfuss*, '88, Ins. 238
 Rhegmatorhina, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhegnopsis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rheinhardius, *Oustalet*, '82, Aves 42
 Rheithrosciurus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhembobius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhenea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
 Rhenea, *Hutton*, '93, Moll. 50
 Rhepocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Rhesala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1776
 Rheumaptera, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Rheumatobates, *Riley & Howard*, '93, Ins. 334
 Rhexana, *Schödtte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Rhexidermus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHEXIDI.—RHINOMO.

- Rhexidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 108
 Rhexincura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhexinia, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rhianus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Rhianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Rhichnoderma, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Rhienoda, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 360
 Rhienodus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 138
 Rhienophlœa, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Rhigelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhigocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhigonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Rhimphalea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhimphalea, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhimphaliodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 298
 Rhimphoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhinacosmus, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Rhinapisus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
 Rhinastria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 286
 Rhinaxina, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 196
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhinebothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Rhingiopsis, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303
 Rhinhoplocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinippus, *Burmeister*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinobolus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
 Rhinocalamus, *Günther*, '88, Rept. 22
 Rhinocapsus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283
 Rhinoccephalus, *Müller*, '85, Rept. 20
 Rhinocerothis, *Garnan*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinocelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Rhinocœrus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83
 Rhinocrosis, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhinocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Rhinocoryne, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 74
 Rhinocricus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Rhinocryptis, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhinodontus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Rhinœstrus, *Brauer*, '86, Ins. 307
 Rhinognathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
 Rhinogobius, *Gill*, '68, Pisces; Poey, Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 394
 Rhinogryphus, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rhinogryphus, *Roelofs*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rhinologia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinomacquartia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Rhinometopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhinomias, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 177
 Rhinomoriina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

RHINOMU.—RHIZOH.

RHIZOI.—RHODOS.

- Rhinomuræna, *Garman*, '89, Pisces 29
 Rhinomyrmex, *Forel*, '86, Ins. 206
 Rhinophlœus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhinopithecus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mam. [Bergroth]
 Rhinoplax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhinoprora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinopsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Rhinoptilus, *Strickland*, '50, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 220
 Rhinorhynchus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 102
 Rhinornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Rhinorthra, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Rhinosciurus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 26
 Rhinoscythopus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinosomphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 163
 Rhinospathus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinostictus, *Sclater*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinostodes, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 629
 Rhinostrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; Isis p. 770
 Rhinotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Rhinotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhinotropis, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Rhinotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Rhinthon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Rhipha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 273
 Rhipidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Rhipidioceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Rhipidoerinus, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhipidolepis, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhipidomys, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Rhipidophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Rhipidopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Rhipidornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rhipidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhipipallus, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Rhipocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhiscosoma, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Rhithrogena, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Rhitymna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Rhiza, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Rhizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhizaxinella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Rhizoctonus, *Molkebeck*, '96, Ins. 391
 Rhizodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
 Rhizoglyphus, *Claparède*, '68, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xviii p. 506
 Rhizohydra, *Cope*, '83, Cœl. 4
 Rhizoiketicus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 27
 Rhizomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Rhizomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Rhizomyrma, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 210
 Rhizoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Rhizoproctus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Rhizorhina, *Hansen*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rhizothrix, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 424
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29 p. 802
 Rhochmogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Rhoda, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
 Rhodacanthis, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 52
 Rhodalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Rhodareas, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhode, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Rhodeoides, *Thomiot*, '84, Pisces 33
 Rhodia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rhodina, *De Morgan*, '85, Moll. 72
 Rhodinia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodobates, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Rhodobomus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Rhodocalix, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhodocephalus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhododactyla, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Rhododrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Rhodogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
 Rhodographa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rhodometra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhodomonas, *Karsten*, '98, Prot. 21
 Rhodoneusa, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodoneura, *Guenée*, '57, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodopechys, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophila, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophoneus, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophthitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Rhodopteryx, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Rhodopyga, *Heuglin*, '68, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 13
 Rhodopygia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Rhodornis, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
 Rhodorripis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Rhodosea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Rhodosphera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhodospingus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

RHODOT.—RHOPOG.

- Rhodothraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Rhodymenichthys, *Jordan & Eeermann*,
 '98, Pisces 28
 Rhoeococoris, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Rhoenanthus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Rhocetus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Rhogogaster, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161
 Rhoicinus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Rhomaleocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Rhombifera, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhombocladia, *Rogers*, '00, Bry. 6
 Rhombocyttus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Rhombodus, *Dames*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhombognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn.
 24
 Rhomboidella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Rhombophryne, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 12
 Rhomboptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Rhomboptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhomborista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Rhombosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Rhombothyria, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Rhombura, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Rhonchus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhoophilus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Rhopalatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Ins. 19
 Rhopalias, *Stiles & Hassall*, '98, Verm. 49
 Rhopalizida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Rhopalobates, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Rhopalocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhopalocephala, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
 Rhopalocephalus, *Korotneff*, '93, Prot. 32
 Rhopaloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Rhopaloclerus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Rhopaloconus, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Rhopalodictya, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Rhopalogona, *Sitvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Rhopalomastix, *Forel*, '00, Ins. 200
 Rhopalomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Rhopalomorpha, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Rhopalomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Rhopalomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 345
 Rhopalonia, *Léger*, '94, Prot. 29
 Rhopalopone, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 175
 Rhopalopsis, *Herdman*, '90, Tun. 6
 Rhopalosyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Rhopatista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Phophitoides, *Schenck*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhopilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Rhopocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Rhopocichla, *Allen*, '91, Aves 69
 Rhopographus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 187

RHOPOL.—RHYNCHOGA.

- Rhopoideus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Rhopolocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Rhopoteria, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhoptotrichia, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rhoptria, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhoptrocentrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Rhoptroceros, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 193
 Rhoptrurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Rhorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhosaces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Rhosus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 359
 Rhubuna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1820
 Rhuda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11
 p. 621
 Rhuma, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 483
 Rhyacornis, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhymbocochlias, *Moellendorf*, '95, Moll. 57
 Rhymodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhynchaceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhynchastatus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhynchelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhyncheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Rhynchetera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '88,
 Pisces 31
 Rhynchiodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Rhynchippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Rhynchitobius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Rhynchobanchus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins.
 232
 Rhynchobapta, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhynchocephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 71
 Rhynchocephalus, *Owen*, '45, Chelon; [B.]
 Rhynchocerus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Rhynchochasme, *Herman*, '04, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhynchocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Rhynchoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 101
 Rhynchoceyon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Rhynchoceypræa, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 65
 Rhynchoceypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 24
 Rhynchodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287
 Rhynchodonia, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 112
 Rhynchoedura, *Günther*, '67, Lacert.; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. xx p. 50
 Rhynchogale, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 28

RHYNCHOGN.—RHYSOP.

- Rhynchognatha, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhynchogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhynchogromia, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhyncholobus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 170
 Rhynchomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Rhynchomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Rhynchomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Rhynchoncodes, *Costa*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhynchoneus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Rhynchopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhynchophanes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Rhynchopis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23
 Rhynchopithecus, *Dahlbom*, '56, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Rhynchopora, *Hineks*, '80, Pol.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 385
 Rhynchoporina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Rhynchoprion, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Aptérol. p. 69
 Rhynchoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 27
 Rhynchopsalis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopsyllus, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 194
 Rhynchopygia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchorina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 5
 Rhynchorityx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 21
 Rhynchosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhynchosciara, *Ribbsamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rhynchosimus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhynchospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49 ✓
 Rhynchostruthus, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 39 ✓
 Rhynchosuchus, *Huxley*, '59, Rept. ✓
 [R. L.]
 Rhynchothyrens, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Rhynchotmetus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 318
 Rhynchotrichops, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Rhynchotrochus, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 56
 Rhynchotus, *Holland*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhyncogonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 111
 Rhynochetus, *Verreaux*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyparobia, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
 Rhyparonotus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhypax, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
 Rhyphodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Rhyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Rhypteira, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhyscotus, *Buddle-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
 Rhysodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Rhysopaussus, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142

RHYSOS.—RIMA.

- Rhysosphodrus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Rhysosternum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Rhysotina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhyssemodes, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Rhyssemorphus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 140
 Rhyssonota, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 198
 Rhysstopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhythmonotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Rhyticeros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyticoris, *Costa*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhytidaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308
 Rhytidicolus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Rhytidoclerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Rhytidoglymma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Rhytidophyllum, *Lindstrom*, '83, Coel. 16
 Rhytidopilus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 62
 Rhytidoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhytidopsis, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Rhytidosteus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 19
 Rhytidothorax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Rhytidura, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Rhytidodus, *Lartet*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. geol. France xxiii p. 673
 Rhytipterna, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyzodiastes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 137
 Rhyzopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504
 Riama, *Gray*, '58, Lacert.; P.Z.S. p. 445
 Rianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ribodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Ricianocephalus, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanopsis, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanoptera, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Richardina, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Richiardia, *Bassett-Smith*, '99, Crust. 32
 Richmondia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Ricine, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 824
 Ricinus, *Contarini*, '43, Acari; Venez. lagune ii
 Rienodon, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
 Ridgwayia, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 21
 Riddleia, *Dendy*, '88, Spong. 7
 Riebeckia, *Martens*, '83, Moll. 76
 Rigoon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
 Rileyia, *Howard*, '88, Ins. 199
 Rileyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rileyonymus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 145
 Rimator, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

RIMU.—ROEM.

- Rimulia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rinaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1274
 Rincopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rincoptyx, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rincortus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rindahara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Rinecera, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 238
 Ringiculella, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Ringiculocosta, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculospongia, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Riolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France
 Ucnifères p. 29
 Riparia, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Ripidastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ripidophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Ripisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1082
 Ripistes, *Dujardin*, '42, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Risibia, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 297
 Risoba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Ristra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1842
 Ritra, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
 Ritteria, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch. Naturges. p. 228
 Riverina, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Rivobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rivula, *Guenée*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Rivularia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
 Rizoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Rizzolia, *Trinchese*, '80, Moll. 70
 Robecchia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 294
 Robertsonia, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Robicia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Robillardia, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 41
 Roccus, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Rochebrunia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Rochrosoma, *Reed*, '99, Ins. 244
 Rodaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Rodiotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Rodonograptus, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Roeboides, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Roederia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Roelofsia, *Ritsema*, '91, Ins. 149
 Roemeraster, *Stüdtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Roemerella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Roemerispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32

ROES.—ROTHP.

- Roeseliodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Roestes, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Rogmoerypta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Rognacia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Rohana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Rolandia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '99, Cœl. 16
 Rolepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 770
 Rollandia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rolleia, *Crosse*, '91, Moll. 87
 Romaleon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Romaleosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Romancheina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Romanchella, *Ménil & Cuillery*, '97, Vermes 35
 Romanoffia, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 220
 Rombergia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Romerolagus, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Romosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1114
 Roncador, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 11
 Roncania, *Gregorio*, '96, Moll. 58
 Ronchifex, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Rondeletia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 35
 Rondotia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 194
 Ropalactis, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Roperia, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 65
 Ropronia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Rosalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Rosama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1066
 Rosario, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Rosaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48
 Rosca, *Schödlte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Rosema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1168
 Rosenbergia, *Ritsema*, '81, Ins. 94
 Rossiteria, *Brazier*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rossophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Rostrantheris, *Gemmellaro*, '98, Brach. 5
 Rostrata, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rostrispalpus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rostrocara, *Kinnear*, '87, Crust. 25
 Rostrornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 44
 Rotania, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rotellorbis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Rothenbuhleria, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 9
 Rothneyia, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 201
 Rothpletzella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rothpletzia, *Simonelli*, '91, Moll. 87

ROTHS.—RUSP.

- Rothschildia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. lxxviii p. 204
 Rothschildia, *Perkins*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Rothus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Rotuloidea, *Etheridge*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Roudairea, *Puton & Reuter*, '86, Ins 316
 Rongetius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rousettus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 299
 Rousselia, *Douvillé*, '98, Moll. 74
 Roxamella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Rozonia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 133
 Rubigula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 ✓ Rubis, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 ✓ Rubria, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rubricapilla, *Brehm*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Rubsaamenia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rucuma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 441
 Rudititapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 85
 Rudolphia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Rudra, *Pechlam*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 76
 Ruellania, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104
 Rues, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 138
 Ruffibrenta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ruffilla, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Ruffrallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ruffospira, *Müllendorf*, '83, Moll. 78
 Rugifera, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rulula, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rumella, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 92
 Ruuciniopsis, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Runeca, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255
 Runola, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 18
 Rupicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Rupornis, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 260
 Ruppelia, *Castelnau*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Ruscarius, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Ruscina, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 264
 Rusino, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 563
 Ruscinomys, *Depcret*, '90, Mamm. 39
 Rusculus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Rusetria, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rushia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 153
 Ruscada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1006
 Rusidrina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Ruspolia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289

RUST.—SACF.

- Rustia, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Rutelisca, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Rutiderma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Rutidoderes, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; [K.]
 Ruttelerona, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rybakowia, *Jacobsen*, '92, Ins. 181
 Rybaxis, *Saulcy*, '83, Ins. 54
 Rygchopsalia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rynchænus, *Clairville*, 1798, Col.; Ent. Helvet. p. 70
 Rystheus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rytidolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rytinotus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40

SAAIMULLERIA, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 238

- Sabalassa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Sabalia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 547
 Sabania, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sabanosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Sabaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 492
 Sabatinca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511
 Sabatoga, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Sabbaia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
 Sabellarites, *Dawson*, '90, Vermes 16
 Sabellocharcs, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sabienus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
 Sabinella, *Monterosato*, '90, Moll. 54
 Saborma, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Sabulicola, *Verhoeff*, '90, Ins. 182
 Saburra, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Sacatia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 123
 Saccamœba, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Saccarissa, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 220
 Saccocalyx, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
 Saccocele, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Saccodomus, *Rainbow*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Saccogaster, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Saccoia, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
 Saccopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Saccosoma, *Danielsen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Saccospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Saccostoma, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 18
 Sacseurus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 318
 Sacsephorus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Sacfa, *Hodgson*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

SACH.—SALARIA

Sachalinobia, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 154
 Sacina, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 196
 Sackeniella, *Mennier*, '94, Ins. 100
 Sackeniella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Sactoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Sactopus, *Ashmeul*, '00, Ins. 211
 Sadala, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Sadala, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 9
 Sadarga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Sadarsa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Sadocus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Saffordia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 72
 Saga, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Sagabassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 5
 Sagana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1234
 Sagana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Sagariphora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sagaris, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 313
 Sagartiomorpha, *Kwiatkowski*, '98, Cœl.
 29
 Sagdellina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Sagena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagenichthys, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Sagenodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sagephora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Sagephorus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Sagittifer, *Bourjot St. Hilaire*, '37, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sagmarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagmidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagolonus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sagoplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagoscena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sahlbergella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 355
 Sainia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Saintiopsis, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Saissetia, *Ancey*, '00, Moll. 62
 Sakuntala, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 165
 Salacia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Salacus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Salacus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 149
 Salagena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 590
 Salaminia, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 170
 Salangana, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salanoia, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Salapola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 525
 Salaria, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]

SALARIG.—SAMEO.

Salarigobius, *Pfeffer*, '93, Pisces 24
 Salassia, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Salassia, *Getaz*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salassina, *Simon*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salativea, *Moore*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Salatura, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Salax, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Salcedia, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100
 Salebius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Salebria, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Salenskia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '93, Crust. 34
 Salelara, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
 Salia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Salifer, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Salilota, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Salina, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376
 Salinaria, *Staudinger*, 1901, Lep.; [St.]
 Salinator, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 68
 Salinella, *Frenzel*, '91, Vermes 50
 Saliostethus, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 190
 Saltius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Sallumia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 145
 Salma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 107
 Salmacopsis, *Döderlein*, '85, Ech. 5
 Salmites, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Salobrena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 28 p. 446
 Saloninus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 141
 Salpicola, *Richiardi*, '80, Crust. 58
 Salpicola, *Bargoni*, '94, Prot. 28
 Salpidema, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 175
 Salpinctes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salpingocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 18
 Salpis, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Salpizua, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Salsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salteraster, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Saltonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Saltunus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Saluda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Saluria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Salvadorina, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 31
 Salvatoria, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Samana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 197
 Samanta, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Samaria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Samaris, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; [G.]
 Samboides, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 149
 Sameova, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 435
 Sameodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168

SAMER.—SAPHA.

SAPHE.—SARCOMA.

- Samera, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256
 Samla, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Samou, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Samospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
 Samotherium, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Sampsa, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sampsonocrius, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67
 Samundra, *Moore*, '91, Ins. 201
 Samuza, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Samythopsis, *McIntosh*, '89, Vermes 19
 Sancho, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Sanckia, *Ducivier*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sancus, *Niceville*, '91, Ins. 210
 Sandahlia, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Sandalodes, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Sandalolitha, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Sandava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1623
 Sandbergeoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sandehana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 294
 Sanderia, *Goette*, '86, Cœl. 4
 Sandrabatis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Sandytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Sauega, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1085
 Sangala, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 384
 Sangalopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sangata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 265
 Sangatissa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Sanglingites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sanguesa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 440
 Sanidastrella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
 Saniderus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 129
 Sanidophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99, [Field]
 Sanitherium, *Meyer*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sannina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 63
 Sanninoidea, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 230
 Sansaptera, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Santaremia, *Cumbridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Saophris, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Saotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Saotus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Saparona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Sapus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Sape, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210
 Saperdirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Saphanidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Saphara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Sappeopipo, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Saphiens, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Saphirella, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Saphocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Saphoglossa, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Saphophagus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Saphorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 101
 Saphydrus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Sapinella, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sapintus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Sapline, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Sapotes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Sapphir, *Car*, '90, Crust. 17
 Saprínodes, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104
 Saprobia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Saproglyphus, *Berlese*, '90, Arachn. 17
 Sapsophis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; Madras J. Med. Sci.
 Saptine, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Sapygia, *Costa*, '86, Ins. 204
 Sarachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Saraglossa, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Saragossa, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 261
 Sarakka, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Sarama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Sarandonyx, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 72
 Sarangesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Sarapus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 760
 Sarascelis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sarasota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 282
 Sarata, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Sarathropezus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Sarax, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Sarbaria, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Sarbia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Sarcistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
 Sarcobotrylloides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 102
 Sarcoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcocornea, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Sarcocystis, *Lankester*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sarcodermatodectes, *Delafond*, '62, Acari; Mem. Sav. Etrang. xvi p. 293
 Sarcodexia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcodidemnoides, *Oka & Willey*, '92, Tun. 6
 Sarcogenys, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Sarcogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Sarcolestes, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 29
 Sarcomacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297

SARCOMU.—SASS.

- Sarcomus, *Föl*, '90, Spong. 15
 Sarconissus, *Kolcnati*, '56, Acari; Paras.
 Chiropt. p. 21
 Sarcophagula, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 293
 Sarcophilodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287
 Sarcophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Sarcopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcops, *Walden*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcopteron, *Humpson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Sarcorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Sarcotachina, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Sarcotachinella, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcothraustes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Sardiocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Sardoides, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 224
 Sarella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Sarganura, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 51
 Saridoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Sarillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Sariuda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Sarmalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1945
 Sarmentoia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Sarobia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Saron, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Saronaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Saronomus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Sarophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Saropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Sarosa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 151
 Saroscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sarotesius, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Sarothroceras, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 256
 Sarothromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Sarothrura, *Heine*, '88, Aves; Nomen.
 Mus. Heine p. 319
 Saroxenus, *Cook*, '96, Myr. 7
 Sarpedon, *Cumbridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Sarromyia, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 319
 Sarsella, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Sarsina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 800
 Sartetellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sartha, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 231
 Sarvena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 542
 Sasakia, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 219
 Saserna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Sason, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sasonichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Sassacus, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31

SAST.—SCALABO.

- Sastracella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 161
 Sastroides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sasunaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Satadra, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Satanastrea, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265
 Satanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Satelia, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Satellus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sathropterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Satilatlas, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Satoa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Satrapa, *Strickland*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Satraparchis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255
 Satrapes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Satrapia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Satricum, *Cumbridge*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Saturnalis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturnalum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturninus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Saturnulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Satzicus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Saulister, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 106
 Saundersiella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sauraeris, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
 Saurida, *Cuvier*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Sauridis, *Tschudi*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Saurocetus, *Agassiz*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Saurodelphis, *Burneister*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Saurodesmus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 15
 Saurohypnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Sauromorus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 126
 Sauromurænesox, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Saurorhynchus, *Reis*, '92, Pisces 33
 Saurus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History
 Jamaica p. 452
 Saussureana, *Haller*, '80, Crust. 45
 Saussurella, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Sauvagesia, *Bayle*, '66, Moll.; [Sherborn]
 Savaglia, *Nardo*, '43, Coel.; [Bergroth]
 Savatieria, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 82
 Savignyarca, *Jousseaume*, '91, Moll. 104
 Sayella, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 76
 Sayornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sbenaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
- Scaedora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Scaeorhynchus, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Scaeorhynchus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Scæother, nec Sceother, *Gorham*, '88,
 Ins. 172
 Scalabotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6

SCALABR.—SCAPH.

- Scalabrinia, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Scalabrinitherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Sclarituba, *Weller*, '99, Vermes 28
 Scalator, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Scaldia, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaldicetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 568
 Scalenarthrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Scaletomerus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Scalidognathus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Scalidomia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Scalisetosus, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Scallama, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Scallasis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Scalmicauda, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Scalmophorus, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Scaptia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Scambocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Scamboneura, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 240
 Scambula, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 48
 Seamillus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Seaniornis, *Dames*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Scantilla, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Scantilla, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Scanylus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Scapanea, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Scapanorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Scapanus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 247
 Scaphaspis, *Lankester*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaphaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 73
 Scaphegyna, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Scaphengis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Scapheutes, *Handlirsch*, '87, Ins. 182
 Scaphiella, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Scaphiodonichthys, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 29
 Scaphiomicrus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 132
 Scaphiophryne, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Scaphischema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Scaphocera, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 212
 Scaphodus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 16
 Scaphognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Scaphoideus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 286
 Scaphops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Scaphorina, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Scaphridiotis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208

SCAPI.—SCELIDOP.

- Scapia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 167
 Scaptelytra, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134
 Scaptos, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Scaptosyle, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 378
 Scaptosylix, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Scaptia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 376
 Scaptius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 642
 Scaptobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Scaptodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Scaptodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 68
 Scaptogale, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scaptognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Scaptomorea, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Scaptophryne, *Fitzinger*, '61, Batr.; SB. Ak. Wien xlii p. 416
 Scaptopoda, *Arribáizaga*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Scapularia, *Gistel*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Scaradon, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Scardafella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scardamyetes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Scardiniopsis, *Jäckel*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Scaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Scariates, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
 Searis, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scaritoderus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 33
 Scaritodes, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scarpanta, *Sål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Scarposa, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Scartella, *Jordan*, '86, Pisces 16
 Scartichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Scartor, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Scarturus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scatophila, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
 Scaumenacia, *Traquair*, '93, Pisces 36
 Seea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 293
 Seedros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316
 Seedrosa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 137
 Seelescepon, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Secltophorus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
 Seclidacantha, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Seclidodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Seclidomachus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
 Seclidopsis, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167

SCELIDOS.—SCHISTOMYS

- Scelidosaurus, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Sceliomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219
 Scelodolichus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 174
 Sceloglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scelolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 113
 Scelolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Scelopleura, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scelorthus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
 Scelotrix, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scelotrichia, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Scena, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 263
 Scenedra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Scenopæctes, *Coues*, '91, Aves 57
 Scenoploca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Sceparnodon, *Owen*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Scepsis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 285
 Sceptobius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Sceptrintus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Schænicola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schæniscoelalis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Schafferia, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Schafthautlia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
 Schastasaurus, *Merriam*, '95, Rept. 29
 Schatzia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
 Schaudinnia, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Schaufussia, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
 Schauinslandia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Schausia, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 298
 Schedoaccercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Schedoleiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11
 Schedophilopsis, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 11
 Schedypodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Schematizella, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Schendyloides, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
 Schenkia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Schiffornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schilus, *Krynicky*, '32, Pisces; [G.]
 Schinostethus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 56
 Schiodtella, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Schiosia, *Boehm*, '92, Moll. 91
 Schismoporella, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Schismotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Schistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Schistoceros, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Schistochlamys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schistodactylus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
 Schistomitra, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 174
 Schistomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

SCHISTOMYSI.—SCHIZOTHEM.

- Schistomysis, *Norman*, '92, Crust. 24
 Schistoneura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Schistonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Schistophila, *Chrétien*, '99, Ins. 230
 Schistophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
 Schistophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Schistophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Schistopselaphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 155
 Schistorhynch, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Schistosalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
 Schistospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Schistotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Vermes 41
 Schistotheca, *Ragonot*, '82, Ins. 222
 Schisturella, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
 Schizillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Schizocardium, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
 Schizocerca, *Daday*, '84, Vermes 9
 Schizochlamidia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Schizoctopus, *Steenstrup*, '86, Moll. 63
 Schizocystis, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69
 Schizodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Schizodentalium, *Sowerby*, '94, Moll. 81
 Schizodiscus, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95
 Schizogenes, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
 Schizoglossa, *Hedley*, '93, Moll. 50
 Schizolopha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Schizometopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Schizomus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Schizomyia, *Kieffer*, '89, Ins. 279
 Schizoneuroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Schizonotus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Schizonotus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Chalcid.; [D.]
 Schizonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312
 Schizonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Schizonyx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Schizopathes, *Brook*, '89, Coel. 17
 Schizophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Schizophytum, *Studer*, '91, Coel. 14
 Schizopila, see Schizopilia
 Schizopilia, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Orth. Amér. Moyenne p. 217
 Schizopoma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Schizoporellopsis, *Maplestone*, '98, Bry. 5
 Schizoptera, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Schizopygopsis, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; [G.]
 Schizorhynchus, *Hallez*, '94, Vermes 41
 Schizosiphon, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Schizosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Coel. 28
 Schizotænia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Schizothemis, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 342

SCHIZOTHER.—SCIOB.

- Schizotherium, *Gaudry*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Schizotricha, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Schizura, *Cubanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schlectendalia, *Lichtenstein*, '83, Ins. 296
 Schlettererius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Schmackeria, *Poppe & Richard*, '90, Crust. 17
 Schmardaella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Schmardanela, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Schmiedeknechtia, *Fricse*, '96, Ins. 186
 Schneideria, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Schochia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Schochidia, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 132
 Schoenaster, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]
 Schoenbergia, *Pagenstecher*, '93, Ins. 225
 Schoenfeldtia, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 173
 Schoenherria, *Lepeletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]
 Schoeniclus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Schoenobates, *Simon*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
 Schoenobius, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 312
 Schoenocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Schoenyenia, *Aurivillius*, '83, Ins. 206
 Scholastica, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Schottella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Schoturus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Schuchertia, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 73
 Schultzia, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
 Schumannia, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 262
 Schylus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 198
 Schyzops, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Sciabregma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Sciacarid, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sciacharis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 111
 Sciadeoides, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Sciadion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sciadonus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 29
 Sciadiophora, *Lubbock*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sciagraphia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sciamys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Scianectes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 28
 Sciasma, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Scieropepla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Scina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Scinacops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Scincosaurus, *Fritsch*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Scinipher, *Trol*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Scintharista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Scintillorhis, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Scintillula, *Jousseaume*, '88, Moll. 81
 Scioberetia, *Bernard*, '95, Moll. 81

SCIOC.—SCLERON.

- Sciiocharis, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Scioglyptis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Sciopetris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 260
 Sciophagus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 103
 Scioporus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Scioptera, *Rambür*, '66, Lep.; [St.]
 Sciorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149
 Sciorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265
 Sciota, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Sciotrogus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Sciphiodes, *Korpelles*, '91, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 303
 Scirpearella, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Scirtetellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358
 Scirtetes, *Hartig*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Scirtotica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Scirtobænus, *Pantel*, '86, Ins. 329
 Scirtotypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295
 Scirula, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 45, 4
 Scirus, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mém. Aptér. p. 62
 Scissula, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Sciton, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 117
 Sciurella, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Sciurodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Sciuroides, *F.-Major*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sciurormys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Sclateria, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 72
 Sclerasterias, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77
 Sclerobia, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Sclerocalypsus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Sclerocona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265
 Sclerocottus, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 24
 Sclerocrangon, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 21
 Sclerocrinus, *Jackel*, '91, Ech. 89
 Sclerocyphon, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129
 Scleroderma, *Blanchard*, '49, Hym.; [D.]
 Scleroderma, *Klug*, '10, Proct.; [D.]
 Sclerodontus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Sclerogibba, *Riggio & De Stefani*, '88, Ins. 202
 Sclerohelia, *Milne-Edwards & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Scleroides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Sclerolips, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Sclerolophus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
 Scleromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Scleromystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. v p. 225
 Scleronephthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20

SCLEROP.—SCOMBRA.

Scleropactes, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
Scleropactus, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
Scleropax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22
Sclerophædon, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
Scleroplegma, *Schmidt*, '80, Spoug. 17
Scleroptera, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleropteridius, *Otto*, '97, Ins. 145
Scleroptila, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleroptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23
Sclerorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
Sclerosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
Sclerosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
Scobina, *Lepelletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
Scobura, *Elives & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 292
Scodiomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 272
Scodionyx, *Staudinger*, '90, Ins. 273
Scœdisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
p. 1007
Scœother, see *Scœother*.
Scolangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolecithrix, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
Scolecormorphus, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
Scolecocaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.;
[B.]
Scolecotheres, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]
Scolenchelys, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces
28
Scoliacma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Scolianodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 89
Scoliaphleps, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 315
Scoliaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
Scoliocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
Scoliocyttis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 99
Scoliomima, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 184
Scolioneura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Scoliopelta, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 222
Scoliopisthen, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
Scolioplecta, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Scolocystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131
Scoloderus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Scolodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
Scolophthalmus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28
Scolymia, *Haine*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolytocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
Scolytomimus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 201
Scolytoplatypus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
Scolytoproctus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
Scolytopsis, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Scomberodon, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Scombrophodon, *Woodward*, 1901, Pis-
ces; [S. W.]

SCOMBRE.—SCOTOGL.

Scombresox, *Lacépède*, '03, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scombrinus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Scombrocypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
Scopæodera, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopæomercus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopanta, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 184
Scoparches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scoparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
p. 498
Scopas, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Scopelarchus, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 32
Scopelogadus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 16
Scopelogenys, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 29
Scopeloides, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 26
Scopesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scopiorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Scopiphora, *Pickering*, '44, Crust.; [Ti.]
Scopocera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
Scopocira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
Scopophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Scopotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Scopticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Scopulifer, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Scoriaderma, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
Scoriodyta, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
Scorpenobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes
16
Scorpenoides, *Priem*, '99, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scorpenopterus, *Steindachner*, '59, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Scorpiodina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
Scorpiops, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Scorpiopsis, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 331
Scorpioteleia, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Scotæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Scoteinus, *Dobson*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Scoteumys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Scotha, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
Scotias, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Scotinesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Scotinochoa, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 242
Scotinœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
Scotinotylus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
Scotioneurus, *Proancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Scotoanassa, *Thél*, '82, Ech. 9
Scotobleps, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
Scotocampa, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246
Scotocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Scotocoremia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Scotodeima, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 55
Scotodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
Scotoglaux, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]

SCOTOGR.—SCYMNOB.

- Scotogramma, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249
 Scotolathys, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Scotomenia, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Scotomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Scotomerodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 324
 Scotomphales, *Vachal*, '00, Ins. 196
 Scotonycteris, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 26
 Scotopelia, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scotophæus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Scotophilus, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
 Scotoplanes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Scotorythra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
 Scotoscopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 88
 Scotoscymnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
 Scotospilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Scotospiza, *Sundevall*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scototheres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Scotothorus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70
 Scottocheres, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
 Scottomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
 Scotura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 524
 Scotussa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Scotussa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Scotynotylus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Scramatus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Serancia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 260
 Scrapheroides, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 214
 Scraphogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 155
 Scraphopoda, *Arribalzaga*, '80, Ins. 107
 Scrobiculina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Scrobigera, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 242
 Scrofa, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scrofaria, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Scrophia, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Scuddereria, *Bronquiart*, '90, Ins. 92
 Scuddereria, *Kusta*, '89, Arachn. 18
 Scudderella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99
 Scurria, *Koch*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
 Scutacarus, *Gros*, '45, Acari; Bull. Soc.
 Moscou xi p. 397
 Scutellaster, *Cragin*, '95, Ech. 48
 Scutica, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 88
 Scutigerella, *Ryder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Scutinoblattina, *Sculder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Scutotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins.
 331
 Scutuloidea, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21
 Seybalista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Seylax, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Seylax, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 10
 Seymillus, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 229
 Scymnobiis, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 164

SCYMNOD.—SEF.

- Scymnodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Scymnomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185
 Scymnomorphus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
 Seynax, *Wagler*, '30, Batr.; Syst. Amph.
 p. 201
 Seyphidia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Seyphidium, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Seyphiodes, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
 dannosi piante colt. p. 16
 Seyphocephalus, *Riggenbach*, '98, Vermes
 47
 Seyphomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
 Seyramathia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 19
 Seyronius, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Seytalecerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Seytalichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces
 31
 Seytalina, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
 Seytaliscus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 30
 Seytalopteryx, *Ritsem*, '90, Ins. 235
 Seythinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Seythodonta, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Seythodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138
 Seythroleus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Seythropia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Seythropesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Seytocera, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308
 Seytodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Seytodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Seythophorus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Seytosoma, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 173
 Seabrookia, *Brady*, '90, Prot. 9
 Sebagia, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Sebagasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Sebastea, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sebastia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sebastonyma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Sebastosema, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sebunta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 77
 Sectator, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
 Sectilumcn, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 60
 Secnsio, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 558
 Sedasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Seeboldia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Seeleya, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
 Seelya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Seena, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sefrania, *Chobant*, '99, Ins. 115

SEG.—SEMANTI.

- Segellia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Segenina, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 21
 Segestrioides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Segmentaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Seguenziceras, *Levi*, '97, Moll. 50
 Seidlitzia, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Seiodes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 21
 Seiriola, *Hanitsch*, '89, Spong. 14
 Seirodonta, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check
 List N. Amer. Moths p. 19
 Seiulus, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 41, 3
 Sejus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust.
 4, 17
 Selachidea, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Selambina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1796
 Selaophora, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Selaserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Selsapherus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Selatherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Selenacodon, *Mursh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Selenaspides, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Selenca, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Selenegyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Selenichum, *Giard*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Selenidium, *Caullery & Mésnil*, '99, Prot.
 25
 Seleniopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Selenochlamys, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 60
 Selenocosmia, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Selenodera, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 291
 Selenogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Selenomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Selenotypus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Selenymenum, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Seleucia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Selicanis, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 261
 Selinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Selomothus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 116
 Selousia, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Selvadius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Selysioneura, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Selysiothemis, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 288
 Semacia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 176
 Semalea, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Semanga, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Semantidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

SEMANTR.—SENEC.

- Semantrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sematethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Sematocera, *Durrant*, '92, Ins. 281
 Sematoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Semelina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Semenowia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
 Semiactæon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Semiauricula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67
 Semibuliminus, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Semichnoodes, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
 Semiclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 110
 Semiclinea, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Semiclypeus, *Mayer-Eymar*, '98, Ech. 62
 Semidonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Semifusus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
 Semilabeo, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 21
 Semileptotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Semimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Seminatrix, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Seminolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col.
 France Piluliformes p. 50
 Semioceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Semiocosma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Semiophygus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Semioptila, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 233
 Semiotopsis, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 133
 Semiotoscles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Semiplotus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Semiprossia, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
 Semisinus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
 Semisulcospira, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 83
 Semitachina, *Portschinsky*, '84, Ins. 263
 Semiterebellum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semivertagus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semmiona, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 142
 Semniomima, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Semnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Semnodioceras, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Semnopharus, *Pol*, '86, Ins. 143
 Semnophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Semnorhynchus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Semnornis, *Richmond*, '00, Aves 46
 Semonia, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Semora, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Semperia, *Lampert*, '85, Ech. 8
 Sempronia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Semuta, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 546
 Semyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1130
 Semyrilla, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 208
 Senadipa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Seneca, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 265

SENER.—SERM.

- Seneratia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Senex, *Pfeffer*, '81, Crust. 20
 Senex, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Seniculus, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Seniocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Senodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Senodonia, *Castelnau*, '36, Col.; Silbern.
 Rev. Ent. iv p. 12
 Sentica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 507
 Senurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sepa, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Sepacontias, *Grünther*, '80, Rept. 7
 Sepalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sepharia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 178
 Sepiadarium, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Sepidiacis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepidiopsis, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 138
 Sepidiostenus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepiomus, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 158
 Sepophis, *Boulenger*, '87, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sepsisoma, *Johnson*, '00, Ins. 311
 Septameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Septiola, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
 Serangium, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Serangodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Sergiolus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Seriatula, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Sericaria, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Sericocoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 308
 Sericocrambus, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Sericolius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericonycteris, *Mutschke*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Sericopelia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericophara, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208
 Sericopholus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169
 Sericoplaga, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Sericops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 240
 Sericoptila, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericosema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sericosomus, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericospilus, *Shurp*, '82, Ins. 66
 Sericossypha, *Leeson*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
 Seriefascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Serina, *Gredler*, '98, Moll. 60
 Serinopsis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Seriopora, *Pocla*, '94, Bry. 4
 Seripha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 441
 Sermyla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 461
 Sermylodes, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sermysatus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 198

SERO.—SETHOD.

- Seroloniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust.
 39
 Serpusia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Serraca, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Serranellus, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]
 Serranichthys, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Serraphula, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Serraria, *Gilbert*, '84, Pisces 16
 Serrarius, *Michael*, '85, Arachn. 30
 Serratocerithium, *Vignal*, '97, Moll. 62
 Serratodus, *De Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Serrator, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras. p. 138
 Serrator, *Sprüngli*, 1784, Aves; [R.]
 Serratula, *Schulze*, 1765, Col.; Dresdnisch.
 Mag. ii p. 460
 Serridens, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Serritermes, *Wassmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Serrivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Serrolepis, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Sertularella, *Gray*, '48, Rad.; List
 Anim. Brit. Mus. p. 68
 Serumsporidium, *Pfeiffer*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Seryda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1598
 Ses, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesapa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 547
 Sesha, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Sesia, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sesia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesiutes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Sesiomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215
 Sesiophaga, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Sesiura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Sesquiptera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sesteria, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 73
 Sestertius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sestra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1750
 Sestropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sestrornithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Setagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Setalimorphus, *Stouane*, '94, Ins. 115
 Setaphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Setaria, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sethamphora, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethocorytis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

SETHOD.—SICC.

- Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 48
 Sethopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethoperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Setida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1853
 Setiodes, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '66, Lep.; Corresp.-Blatt. Ver. Rogensb. xx p. 106
 Setirundo, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Setogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Setonyx, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Setora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1069
 Setoura, *Browne*, 1756, Thysanur.; History Jamaica p. 425
 Sevandra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Severiniella, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Severus, *Knaert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Sevia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Sewa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 273
 Sezeris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 509
 Sharpia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67
 Sheldonia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Shelleya, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12
 Shephardella, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shephardia, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shingala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Shira, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Shistodesmus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Shoguna, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 111
 Shuckardia, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
 Shumardocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67

- Siamanga, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Siavana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1009
 Sibiriakoffia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
 Sibotes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Sibyllites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sica, *Lydekker*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sicalis, *Boie*, '28, Aves; Isis p. 324
 Sicanites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Sicardia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Siccia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 539

SICH.—SIGMOD.

- Sicharbas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Sichelia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sicius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Siculifer, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 242
 Siculodopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Sicyobius, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Sicyodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Sicyonis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Sicyosus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Sidana, *Paresi*, '95, Arachn. 52
 Sidana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1087
 Sidemia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Sideraetis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Sideriaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sideroderma, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Sideroderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
 Sideropis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sidis, *Mulsant*, '51, Col.; Col. France Securipalp. p. 975
 Sidonops, *Sollas*, '89, Spong. 14
 Sidusa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Sidyma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1686
 Sidyma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Sieberella, *Ehlerst*, '87, Brach. 4
 Siedleckia, *Caulley & Mésnil*, '98, Prot. 25
 Siemiradzka, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sierola, *Camerou*, '81, Ins. 128
 Sieversia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
 Sigaloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sigaloëssa, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
 Siganorosis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Sigaretopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Sigaretotrema, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Sigaus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 295
 Sigela, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sigelus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Siglophora, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sigmarthria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Sigmatella, *Leidenfeld*, '89, Spong. 16
 Sigmathyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Sigmatidium, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
 Sigmaxinella, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15
 Sigmities, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Sigmodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Sigmodota, *Ostergren*, '97, Ech. 62
 Sigmodus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

SIGMOG.—SIMOCE.

SIMOCH.—SINUA.

- Sigmogomphius, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
- Sigmoilina, *Schlumberger*, '87, Prot. 15
- Sigmops, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
- Sigmurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 24
- Signalosa, *Eccermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 38
- Signiphora, *Ashmead*, '80, Ins. 116
- Signoretia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
- Signoretiella, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 289
- Sigodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
- Sigrioma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 162
- Sikkima, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 167
- Sikorius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
- Silabraxas, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 274
- Silacida, *Seimper*, '00, Ins. 261
- Silbomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 227
- Silda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
- Silene, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
- Silenia, *Smith*, '85, Moll. 106
- Siler, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
- Silia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
- Silidius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
- Silibano, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; Hist. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
- Sillus, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 29
- Silotrachelus, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 80
- Silphoides, *Pallas*, 1781, Col.; [Bergroth]
- Silphoides, *Herbst*, 1783, Col.; Füessly Arch. iv p. 41
- Silphotelus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133
- Siluboura, *Gray*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
- Silurnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
- Silurodes, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
- Silvanophloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
- Silvanopsis, *Grouelle*, '92, Ins. 109
- Silvestria, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 24
- Silybura, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
- Simachus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 172
- Simacia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
- Simætha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
- Simæthistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
- Simalio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
- Simena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1728
- Simicha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Similonyx, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
- Simiskina, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 239
- Simocephalus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; Cat. Columbrine Snakes p. 194
- Simocephalus, *Schrödler*, '58, Brach.
- Simochilus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 93
- Simochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
- Simodera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 308
- Simoderus, *Abcille*, '91, Ins. 129
- Simognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
- Simomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
- Simonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 90
- Simonella, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 45
- Simonellia, *Vinassa*, '97; [Field]
- Simophilus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 6
- Simophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
- Simopone, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
- Simopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
- Simoreus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
- Simorrhima, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 141
- Simoselaps, *Jan*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
- Simosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
- Simotes, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
- Simotricha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
- Simous, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
- Simplona, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
- Simrothiella, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
- Simus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
- Sinaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 855
- Sinaloa, *Seudder*, '97, Ins. 300
- Sinameda, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 3181
- Sinamorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
- Sincana, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 13
- Sincara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
- Sinchula, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 221
- Sindia, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 160
- Sindolus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
- Sinella, *Brook*, '82, Ins. 259
- Singamia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
- Singidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1551
- Singilimimus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 108
- Singotypa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
- Sinicola, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 67
- Sinimia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
- Sinis, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 30
- Sinnamora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
- Sinophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Sinoxylodes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
- Sinthusia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
- Sintula, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
- Sinuaria, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 149

SINUL.—SIRR.

SIRY.—SMICROPL.

Sinularia, *May*, '99, Coel. 16
Siopornis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Siosta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1687
Siovata, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1837
Sipalocyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Sipalolasma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
Siphanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
Siphateles, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 35
Siphocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Siphocampium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Siphoclytia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Siphocypræa, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
Siphomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
Siphonella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Siphonia, *Blainville*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
Siphonicytara, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
Siphoniomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
Siphoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
Siphonocetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
Siphonochalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 12
Siphonocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '88, Ech. 15
Siphonocryptus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
Siphonocyclus, *Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
Siphonogaster, *Levinson*, '90, Vermes 20
Siphonolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
Siphonophoroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
Siphonophyla, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
Siphonoporella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 117
Siphonorhinus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15
Siphonostoma, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]
Siphonostyla, *Kobelt*, '97, Moll. 66
Siphophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Siphoplagia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 273
Siphosturmia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
Sipirocus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
Sipolisia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 146
Sippharara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1821
Siptornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.W.]
Sipunculus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
Sipyloidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
Sirdena, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. viii
Sirenites, *Mojzsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Sirinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
Sirinx, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]
Sirius, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 74
Sirodes, *Schäffer*, '00, Ins. 345
Sirrhas, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153

Siryctes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
Sisamnes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
Sisenes, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
Sisenna, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
Sisenna, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Sisputa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
Sissantobius, *Ritsemä*, '89, Ins. 117
Sissirostrum, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Sistrurus, *Garman*, '83, Rept. 17
Sisyrcera, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 265
Sisyraphora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Sisyropa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Sisyrophanus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 306
Sisyrophyta, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
Sisyrostolus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 255
Sitagra, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Sitalia, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
Sitarobrachys, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 95
Sitaromorpha, *Dokhtoureff*, '90, Ins. 145
Siticus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Sitina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 854
Sitiphus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 135
Sitocorax, *Bietz*, '53, Aves; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. iv p. 55
Sitomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Sitophaga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Sitotroga, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
Sittacodes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Sittiparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
Sittiparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
Sivameryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Sizeris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

Skenella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 73
Skorpiesthes, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 274
Skotiomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

Slavina, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Vermes 15
Slossonia, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 233
Sluiteria, *Van Beneden*, '87, Tun. 5

Smaragdesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Smaragdites, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Smerdalea, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Smeringopus, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
Smerinthulus, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288
Smermisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Smicrophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Smicroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

SMICROPU.—SOLENOPHA.

Smicropus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Smicrorhynchus, *Soudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Smicronis, *Gould*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Smilasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Smilerpeton, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
Smilia, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 170
Smilisca, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]
Smilocamptus, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
Smilophyllia, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
Sminthopsis, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
Sminthurides, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345
Smynyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Smithia, *Maltzan*, '83, Moll. 46
Smithia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
Smithiglaux, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Smithornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Smittipora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
Smodicinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Smyra, *Müschler*, '80, Ins. 158

Snellenia, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276
Snellenius, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
Snowia, *Neunoegeu*, '84, Ins. 234
Snowia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 308

Sobara, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Sobas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Socarnioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Socora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Soemias, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
Sognorus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
Solanderia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
Solangia, *Woods*, '80, Coel.; [D.]
Solatia, *Jousseraume*, '87, Moll. 68
Soleilletia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104
Solena, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 412
Solenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 246
Solenaspis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
Solenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
Solenobathys, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
Solenobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 258
Solenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Solenococcus, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 336
Solenodon, *Kramberger*, '81, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Solenogaster, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
Solenognathus, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
Solenolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
Solenopalpa, *Pérez*, '97, Ins. 167
Solenopharynx, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5

SOLENOPHO.—SONORE.

Solenophora, *Maskell*, '90, Ins. 306
Solenophragma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
Solenopsia, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
Solenoptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 134
Solenosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Solenospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
Solenothele, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
Solenotichus, *Martin*, '97, Ins. 269
Solenozopheria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
Solenysa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Soleotalpa, *Güntler*, '62, Pisces; Cat. iv
 p. 489
Solindenia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
Soliusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 128
Sollasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
Solmorincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Solobrachis, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 150
Solöe, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 557
Solowetia, *Ssolowiew*, '99, Vermes 28
Solskyia, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 85
Solubea, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
Solutofusus, *Pritchard*, '98, Moll. 65
Solyma, *Couvad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 75
Somabrachys, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
Somalia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 251
Somalibia, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
Somara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1125
Somatania, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 266
Somatopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
Somatolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
Somatoserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
Somatoxus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
Somatrichia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
Somena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1734
Somera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 882
Somnius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Somocœlia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
Somoleptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Somospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
Somotrichus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 89
Somphophora, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 7
Somphospongia, *Beede*, '00, Spong. 25
Sonagara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Sonepisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
Sonoma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125
Sonorella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64

SONORI.—SOW.

- Sonorina, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Sontia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1641
 Sophaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Sophax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 521
 Sophista, *Plötz*, '82, Ins. 179
 Sophona, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 60
 Sophrobates, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
 Sophronia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 211
 Sophronobius, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
 Sophronomerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Sophronopterus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
 Sophrops, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
 Sophrosync, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Sophta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1758
 Sorama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1034
 Sorella, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 34
 Sorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1064
 Sorcuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Soreumidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sorglana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Sorietis, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Soridus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Soritia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 435
 Sormida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 189
 Sorocaba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 185
 Sorocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Sorocostia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 210
 Sorolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Sorophila, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Soroplex, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sosgenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Sosibiella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180
 Sosilaus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Sosiolytes, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
 Sosippus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Sosius, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
 Sossor, *Candèze*, '83, Ins. 77
 Sosthenes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144
 Sostрата, *Godman & Salein*, '95, Ins. 296
 Sotalia, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sotigena, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Sotira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 129
 Sovimanga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sowerbyceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,
 Moll. 50

SPAD.—SPATHIC.

- Spadella, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11
 Spadera, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Spaethia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 161
 Spalacomimus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Spalacomymex, *Emery*, '90, Ins. 191
 Spalyria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
 Spanagonicus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Spaniocomnus, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Spaniolepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Spaniomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Spanionema, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 83
 Spanionyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 380
 Spaniophænus, *Reitter*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Spaniophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Spaniopholis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23
 Spaniopicoides, *Multherbe*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Spanioplou, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Spanioptila, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Spaniorinus, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Spanius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Spaularra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 196
 Spanotenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Spanotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Sparætodon, *Rochebrune*, '80, Pisces 10
 Sparagmites, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Sparedropsis, v. *Heyden*, '86, Ins. 165
 Sparellina, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Sparganophilus, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
 Sparianthis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Spariolenus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Sparoides, *Probst*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sparosoma, *Savage*, '83, Pisces 21
 Sparosomus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 22
 Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Bry.; Pal.
 franc. cré. v p. 948
 Spartæus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Spartæus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Spartina, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 67
 Spartocentrum, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Spasornis, *Van der Hoeren*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Spatagodesma, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 62
 Spatala, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
 Spatangomorpha, *Böhm*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Spathalium, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Spatheapsis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Spathephilus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 346
 Spatherodia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Spathicera, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 337
 Spathichira, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

SPATHID.—SPHAERAS.

Spathidiopsis, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 11
 Spathidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Spathidosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Spathiopsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathipheromyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Spathitarsus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathiurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
 Spathizus, *Leconte*, '85, Ins. 94
 Spathocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Spathocrates, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Spathodus, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 23
 Spathophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
 Spathopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spathopterus, *North*, '95, Aves 39
 Spathoscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Spatulieraspeda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 261
 Spatulipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Spectrophysa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Spectrotrota, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Spekia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 59
 Spelaëblatta, *Bolívar*, '97, Ins. 293
 Spelaëdromus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Spelaiorrhina, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Speluncarius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Spencerella, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Spencerhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Speorifera, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Speotyto, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperchonopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Spergo, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Spermatobium, *Elsen*, '95, Prot. 30
 Spermatophagus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Spermio, *Gumppenberg*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spermodenops, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 65
 Spermologa, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 28
 Spermophilopsis, *Blasius*, '84, Mamm. 43
 Spermophilopsis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 43
 Spermophora, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J. Sci. xli p. 116
 Spermopipes, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperosoma, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 83
 Spheacophilus, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 205
 Spheacohydraena, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Spheanops, *Wagler*, '30, Lacert.; Nat. Syst. Amph. p. 161
 Sphaeracus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Sphaeramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Sphaerarthra, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 181
 Sphaerarthrum, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 76
 Sphaeraspis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 367
 Sphaeraster, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]

SPHAERAT.—SPHAEROTE.

Sphaeratrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Sphaerina, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
 Sphaerionillum, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Sphaerites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 51
 Sphaerites, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sphaerobius, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
 Sphaerocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sphaerocarcinus, *Zehntner*, '95, Crust. 31
 Sphaerocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Sphaerocephalus, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerochilus, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 71
 Sphaerochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Sphaerocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaerococcopsis, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Sphaerococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 319
 Sphaerocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Sphaerocomus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerocoryne, *Pictet*, '93, Coel. 11
 Sphaerocystis, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Sphaerodes, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
 Sphaerodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
 Sphaerodoma, *Keyes*, '89, Moll. 56
 Sphaerodromia, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 22
 Sphaeroeca, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Sphaeroeca, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
 Sphaerogyna, *Laboulbène & Mégnin*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Sphaerolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sphaeromantis, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Sphaeromatris, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
 Sphaeromela, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 170
 Sphaeromelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Sphaeromides, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Sphaeromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaeromyxa, *Théohani*, '92, Prot. 29
 Sphaeronassa, *Watson*, '86, Moll. 80
 Sphaeronella, *Salensky*, '68, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sphaeronycteris, *Peters*, '82, Mamm. 24
 Sphaeropleura, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Sphaeropora, *Haswell*, '80, Moll. 122
 Sphaerops, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sphaeropsis, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Sphaeropsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Sphaeropyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Sphaeropyle, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 Sphaerorhynchus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sphaerospora, *Théohani*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sphaerospyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sphaerostoma, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Sphaerostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaeroterias, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186

SPHAEROTH.—SPHENOTH.

- Sphaerotherca, *Günther*, '58, *Batr. S.*; *Cat. Batr. p. 20*
 Sphaerotheria, *Ludwig*, '93, *Ech. 55*
 Sphaerotherylacus, *Sluiter*, '84, *Crust. 32*
 Sphaerotrypes, *Blundford*, '94, *Ins. 181*
 Sphaerozetes, *Berlese*, '85, *Acari*; *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127*
 Sphaerula, *Fewkes*, '81, *Coel. 8*
 Sphagnodela, *Warren*, '93, *Ins. 289*
 Sphagoeme, *Aurivillius*, '93, *Ins. 184*
 Sphalerosticha, *Warren*, '97, *Ins. 246*
 Sphalerostoma, *Girard*, '94, *Moll. 63*
 Sphallonycha, *Bates*, '81, *Ins. 95*
 Sphaciospongia, *Marshall*, '92, *Spong. 22*
 Sphecodes, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*
 Sphecodogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, *Ins. 170*
 Sphecodoptera, *Hampson*, '92, *Ins. 228*
 Sphecomorpha, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*
 Sphenophobus, *Reichenbach*, '52, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphecoptera, *Brongniart*, '85, *Ins. 246*
 Sphecoserica, *Brenske*, '99, *Ins. 119*
 Sphecotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, *Arachn. 39*
 Sphegocephala, *Saussure*, '91, *Ins. 174*
 Sphegomymex, *Imhoff*, '52, *Hym.*; [D.]
 Sphenacris, *Bolivier*, '84, *Ins. 295*
 Sphenæna, *Bonaparte*, '51, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenarches, *Meyrick*, '86, *Ins. 296*
 Sphenexia, *Karsch*, '96, *Ins. 323*
 Spheniscosomus, *Kraatz*, '92, *Ins. 129*
 Sphenocalamus, *Fischer*, '83, *Rept. 15*
 Sphenocichla, *Godwin-Austen*, '75, *Aves*; *Ibis p. 250*
 Sphenocoelus, *Osborn*, '95, *Mamm. 35*
 Sphenodesmus, *Cook*, '95, *Myr. 18*
 Sphenodon, *Gray*, '31, *Chelon.*; [B.]
 Sphenogaster, *Faust*, '98, *Ins. 156*
 Sphenomerides, *Rathbun*, '98, *Crust. 26*
 Sphenomorpha, *Behrens*, '87, *Ins. 151*
 Sphenonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, *Moll. 90*
 Sphenophorina, *Breitfuss*, '98, *Spong. 15*
 Sphenophorus, *Newberry*, '90, *Pisces 13*
 Sphenophyllia, *Mosely*, '79, *Coel.*; [Du.]
 Sphenopsilus, *Bates*, '85, *Ins. 136*
 Sphenopyga, *Cabanis*, '47, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenorhina, *Hallowell*, '57, *Larcert.*; *P. Ac. Philad. p. 52*
 Sphenosomus, *Faust*, '89, *Ins. 157*
 Sphenospondylus, *Seeley*, '83, *Rept. 5*
 Sphenotelus, *Baird*, '66, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenotherus, *Ameghino*, '91, *Mamm. 51*

SPHENOTR.—SPILOM.

- Sphenotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spherocephalus, *Schneider*, '86, *Prot.*; [Ti.]
 Spheroides, *Hope*, '38, *Col.*; *Col. Man. ii p. 168*
 Sphictostethus, *Kohl*, '84, *Ins. 138*
 Sphiggomys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm. 37*
 Sphincterochila, *Aucey*, '88, *Moll. 63*
 Sphinctocera, *Warren*, '97, *Ins. 246*
 Sphinctocoris, *Mayr*, '65, *Hem.*; [Bergroth]
 Sphinctonotus, *Fischer*, '53, *Orth.*; *Orthopt. Europ. p. 401*
 Sphinditeles, *Brown*, '81, *Ins. 66*
 Sphinginus, *Mulsant*, '67, *Col.*; *Col. France Vésiculifères p. 180*
 Sphingius, *Thorell*, '90, *Arachn. 12*
 Sphingolabis, *Bormans*, '89, *Ins. 309*
 Sphingomima, *Warren*, '99, *Ins. 220*
 Sphingulus, *Staudinger*, '87, *Ins. 231*
 Sphodromys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm. 37*
 Sphodropsis, *Seidlitz*, '87, *Ins. 93*
 Sphodrotes, *Kohl*, '89, *Ins. 187*
 Sphodroxia, *Kraatz*, '90, *Ins. 125*
 Sphenicola, *Gray*, '55, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphondyla, *Illiger*, '05, *Col.*; [Bergroth]
 Sphragidium, *Butler*, '87, *Ins. 236*
 Sphragidophorus, *Champion*, '89, *Ins. 147*
 Sphragifera, *Staudinger*, '92, *Ins. 259*
 Sphragiopora, *Miller*, '89, *Pol. 7*
 Sphyradoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, *Moll. 58*
 Sphyrapus, *Sars*, '82, *Crust. 30*
 Sphyrapus, *Norman*, '86, *Crust. 34*
 Sphyrelata, *Meyrick*, '83, *Ins. 232*
 Sphyrocera, *Bezzi*, '94, *Ins. 343*
 Sphyromyia, *Bigot*, '84, *Ins. 263*
 Sphyrorrhina, *Nickerl*, '90, *Ins. 128*
 Sphyrrotinus, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn. 44*
 Spica, *Swinhoe*, '89, *Ins. 259*
 Spica, *Sacco*, '92, *Moll. 84*
 Spiciferus, *Bonaparte*, '56, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spilaptera, *Brongniart*, '85, *Ins. 262*
 Spilactia, *Staudinger*, '91, *Ins. 215*
 Spilasma, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn. 36*
 Spiloblattina, *Scudder*, '85, *Ins. 261*
 Spilobotys, *Butler*, '87, *Ins. 267*
 Spilocephalus, *Jacoby*, '88, *Ins. 169*
 Spilocircus, *Kaup*, '47, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spilocraspeda, *Warren*, '95, *Ins. 316*
 Spiloctenia, *Warren*, '97, *Ins. 239*
 Spilocuscus, *Gray*, '61, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Spilomorphus, *Champion*, '94, *Ins. 149*

SPILOP.—SPIROCYA.

- Spilopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spilopopillia, *Kratz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Spiloprius, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 Spiloptera, *Blyth*, '62, Aves; [R.]
 Spilothombus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Spilosmylus, *Kolbe*, '97, Neur.; Deutsch-Ost-Africa iv p. 34
 Spilospiza, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves; [R.]
 Spilotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Spilote, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Spilotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spilura, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spinacites, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Spinetotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
 Spinellia, *D'Achiardi*, '68, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Spineoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Spinigera, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spinigymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Spinipalpa, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Spinitectus, *Fourment*, '84, Vermes 7
 Spinitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Spinivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Spinocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Spinolarius, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 141
 Spinolia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spinoliella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Spinoza, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 132
 Spintharidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Spintharina, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201
 Spinthrops, *Boisduval*, '40, Lep.; [St.]
 Spinularia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Spio, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]
 Spionides, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Spiralaria, *Busk*, '61, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. i p. 153
 Spirulina, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79
 Spiratropis, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
 Spireuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spiridmonea, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Spirillipora, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Spinichus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Spirobolellus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Spirobolinus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 15
 Spirocampa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirocapsa, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 Spiroceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Spirochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Spiroctenus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Spirocyathus, *Hinde*, '89, Cœl. 19

SPIROCYC.—SPONGODRU.

- Spirocyclina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Spirocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirodentalium, *Walcott*, '91, Moll. 98
 Spirodinium, *Florentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Spirofascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Spironema, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Spironium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spiropalpus, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Spirophora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Spiropoma, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
 Spirosperma, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Spirostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Spirostoma, *Heude*, '85, Moll. 91
 Spirostomina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Spirostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Spiroxia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spirulirostrina, *Canarari*, '92, Moll. 54
 Spithobates, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144
 Spixia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Spixococoncha, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spizalanda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizampelis, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spiziasur, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizixos, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Splonia, *Signoret*, '91, Ins. 286
 Spodesilaura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spodiopsar, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 50
 Spodiornis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spododes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Spodolepis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodoptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodotænia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 108
 Spodotribus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Spongatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongelia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spongelites, *Rothpletz*, '00, Spong. 53
 Spongellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongia, *Ogilvie*, '92, Spong. 24
 Spongifera, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xxii p. 31
 Spongiomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongiomorpha, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Spongioradsia, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Spongobrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172
 Spongocladium, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10
 Spongocœlia, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 21
 Spongocore, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

SPONGODRY.—STACHE.

- Spongodymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongolureus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongoliva, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongomelissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophortis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophylloides, *Meyer*, '82, Cœl. 19
 Spongopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoprimum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Spongopyramis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongosorites, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spongosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongospira, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Spongostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongothamnus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Sponidium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Sponsorinus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 149
 Sporades, *Fauvel*, '82, Ins. 33
 Sporadoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sporasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sporathraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Sporetodus, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sporetolepis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Sporopipes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sporothilastes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spudaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Spudaeus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
 Spudaeus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Spudastica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spuleria, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 255
 Spuma, *Mikluchio-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spyridibotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spyridioerinus, *Eldert*, '91, Ech. 89
 Spyrocephalus, *Murray*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spyroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Squalonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes 43
 Squama, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
 Squamaster, *Ringueberg*, '97; [Field]
 Squamura, *Heylaerts*, '90, Ins. 238
 Staberius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Stabrobates, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
 Stacheoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

STACHY.—STATHMON.

- Stachygraphus, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 51
 Stachyodes, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Stachyptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Stachyridopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Stachyrrhynchus, *Hume*, '76, Aves [F. W.]
 Stactobia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Stactocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Stadna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Staeba, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Steberlinus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Staga, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 261
 Stagetillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Stigmatophora, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Moore]
 Stagmomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Stagodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Stagonopleura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Staianus, *Simon*, '83, Arachn. 7
 Staius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Staja, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Stajus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Stalagmopygus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Stalagmostethus, *Stål*, '68, Hem.; Svenska Ak. Handl. vii No. 11 p. 72
 Staliastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Staliopsis, *Rzehak*, '93, Moll. 66
 Stammoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Stamoderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Stanicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stanleya, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Stannarium, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stanneoclavis, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
 Stannoma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stannophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stantira, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 76
 Staphylea, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Staphylinites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 79
 Staphylinochrous, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 261
 Staphylomis, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 35
 Staphylus, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Stasiasmus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Stasiastes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Stasiastius, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57
 Stasimopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Stasiodis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 166
 Stasiotes, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Stathmodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Stathmonotus, *Beun*, '85, Pisces 26
 Stathmonyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

STATHMOP.—STAUROT.

- Stathmopoda, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 227
 Stathmorrhopa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Statina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Stationanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Statira, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Staudingeria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Staudingeria, *Dyar*, '96, Lep.; P. Boston Soc. xxvii p. 145
 Stauferia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Stauracantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauracantium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauractis, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Stauractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauralastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Staurancistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurobellone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocalyptus, *Ijima*, '97, Spong. 12
 Staurocaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Staurococcura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 19
 Staurocromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocyclia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Staurodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 24
 Staurodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Staurodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodoris, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Staurodruppa, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 22
 Stauroids, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Stauroolithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonchidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stauronereis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Stauronotus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 351
 Stauropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurophrya, *Zacharius*, '93, Prot. 33
 Stauroplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Stauropoctonus, *Brauns*, '91, Ins. 185
 Stauroptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurorectus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 300
 Staurosoma, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Staurosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurotheca, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Staurotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Staurotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STAUROX.—STELECHOD.

- Stauroxiphos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Steatocranus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Steatogenys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 39
 Stebbingella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Stebbingia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Steenstrupia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 36
 Steenstrupiola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Steeriana, *Jousseume*, '00, Moll. 66
 Steganius, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Steganoblastus, *Whiteaves*, '98, Ech. 73
 Steganodactyla, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Steganodictyum, *McCoy*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Steganomma, *Mackay*, '87, Ins. 91
 Steganomphalus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 92
 Steganops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stegaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stegaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegastria, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 320
 Steginoporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska Ac. Handl. xi pt. 2, p. 15
 Stegmaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegocephala, *Saussure*, '91, Hym.; [D.]
 Stegocephaloides, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Stegocephalus, *Nicolet*, '55, Acari; Arch. Mus. Paris vii p. 387
 Stegochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Stegochilum, *Schwabikoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Stegommata, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Stegomus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 31
 Stegosoma, *Chun*, '88, Tun. 4
 Stegotheca, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stegotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Steindachnerella, *Eigenmann*, '97, Pisces 24
 Steindachneria, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Steindachneria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '86, Pisces 14
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 21
 Stcinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Steiniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
 Steinmannites, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Steiria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1135
 Steiromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Steirophora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Stelechocladia, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Stelechodes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149

STELECHOP.—STENH.

Stelechopus, *Graff*, '84, Vermes 16
 Steleocheta, *Becker*, '87, Ins. 288
 Stelgidillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Stelgidopteryx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelgidostomus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Stelgistrum, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26
 Stelidiactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Coel. 16
 Stelidopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelidoseris, *Tomes*, '93, Coel. 16
 Stellaria, *Bonaparte*, '38, Aves; Comp.
 List Birds Eur. & N. Am. p. 57
 Stellenigris, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Stelletta, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 46
 Stellicarens, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 24
 Stelligera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 545
 Stelliosaurus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Stellogeodia, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 15
 Stematosoma, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 112
 Stematomenia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.;
 [Z.]
 Stemmaphora, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Stemmatis, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42
 Stematophora, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Stemmops, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stemonoceras, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenacropteryx, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenaetyla, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 139
 Stenadonta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
 Stenagria, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Stenalcidia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Stenamblyphyllum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenamma, *Westwood*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenampyx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Stenancylus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stenaphorura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Stenarcha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenarectia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 209
 Stenarus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Stenasellus, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Stenaulis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenecephora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Stenele, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 356
 Stenelytrana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Steneryx, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Stenetrium, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Steneucyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Stenhypena, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301

STENI.—STENOLAB.

Stenianthe, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 144
 Stenichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Stenicula, *Suellen*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenobaris, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 145
 Stenobothrus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 313
 Stenobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Stenocephalus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Stenoceroideus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Chalc.;
 [D.]
 Stenocharta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stenochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stenochirus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Stenochonus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Stenochora, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Stenochoromus, *Miller*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Stenocnemis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 265
 Stenococcus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 230
 Stenocopsis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenocoptus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Stenocoris, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Stenocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Stenocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Stenoctenus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Stenocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Stenodeiros, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Stenodelphis, *Gervais*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stenodema, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 115
 Stenodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Stenodeza, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Stenodina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 171
 Stenodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodiplosis, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 280
 Stenodon, *Van Beneden*, '65, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stenodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Stenodontherium, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Stenodynerus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Stenogaster, *Blanchard*, '45, Col.; Hist.
 Ins. ii p. 149
 Stenogena, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Stenogenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Stenoglossa, *Kruatz*, '58, Col.; [M.]
 Stenogomphus, *Scudder*, '92, Odonata;
 Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 13
 Stenogorgia, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 16
 Stenogyra, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Stenogyropsis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Stenola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Stenolabis, *Kricchbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232

STENOLAN.—STENORH.

Stenolanguria, *Fowler*, '85, Ins. 152
Stenolechia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
Stenolepis, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 10
Stenolepta, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
Stenolestes, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
Stenoleuca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
Stenoloba, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
Stenolocris, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
Stenolomaptera, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
Stenolonche, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Stenomacidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 174
Stenomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Stenomacrus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
Stenomelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
Stenomeles, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
Stenomicro, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311
Stenomormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Versl.

Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 368

Stenomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 191
Stenonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
Stenoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Stenoniodes, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
Stenonota, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 123
Stenoonops, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
Stenopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Stenopelta, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Stenophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
Stenophida, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
Stenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
Stenophora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
Stenophragma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Stenophthalmicus, *Costa*, '75, Hem.;

[Bergroth]

Stenophylloides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248
Stenophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
Stenophysa, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 63
Stenopilema, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379

Stenopsis, *Mabille*, '80, Ins. 158
Stenopla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
Stenoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
Stenoplesictis, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 16
Stenopleura, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Stenopleura, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
Stenopleustes, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
Stenopodius, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 120
Stenopterodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
Stenoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
Stenopus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 89
Stenopus, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 154
Stenopusculus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 37
Stenopyga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
Stenorhina, *Dunéril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]

STENORR.—STEPHANOCYA.

Stenorhacus, *McLachlan*, '86, Ins. 323
Stenorrhoë, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
Stenorumia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
Stenoscapa, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 103
Stenoscaptia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
Stenoscelidea, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.

Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 4

Stenoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
Stenoschema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Stenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
Stenosmia, *Fromentel*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
Stenostephanos, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.;

[T.]

Stenosternum, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 38
Stenosternus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 49
Stenostoma, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
Stenostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
Stenotænia, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
Stenotarsoidea, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
Stenotatus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
Stenotephanus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
Stenoteras, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
Stenoterommata, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
Stenothocheres, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 38
Stenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Stenovalgus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
Stenovelis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
Stenoxenus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232
Stenoxotus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
Stenozygum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]

Stenuræna, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]

Stenygrocercus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
Stephalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
Stephanaetis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
Stephanamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
Stephanastræa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
Stephanella, *Hinde*, '91, Spong. 26
Stephania, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
Stephanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;

[F. W.]

Stephanidium, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 33
Stephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Stephanites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
Stephanium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Stephanoberyx, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
Stephanochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
Stephanocircus, *Skuse*, '94, Ins. 346
Stephanocosmia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
Stephanocerates, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
Stephanocyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.;

[Du.]

STEPHANOCYS.—STEREOR.

- Stephanocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stephanodesma, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stephanodus, *v. Zittel*, '88, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Stephanolepas, *Fischer*, '87, Crust. 26
 Stephanomorpha, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Stephanoon, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Stephanopachys, *Waterhouse*, '00, Ins. 160
 Stephanophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Stephanopholis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Stephanophora, see *Stephanopora*.
 Stephanophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stephanophyes, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Stephanophyllia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Stephanopogon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stephanopoides, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.
 13
 Stephanopora, *Kirkpatrick*, nec *Steph-*
anophora, '88, Pol. 9
 Stephanopsis, *Bedot*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Stephanopsis, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.;
 [S.]
 Stephanopsis, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stephanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Stephanosmia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl.;
 [Du.]
 Stephanosmia, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stephanospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stephanostoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Stephanostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stephanotrochus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Stepheoxis, *Simon*, '97, Aves; [R.]
 Stepheoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Stephonalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Stephos, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Steraster, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sterces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 141
 Stercutus, *Michelsen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Sterechinus, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stereobates, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Stereocephalus, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Stereochilus, *Cope*, '69, Batr. G.; [B.]
 Stereocidaris, Ech.; [L.]
 Stereocopa, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
 Stereodelphis, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stereodus, *Owen*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stereolepis, *Ayres*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Stereonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Stereopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Stereorrhachis, *Gaudry*, '83, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Stereornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves

STEREOS.—STHENARI.

- Stereosoma, *Hickson*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Stereosternum, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 24
 Stergamataea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stergusa, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Sterictopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Steringomyia, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 285
 Steriphodon, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 166
 Steriphonotrochus, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Steriphopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sterkia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 60
 Sternangustum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 196
 Sternocelis, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Sternodes, *Stefani*, '91, Ins. 187
 Sternolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund.
 p. 194
 Sternoplax, *Frivaldszky*, '90, Ins. 141
 Sternoplus, *Mulsant*, '64, Col.; Col.
 France, Térédiles p. 264
 Sternopriscus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Sternoptychides, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88,
 Pisces 27
 Sternosternus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Sternostoma, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; [Oude-
 mans]
 Sternotaxis, *Lambert*, '93, Ech. 78
 Steropan, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Sterope, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Steropoides, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Steropomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 95
 Sterotrichus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sterparola, *Bonaparte*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sterrhochrotus, *Simon*, '92, Arachu. 29
 Sterrhosoma, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Sterromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Stesichora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Stethacanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Stethaulax, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Stethelasma, *Frivaldszky*, '84, Ins. 97
 Stethelaphyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 359
 Stethidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 176
 Stethopathus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248
 Stethoperma, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 136
 Stethophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. xix
 Stethopoma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Stethorrhagus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Stethotrix, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 230
 Steueroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Stevenia, *Lepeletier*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Sthelenus, *Buquet*, '59, Col.; [M.]
 Sthelota, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Sthenaridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306

STHENARO.—STICHOP.

- Sthenarocera, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331
 Sthenelides, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sthenelus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
 Sthenistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Sthenobœa, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Sthenobœa, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Sthenocephalus, *Koehler*, '98, Ech. 69
 Sthenoceranion, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Sthenomerus, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Sthenorytis, *Couvad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 259
 Sthenoteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 41
 Sthenurus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stiamus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Stibæna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1814
 Stibæra, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 608
 Stibaractis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stibaroma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Stibarostoma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stibastræa, *Etallon*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stibeutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stiboria, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stiboriopsis, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Stiboscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stichacanthus, *Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stichius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 10
 Stichobasis, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Stichocados, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Stichocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocapsa, *Haeckel*, '84, Prot. 19
 Stichocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocotyle, *Cunningham*, '87, Vermes 27
 Stichocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocystis, *Jækel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Stichodactis, *Kwiatkowski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Stichomitra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Stichomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Stichopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
 Stichopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopilidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stichopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoplastus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Stichopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopterygium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoptilum, *Grieg*, '87, Cœl. 13

STICHOS.—STILBOPSA.

- Stichospira, *Sterki*, '97, Prot. 22
 Stichostemma, *Montgomery*, '94, Vermes 39
 Stichothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Stictane, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Sticthippus, *Scudder*, '92, Ins. 332
 Stictobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stictodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Stictodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Stictodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stictenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictognathus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Stictolimnas, *Büttikofer*, '93, Aves 25
 Stictomela, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Stictomela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 170
 Stictomischus, *Thomson*, '76, Chalc.; [D.]
 Stictomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
 Stictonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219
 Stictopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopisthus, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 214
 Stictoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Stictoptera, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stictospiza, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Stictospora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stictoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stictus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Stierlinius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 151
 Stigma, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Stigmacoccus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Stigmæodis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Stigmataechos, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Stigmatogaster, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Stigmatophora, *Staudinger*, '81, Ins. 179
 Stigmatopora, *Hann*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stigmatops, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmatotenthis, *Pfeffer*, '09, Moll. 53
 Stigmatura, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stigmosphærostylus, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 27
 Stilauchenia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Stilbe, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 48
 Stilbina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Stilbiscus, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 28
 Stilbocara, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stilbocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 332
 Stilboides, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Stilbometopa, *Cocquillet*, '99, Ins. 241
 Stilbops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stilbopsar, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 39

STILBOPSI.—STOMAC.

Stilbopsis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
Stilesia, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
Stilicoides, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28
Stilicoderus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
Stilocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
Stilochirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
Stilomedon, *Sharp*, '86, 118
Stilosoma, *Brown*, '90, Rept. 14
Stilospirula, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
Stilostomella, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 28
Stilotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Stilpnoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379
Stilpnodiscus, *Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 67
Stilpnothorax, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
Stilpnotia, *Westwood*, '42, Lep. [Moore]
Stiltia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Stilus, *Jeffreys*, '85, Moll. 84
Stimula, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 206
Stinoplus, *Thomson*, '78, Chal.; [D.]
Stipator, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 351
Stiphodon, *Weber*, '95, Pisces 25
Stiphra, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
Stiphromyias, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Stiphornis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Stiphrosomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Stiraderes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Stiraspis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Stirocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
Stiropora, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
Stirparia, *Goldstein*, '79, Pol.; [J.]
Stixis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
Stizolarra, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 182
Stizoptera, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
Stizopygora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Stizorhina, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 69
Stizoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Stobeus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
Stochasmus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Stoecharthrum, *Caullery & Ménil*, '99, Vermes 49
Stœchia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 279
Stoichactis, *Haddon*, '98, Coel. 30
Stolasterias, *Sluden*, '89, Ech. 21
Stoliczkaria, *Duncan*, '82, Prot. 13
Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Coel. 18
Stolida, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
Stolius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184
Stolleya, *Schrammen*, '00, Spong. 39
Stolonella, *Hincks*, '83, Moll. 107
Stolopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
Stoloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
Stomacontion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27

STOMAN.—STREBLOP.

Stomanomala, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 118
Stomaphis, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301
Stomaporus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
Stomatoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Stomatodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Stomatodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Stomatodon, *Brot*, '80, Moll. 56
Stomatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Stomatonema, *Fewkes*, '84, Coel. 13
Stomatorhinus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
Stomatosphæra, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
Stomatropa, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
Stomiopera, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Stomoporus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
Stomopteryx, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
Stomotoca, *Agassiz*, '62, Coel.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States iv p. 346
Stomyomyia, *Bigot*, '87, Ins. 287
Stomylotrema, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
Stomylus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
Stonyx, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
Storenomorpha, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
Storenosoma, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 29
Stortheconis, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278
Stortheconemnis, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
Storthogaster, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 327
Storthygophyllum, *Weissermel*, '95, Coel. 29
Stortingocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Stothis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Strabea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 298
Strabena, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 221
Strabosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
Stragania, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Strambergia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
Stramentum, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
Strata, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
Strathocles, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
Straticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
Stratioderus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
Stratiodrilus, *Haswell*, '00, Vermes 29
Stratiotes, *Thompson*, '99, Crust. 22
Stratius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
Stratocleis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
Stratonice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
Strattis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
Streblacanthus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Streblites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Streblodus, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
Streblonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Streblomyia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STREBLOR.—STRIGU.

- Streblorhamphus, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Streblotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Stremmatopsis, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
 Strenocodermia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Strenoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strenoloma, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 157
 Strephenferus, *Norman*, '61, Pol.; Ann. Nat. Hist. vii p. 112
 Strephocladus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Strephon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Streptochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44
 Strepsiceros, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Strepsicrates, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
 Strepsigonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 214
 Strepsimallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Strepsimela, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Strepsinoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Strepsius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Strepsodus, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Streptaster, *Hall*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptocaulus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Streptoceryle, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocionella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 74
 Streptocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocyrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptodiscus, *Miller*, '93, Moll. 49
 Streptogaster, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Streptoleberis, *Brady*, '90, Crust. 16
 Streptomonas, *Kelbs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Streptopalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Streptopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptoperas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Streptophlebia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219
 Streptopteron, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Streptospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Streptosyllis, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Strepula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 41
 Striaeteonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Striaria, *Bollman*, '88, Myr. 5
 Striatella, *Westerlund*, '84, Moll. 67
 Striatinella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Stribalocystites, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 91
 Stricklandia, *MacLeay*, '86, Ins. 105
 Striectechinus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 78
 Stridula, *Selys-Longchamps*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Striglina, *Guenée*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Strigocuseus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Strigoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Strigosella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Strigulia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134

STRIGY.—STROPHI.

- Strigymnhemipus, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stringonyx, *Gurney*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strioterebrum, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Strioturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Strobalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Strobiderus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Strobilidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Strobilocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Strobilodera, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 70
 Strobilodus, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Strobilœstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
 Strobilops, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53
 Strobilia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
 Strobliella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Stroboceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Strogulognathus, *Filliol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Stromatocystis, *Pompeckj*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stromatopelma, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Stromatotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Strombidinopsis, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Stromboceros, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Stromborhinus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Strombosa, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. xi
 Stronachlachar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 318
 Strongylacidon, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Strongyliastrum, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Strongylocotes, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Strongylogastroidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Strongylognathus, *Mayer*, '53, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 389
 Strongylognathus, *Lydekker*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Strongylomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Strongyloneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Strongylonotus, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376
 Strongylopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 8
 Strongylopsalis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Strongylopsi, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 201
 Strongylura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Strophedra, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Strophiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Strophidon, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 202
 Strophiolæmus, *Gould*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophlops, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 64
 Strophioptyx, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Strophius, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14

STROPHO.—STYGN.

- Strophocerus, *Müschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Strophocrinus, *Sarleson*, '99, Ech. 92
 Strophogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strophomenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87
 Strophoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Strophosoma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Strophostephanos, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Strotarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Stroter, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Strotos, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Strotopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Strotospongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Stroudia, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Strumatea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 194
 Strumulus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 404
 Strumiger, *Subowsky*, '96, Ins. 323
 Struthionanax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Struthiopappus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strychnos, *Brehm*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stryphnus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Stuckenbergia, *Tschernyschew*, '98; [Field]
 Studeria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Stueria, *Schlumberger*, '88, Ech. 12
 Stugeta, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Stuguopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stuhlmannia, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Stuhlmannia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51
 Stuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 115
 Stumpfia, *Böttger*, '81, Rept. 14
 Stuorella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
 Sturmella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Sturnoides, *Hombroin*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturnornis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturtzaster, *Etheridge*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sturtzura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98
 Stutchburia, *Etheridge*, '00, Moll. 90
 Styeloides, *Sluiter*, '85, Tun. 7
 Styelopsis, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll. 104
 Styganodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 90
 Stygeopetes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stygera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stygia, *Latreille*, '03, Lep.; Nouv. Dite. Hist. Nat. xxi p. 262
 Stygiochroa, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stygnochroa, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Stygnohydus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100

STYGO.—STYLORHYN.

- Stygomorpha, *Thierry-Mieg*, '99, Ins. 221
 Stygophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Stylamæba, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Stylangia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylangia, *Reuss*, '74, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylaræa, *Seebach*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Styliæ, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
 Stylidolon, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Stylinais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Stylinos, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23
 Stylocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Stylocentrus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Stylocheiron, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Stylochlamydium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylochona, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Stylocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylocora, *Fromentel*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocora, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Styloctetor, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Styloctonium, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Stylocystis, *Léger*, '99, Prot. 25
 Stylodaena, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Stylodactylus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Stylodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Stylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stylodus, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stylognathus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Stylogynomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Stylohedra, *Kellicott*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylohelia, *Fromentel*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylolæmus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 4
 Stylolophus, *Leudensfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Stylomæandra, *Fromentel*, '77, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylomenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87
 Styloneuria, *Brauer und Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Stylophyllophysis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Stylopoda, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Stylopus, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Stylopyga, *Fischer*, '46, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Moscou viii p. 68
 Stylorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Stylorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Stylorhynchus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stylorhynchus, *Martin*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]

STYLORHYN.—SUBUL.

Stylorhynchus, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Stylospongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stylostichon, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23
 Stylostoma, *Milne*, '86, Prot. 21
 Stylostomum, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Stylotector, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Stylothorax, *Berthau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Stylotrichophora, *Dendy*, '94, Spong. 12
 Stylotrochus, *Fromental*, '61, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Styloxys, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Stylulus, *Schunfuss*, '82, Ins. 58
 Stylura, *Burneister*, '78, Lep.; Desc.

Phys. Argent v p. 390

Stylurus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Stymnonotus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Styngetus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Styphlochaetes, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 150
 Styphlodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 StyphlOLEpis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Styphlotelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stypiura, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Stypobasis, *Cope*, '91, Pisces 39
 Stypocemus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Stypodon, *Garman*, '81, Pisces 22
 Stypolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Styposis, *Simon*, '95, Arach. 44
 Styptes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Styptosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Styracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Styracopterus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Ann.

Nat. Hist. (6) vi p. 492

Styracopterus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Styreus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Styrites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Styx, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74

Suada, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Suarezius, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 174
 Suasa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
 Suastus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Subancistrocerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]

Subelytia, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343
 Suberanthus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
 Subhyracodon, *Brandt*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sublacuna, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 76
 Suborbiculus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Subreptora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500

Subulaomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 284
 Subularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Subulona, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 61

SUBUN.—SURA.

Subuniciuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Succadana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Succingulum, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343
 Suchodus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 18
 Suctorella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Sudalus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Sudila, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 178
 Suecoceras, *Holm*, '96, Moll. 38
 Suemus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Suensonia, *Brundin*, '98, Cœl. 43
 Suessonia, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 45
 Suetes, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sufetula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 946
 Suffrianus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Suffucia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sugrames, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 135
 Suiriria, *Reichenbach*, 50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sukidion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Sularius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sulciferus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Sulcoactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Sulcobasis, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 73
 Sulcoocardia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
 Sulcogladus, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 63
 Sulcopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 499
 Sulcoretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Sulcosinus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68
 Sulcosubularia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Sulcoturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Sulphurina, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Sulsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Sulydus, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 183
 Sumalia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sumatrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sumnius, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
 Suncus, *Ehrenberg*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sunettina, *Jousseume*, '91, Moll. 110
 Suniocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Sunioichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Sunorfa, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Sunoxa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
 Supercytis, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Pol.; Pale-ont. Fr. p. 1060
 Supputius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
 Supunna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Sura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 65
 Suralaya, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Surattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 75

SURE.—SYLLI.

- Sureta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1073
Surida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1145
Susia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Susica, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1113
Sutera, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
Sutroa, *Eisen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]

Svastra, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
Sveltella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Sveltia, *Joussecaume*, '87, Moll. 68

Swainia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
17
Swammerdamia, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]
Swanka, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; Cat. Tort.
p. 32
Swinhoea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298

Syachis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 135
Sybacades, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 122
Sybota, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Sybrinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 176
Sybropis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 136
Sycantha, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 24
Sychnobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Sychnoleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Sychnomerus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Sychnoportus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Sychnotropis, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
Syca, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Sycobiella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sycocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Chalc.; [D.]
Syconycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
Sycopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
Conch. iii p. 184
Sycoryctes, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Sycoscapella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
Sycoscapter, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sydates, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydatopsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydiva, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Syedra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
Syennesis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 154
Syfania, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 284
Sygrus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 320
Sykesia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 54
Syletor, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 100
Syllegoptera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
Syllegopterula, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 319
Sylligma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48

SYLLO.—SYMPLECTO.

- Syllomus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 27
Syllophodus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
Sylora, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
Sylphidæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylphitron, *Verreaux*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvania, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvania, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvanus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Sylvicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]
Sylviorthorhynchus, *Des Murs*, '47, Aves;
[F.W.]
Symathetus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
Symbalophthalmus, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
Symbellia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
Symboethus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Symbothynus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 156
Symitha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1731
Symmachia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 117
Symmacra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
Symmethus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
p. viii
Symmetroctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Symmetrodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Symmoracina, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
Symmorium, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 38
Symmorphomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
Symmorphorhinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
Symopagia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Sympages, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Sympagurus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 16
Sympagus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Sympanotus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Symphemia, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves; [F.W.]
Sympherta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Sympherta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
Symphisnanodon, *Bleeker*, '80, Pisces 8
Symphleps, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
Symphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Symphoerinus, *Trautschold*, '81, Ech. 9
Symphodoichthys, *Facciola*, '88, Pisces 22
Sympholis, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Symphonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 272
Symphronoe, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
Symphylus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Symphysa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 238
Sympiestus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
Sympiezomias, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 151
Sympiodes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
Symplana, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
Symplecis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 141
Symplectomorpha, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 301
Symplectoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53

SYMPLECTR.—SYNCI.

Symplectroptes, *Raillet*, '85, Acari; *Elém. Zool.* p. 488
 Symplegma, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Sympleurotis, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Sympleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Symplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298
 Symplemon, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 129
 Symposia, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Symposiachrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sympractor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Sympratis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Symptosnehus, *Aneghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Sympyla, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Synacta, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synactinomaxon, *Stolc*, '00, Prot. 26
 Synadia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1984
 Synæma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Synæma, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synagrops, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 15
 Synagrypnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synalissa, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Synallactes, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 56
 Synallecula, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Synalphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Synalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Synamphoneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Synanobium, *Schilsky*, '98, Ins. 140
 Synaphe, *Jones & Kirkby*, '97, Crust. 40
 Synaphia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 294
 Synaphris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Synapsis, *Bates*, '68, Col.; [M.]
 Synapterpes, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Synapticola, *Voigt*, '92, Crust. 31
 Synptocephalus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 156
 Synaptocochlea, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 94
 Synaptodus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Synaptops, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund. p. 222
 Synaptorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 150
 Synarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '92, Crust. 28
 Synatractus, *MacLeay*, '87, Ins. 147
 Synaulia, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Synaxes, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 20
 Synaxis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synceus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Synchalinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
 Synchelidium, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Synchirus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Synchortus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Synchroina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
 Synceirsodes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

SYNCL.—SYNNE.

Synclavella, *Caullery*, '00, Tun. 5
 Synclitopa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 117
 Synco[no]don, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Syncoelidium, *Wheeler*, '94, Vermes 41
 Syncoelium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Syncoyldium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Syncondulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Syncosmetus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 108
 Syncosmia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Synctæris, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Syncystis, *Schneider*, '86, Prot.; [T.]
 Syndere, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 196
 Syndesmotus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Syndetus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 109
 Syndicastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
 Syndipnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Syndromodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Synchodus, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Synecta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Synegiodes, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Synelys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synema, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Synemon, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 44
 Synergatus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 157
 Synergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Synergus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
 Synerocrinus, *Jakel*, '97, Ech. 127
 Synerotus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
 Synertha, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 178
 Synesius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Synetæris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syneunetis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Syngamoneura, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 286
 Syngenaspis, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 367
 Syngenes, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Syngeneschiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synglochis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Syngonorthus, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 272
 Syngonosoma, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Synhaga, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Synharmonia, *Gauggbauer*, '99, Ins. 164
 Synhomelix, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synhoria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 137
 Synis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 120
 Synistovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Synmysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Synneuria, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Synneurodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221

SYNNO.—SYNY.

Synnoma, *Wulsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Synnotum, *Hincks*, '86, Pol. 9
 Synnupserha, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synobius, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Synobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synodites, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synodites, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 115
 Synodus, *Rutzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Synœcetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synoicus, *Gould*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Synolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund.
 p. 188
 Synolobus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Synomelix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Synomila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synomotis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Synomus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
 Synonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Synophis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 24
 Synophrys, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Synopioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Synoplotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Synoplus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Synops, *Vosmaer*, '82, Spong. 19
 Synorhopalum, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Synoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Synotaxus, *Simon*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Synpelurga, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Synplasta, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Synstrophus, *Seiullitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Synsyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 29
 Syntactus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Syntaracta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Syntarucus, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 229
 Syntectodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Syntegmodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
 Synthesiomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 344
 Syntomactis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Syntomimorpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Syntomodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Syntomoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248
 Syntomopteryx, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145
 Syntomostylus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Syntona, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
 Syntonarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
 Syntophoderes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
 Syntrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Synnte, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Synvaleria, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 247
 Syxenus, *Silvestri*, '00, Myr. 9
 Synphocerinus, *Trautschold*, Ech.; [L.]

SYO.—SYZYGOC.

Syoplia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Syphorbus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Syrastrena, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
 Syrbatis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 119
 Syrbatus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Syria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Syrieta, *Baly*, Col.; [M.]
 Syringamina, *Brady*, '83, Prot. 5
 Syringidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Syringobia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Syringoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Syringolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Syringophilus, *Heller*, '80, Acari; Schmar.
 p. 186; [Oudemans]
 Syringura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 261
 Syrista, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Symocerus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Symoptera, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 282
 Synolopsis, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
 Syroloma, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 30
 Syrphoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syrphophagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Syrrhizodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syrrhoites, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 32
 Syscenna, *Harger*, '80, Crust. 47
 Sysinas, *Distunt*, '83, Ins. 284
 Syspastus, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
 Syspira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Syssitos, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Sysstema, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
 Systæchea, *Gorham*, '90, Ins. 178
 Systaltopezus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 157
 Systaria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Systellaspis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Systellorhina, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Systemodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Systemita, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Systemocentrus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Systemope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Systemostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Systole, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229
 Systolederus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Systolodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
 Systolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Stytrepha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Systrophoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Syzeton, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzetonellus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzetoninus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzeuctus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syzeuxis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
 Syzygocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98

SYZYGON.—TACT.

Syzygonidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Syzygophyllia, *Reuss*, '60, Cœl.; [Du.]

TABADA, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 163

Tabidia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 163

Tabula, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 154

Tabulipora, *Young*, '83, Cœl. 14

Tachardia, *Signoret*, '86, Ins. 320

Tachinæstrus, *Portchinsky*, '87, Ins. 292

Tachinella, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248

Tachinomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300

Tachinomyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298

Tachinophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298

Tachinopsis, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264

Tachinopsis, *Fancl*, '99, Ins. 105

Tachinoptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298

Tachiona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46

Tachornis, *Gosse*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Tachybaptus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Tachycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98

Tachycelia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Tachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320

Tachylechriops, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 199

Tachymierops, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

Tachyneetes, *Von der March*, '63, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

Tachyophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19

Tachyornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 44

Tachyphyle, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208

Tachypodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9

Tachyporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Tachyptera, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]

Tachypterus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150

Tachyptilia, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.;
 Schmelt. Deutsch. ii p. 321

Tachysoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

Tachysphex, *Kohl*, '83, Ins. 132

Tachytera, *Gistl*, '48, Ins.; N. T. p. x

Tacilla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1490

Tacmessa, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc.
 Phys. Argent. v p. 504

Tacola, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203

Tacoma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269

Tacoræa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203

Tacparia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 233

Tactoderus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139 and
 errata

TACZ.—TALAP.

Taczanowskia, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 12
 Tadana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 990

Tadema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1758

Tadius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118

Tadornes, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]

Tædia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285

Tægeria, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 11

Tænheterocerus, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 120

Tænhydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96

Tæniacanthus, *Sumpff*, '83, Crust. 30

Tænidiestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Tænidiesthes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33

Tæniesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55

Tæniocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172

Tæniodictya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7

Tæniodomus, *Krause*, '97, Moll. 63

Tæniodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]

Tæniogaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]

Tænioglyptes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159

Tæniolabis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm.; [L.]

Tæniolinum, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 7

Tæniomembras, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28

Tæniophallus, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]

Tæniophila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 240

Tænioporina, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15

Tænioptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]

Tæniopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Tæniorhynchus, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins. 264

Tæniosoma, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 294

Tæniothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thysa-
 nopt.; [Bergroth]

Tæniura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98

Tagalodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87

Tagata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168

Tagatsia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

Tagonoides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154

Tagulis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49

Taha, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

Tainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

Tajuria, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165

Takahashia, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 305

Talainga, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 301

Talamba, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270

Talanga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

Talanites, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20

Talantalos, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

Talantis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276

Talapius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

TALAR.—TANAOP.

- Talara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1891
 Talariga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15 p. 1634
 Talarocera, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 293
 Talarocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Talassocore, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Talaus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Talayra, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Taleitha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Talicada, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Talima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1120
 Talismania, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Talitroïdes, *Willem*, '98, Crust. 30
 Talitropsis, *Bolívar*, '82, Ins. 274
 Talledega, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Tallonia, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Tallula, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Talmenia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Talmonus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
 Talpacotia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Talthybia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Talurus, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Talus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tama, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Tambana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tamera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Tamiasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Tamiobatis, *Eastman*, '97, Pisces 32
 Tamnosericra, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Tamolia, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 318
 Tampa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Tampea, *Snellen*, '97, Ins. 214
 Tamphana, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tamraea, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 267
 Tamulus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tamusida, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1732
 Tamyrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tanada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 7 p. 1745
 Tanaella, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Tanagridia, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216
 Tanaocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tanaocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 127
 Tanaoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Tanaognathus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Tanaoneura, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaophysa, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Tanaopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 28

TANAOS.—TAPHROSP.

- Tanaostigma, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200
 Tanaostigmodes, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaostyla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Tanaotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Tanarthropsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Tanasus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tanaupodus, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 323
 Tanchirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Tancrea, *Püngeler*, '98, Ins. 209
 Tancrediopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Tanganyicia, *Crosse*, '81, Moll. 50
 Tangidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Tangla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Tanilotes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Taniwhasaurus, *Hector*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tannetheira, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Tansima, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 161
 Tantaenus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tantalops, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Tantura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tanyenemus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 96
 Tanylamia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 184
 Tanyodes, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Tanypleurus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Tanypremma, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Tanypus, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Tanystrophæus, *Cope*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tanyzonus, *Marshall*, '92, Ins. 207
 Taonidium, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Taoniscus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taonura, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
 Taoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Tapeinus, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Tapena, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Tapera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taphacris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Taphætus, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 46
 Taphiassa, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Taphina, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149
 Taphinella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Taphius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Taphrideres, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137
 Taphrinoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Taphrobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37
 Taphrocephala, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Taphrocomister, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Taphrometopon, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Taphrophorus, *Gestro*, '83, Ins. 53
 Taphroscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Taphrosphys, *Cope*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

TAPHROST.—TARQ.

TARR.—TAUROTA.

- Taphrostethus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
Taphrostethus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 51
Taphus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
Tapinasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Tapinatius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 18
Tapinelytrum, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 170
Tapinocephalus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tapinocyba, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Tapinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Tapinophis, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22
Tapinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Tapinopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 35
Tapinoschema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Tapinosomus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
Tapinostethus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
Tapinosthenes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
Tapiuothele, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Tapinothidium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
Tapponia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
Tarachidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227
Tarachomantis, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 361
Taractea, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
○ Taracticus, *Bergh*, '81, Ins. 296
Taragama, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 427
Taraka, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
Taranga, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 133
Tarantula, *Browne*, 1756, Arachn.; Hist. Jamaica, p. 419
Taranucnus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
Tarastethus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 38
Tarattia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Taraxineura, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
Tarchius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
Tarema, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
Targalla, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1007
Targallodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298
Targesius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Taricheutes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
Tarletonbeania, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 19
Tarodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
Tatomorpha, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 115
Taron, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 42
Tarphiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
Tarphyceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Tarpon, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
Tarquinius, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
Tarquitia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
- Tarrasius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 61
Tarrocanus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
Tarsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
Tarsalgus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Tarsalia, *Morawitz*, '95, Ins. 236
Tarsaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Tarsichthys, *Troschel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
Tarsocera, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
Tarsocetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
Tarsostenodes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 159
Tarsostenus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
Tarsotomus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 2, 2
Tartarus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
Tarucus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
Tasactes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
Taschenbergia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192
Tascia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1600
Tasema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1597
Taseopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
Tasinga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
Tasiocera, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
Tasitia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
Tasmanica, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
Tasmaniella, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
Tasta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1569
Tatacantha, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
Tatea, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 60
Tatera, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
Tathodelta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
Tathorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298
Tatinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
Tatisia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Tatius, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
Tatobotys, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 168
Tatoenemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308
Tatutor, *Jousseauime*, '87, Moll. 62
Tauba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1766
Taumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
Tauredophidium, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
Tauriphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Tauroglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Vermes 39
Tauromyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
Tauronthophagus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
Tauroscopa, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 271
Taurospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Taurotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 85

TAUROTR.—TEL.

Taurotragus, *Wagner*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tantozelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Taxaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Taxeodonta, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54
 Taxcotis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255
 Taxes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Taxiarchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Taxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 764
 Taxipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Taxodon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Taxophyma, *Lambert*, '98, Ech. 63

 Tealiopsis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Teara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 846
 Tearchus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 65
 Tebalia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 174
 Teelmessodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157
 Tecmessa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Tectariopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Tecticeps, *Richardson*, '97, Crust. 30
 Tectifusus, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 70
 Tectocephus, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 50
 Tectococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Tecton, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xi
 Tectonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Tectonornis, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 56
 Tectopulvinaria, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Tectulipora, *Hall*, '88, Pol. 7
 Tectuliporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Tectusa, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 105
 Tedania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Tedanione, *Wilson*, '91, Spong. 32
 Teddia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 270
 Tedia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Tedinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 141
 Tegminula, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Tegonotus, *Nalepa*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Tegulifera, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 168
 Tegulifera, *Schellwien*, '99, Brach. 7
 Tegyrus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Tehama, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Teia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 803
 Teichobia, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
 Teichopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Teichostethus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Teinobasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Teinoptera, *Calberla*, '91, Ins. 232
 Teinorhinus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Teinorhyncha, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Teinotus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 153

TEK.—TELIPH.

Tekella, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Telabis, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 141
 Telacodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53
 Telala, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 207
 Telamona, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.
 York Mus. p. 50
 Telehis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Telehius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Teldenia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Telebolus, *Marshall*, '88, Ins. 197
 Telecrates, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Telegeusis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 167
 Teleia, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Teleidosaurus, *Deslongchamps*, '69, Rept
 [R. L.]
 Teleiocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Telema, *Simon*, nec *Telena*, '82, Arachn.
 11
 Telemus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Teleoceros, *Hatcher*, '94, Mamm. 38
 Teleochilus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 60
 Teleodus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Teleogramma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Teleonema, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Teleonemia, *Costa*, '64, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Teleonyehotenthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Teleorhinus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283
 Teleoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Teleostoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 81
 Teleoteuthis, *Verrill*, '86, Moll. 64
 Telephlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Telepholis, *Von der Mueck*, '68, Pisces
 [S. W.]
 Telephorops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149
 Telephus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Telesicles, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Telesilla, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa vi Index
 p. 47
 Telespyza, *Wilson*, '90, Aves 49
 Telesus, *Candèze*, '80, Ins. 54
 Telethrus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Teleudrilus, *Rosa*, '88, Vermes 19
 Teleutæa, *Foerster*, nec *Telutæa*, '88,
 Ins. 194
 Telhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125
 Telicota, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Telinga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Teliphasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260

TELIPN.—TEMORA

- Telipna*, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 282
Telleria, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
Tellervo, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 192
Telles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
Tellias, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
Tellidia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 366
Telmatettix, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
Telmatherina, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 22
Telmatherium, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Telmatobates, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 261
Telmatochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
Telmatodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
Telmatoscius, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Telmatrechus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
Teloganodes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
Telon, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
Telones, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Telorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
Telorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 43
Telostegus, *Costa*, '89, Ins. 188
Telotha, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
Telotheta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
Telothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
Telotrochidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
Telphasia, *Pasco*, '85, Ins. 116
Telsimia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
Telutæa, see *Teleutæa*
Temachia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
Temanelia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
Tembothorium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
Temecula, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 23
Temelucha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Teminius, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien xxxvii
Temnata, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 206
Temnelytra, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 360
Temnes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
Temnida, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 24
Temnochilodes, *Leveillé*, '90, Ins. 118
Temnocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274
Temnodontosaurus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
Temnognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
Temnopalpus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 141
Temnophyllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Temnophysa, *Agassiz*, '62, Hydroidæ;
 Contrib. N. Hist. U. States iv p. 368
Temnora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 104
Temnoschoita, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
Temnotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Temora, *Baird*, '50, Crust.; [Z.]

TEMORE.—TERATU.

- Temorella*, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 35
Temoropia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 47
Temsacus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
Tenagobia, *Bergroth*, '99, Ins. 249
Tenagognus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 309
Tenagomysis, *Thompson*, '00, Crust. 36
Tenaspis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 62
Tenedos, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
Teneritia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
Tenesis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 139
Tenillus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 89
Tenor, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Tenotis, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Tenthecoris, *Scott*, '86, Ins. 316
Tenuicera, *Pandelle*, '96, Ins. 289
Tenuicerithium, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
Teonoma, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
Tephraerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Tephropsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
Tephros, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
Tephroglissa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Tephroloma, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Tephrolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Tephromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Tephronotus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Tephrospiza, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Tepilia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1176
Teragra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1064
Terambus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
Teraserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
Teraspiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
Terastiodes, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
Teratocranium, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 240
Teratodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
Teratolethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 135
Teratolytta, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 168
Teratomorpha, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
Teratomorpha, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 272
Teratopora, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
Teratopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Teratopsocus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
Teratorhombus, *MacLeay*, '81, Pisces 18
Teratosoma, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
Teratotarsa, *Tschitscherine*, '93, Ins. 98
Teratura, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308

TERE.—TESSARAD.

Terebrella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
Teredo, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Teredolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Teredonia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 143
Terenotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
Teres, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
Teretistris, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Teretropoma, *Rochebrune*, '82, Moll. 49
Teretrum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Teretrura, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
Teretrurus, *Beddomi*, '86, Rept. 16
Tereus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Tergestia, *Stossich*, '99, Vermes 43
Terina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 464
Terinea, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Teriomima, *Kirby*, '87, Ins. 226
Termitophylum, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
Termessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1689
Termioptycha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
Termitana, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 105
Termitobia, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100
Termitochara, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 105
Termitodiscus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
Termitodius, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 135
Termitogaster, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
Termitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
Termitopsyllus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 277
Termitopulex, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 105
Termitotropha, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
Termitoxonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 306
Termitoxenus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108
Termophila, *Grassi*, '87, Ins. 313
Ternivoluta, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
Terobiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Teroplas, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
Terozoa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Terpandrnulus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
Terpithrix, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
Terpiphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Terpne, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Terpnosia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
Terpone, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
Terraleus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100
Terricola, *Fatio*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Terschellingia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
Tersesthes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 309
Terulia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Tervia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
Teslasena, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 129
Tesnus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
Tessaradoma, *Norman*, '68, Pol.; [J.]

TESSARAS.—TETRACORE.

Tessaraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Tessarastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Tessaropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Tessarospiris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tesselaria, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
Tesselata, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
Tessera, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 9
Tesseracme, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 72
Tesserantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
Tesseraria, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
Tesseraria, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
Tesserastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Testediolum, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
Testudinaria, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
Testudinella, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
Teta, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History
 Jamaica, p. 469
Tetanocrinus, *Jækel*, '91, Ech. 89
Tetanol, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Tetanopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Tetanorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
Tetartanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
Tetartopeus, *Czwalina*, '88, Ins. 99
Tethea, *Lamarck*, '16, Spong.; [Z.]
Tethiopsamma, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 10
Tethyaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Tethylites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
Tethyophæna, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
Tethyspira, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16
Tetrabalius, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
Tetrabelodon, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetrabrachium, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 12
Tetracannota, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12
Tetracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 285
Tetracanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
Tetracanthella, *Schött*, '91, Ins. 292
Tetracapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetracentosterus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
Tetracentrum, *MacLeay*, '83, Pisces 19
Tetrachæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95,
 Ins. 343
Tetrachæta, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 251
Tetracheilostoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Tetrachila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Tetracladia, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
Tetracænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Tetracnemoidea, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
Tetracnemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Tetracona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
Tetraconcha, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
Tetraconodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetracorethra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

TETRACORO.—TETRAPHI.

- Tetraeoronis*, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetracyphus, *Chevolat*, '81, Ins. 85
Tetradeion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
Tetradiscus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
Tetradonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
Tetrædrina, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetrænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Tetraglossa, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
Tetragona, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
Tetragonaspis, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Tetragoniceps, *Bradley*, '80, Crust. 55
Tetragonites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
Tetragonoceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 57
Tetragonoehora, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Tetragonodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
Tetragonorhina, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 128
Tetragrapha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Tetralacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetralanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
Tetralepis, *Boettger*, '92, Rept. 28
Tetraloniella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
Tetralophidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Tetralophiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Tetralophodon, *Falconer*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetramastix, *Zacharias*, '98, Vermes 60
Tetramelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
Tetramerinx, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
Tetramerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 263
Tetrameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Tetramerodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetramerorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
Tetramerotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
Tetramesodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
Tetramopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
Tetranillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
Tetranodus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 172
Tetranota, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
Tetranthella, *Lendenfeld*, '93, Spong. 17
Tetranycopsis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
Tetraodontonyx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 196
Tetraophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Tetrapera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetraperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
Tetraphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
Tetraphana, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
Tetraphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Tetraphis, *Horráth*, '96, Ins. 301

TETRAPHL.—TETTIC.

- Tetraphleps*, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249
Tetraphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tetraphyllus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Bergroth]
Tetraplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tetraplatypus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
Tetraplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tetrapoda, *Bremi*, '70, Acari; Bach. Wund. Ins. Welt. p. 270
Tetraprion, *Stejneger*, '91, Rept. 21
Tetraprosopus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 222
Tetrapteroma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tetrapus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Tetrapylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Tetraracens, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
Tetrarhabda, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tetrarhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
Tetrarhanis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
Tetrasarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
Tetraschalis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 278
Tetraschistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
Tetraselonodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetraspartus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
Tetrasphæropyx, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 197
Tetraspis, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 61
Tetraspongonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Tetraspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tetraster, *Etheridge*, Eeh.; [L.]
Tetrastichodes, *Ashmead*, '87, Chalc.; [D.]
Tetrastyla, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
Tetrastylus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
Tetrathyra, *Gray*, '65, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 323
Tetratneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Tetratoma, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
Tetratoma, *Cameron*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
Tetratopos, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107
Tetraxanthus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
Tetrenia, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
Tetreurytarsa, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
Tetrias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
Tetridia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266
Tetrilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
Tetrodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
Tetrodontina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
Tetrodontophora, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 259
Tetronychoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
Tetropiopsis, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 154
Tetroplon, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 154
Tetroura, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Tetrura, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 291
Tetticurus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 354

TETTIG.—THALASSOP.

- Tettigetia, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tettigia, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tettix, *Charpentier*, '41, Orth.; *German Zeitschr.* iii p. 315
 Teucer, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Teuchopora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry 6
 Teudis, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Teutamus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Teutana, *Simon*, '81, Arachn.; [S.]
 Teutonia, *Koenike*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Tevales, *Cassey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Textivenus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Thaanumia, *Ancey*, '99, Moll. 69
 Thærodontis, *McClelland*, '46, Pisces; *Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.* v p. 174
 Thagona, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
 Thagora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt.* 27 p. 205
 Thaida, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 10
 Thairopora, *MacGillivray*, '82, Pol.; *Tr. R. Soc. Victoria* xviii p. 118
 Thalaina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt.* 3 p. 659
 Thalamarchis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Thalamocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thalamoporella, *Hincks*, '87, Pol. 14
 Thalarothele, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 7
 ✓Thalasia, *German*, '30, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Thalassarche, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassemys, *Rütimeyer*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Thalassia, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Thalassietis, *Nordmann*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thalassipora, *Boie*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassironus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Thalassius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Thalassolaimus, *De Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Thalassoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Thalassœca; [Hoyle]
 Thalassogeron, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassogeton, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Thalassohelix, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
 Thalassoica, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; *Nat. Syst. Vögel* p. iv
 Thalassokleptes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Thalassophis, *Schmidt*, '52, Oph.; [B.]
 Thalassophysa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalassopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

THALASSOR.—THAPS.

- Thalassornis, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassoscopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 158
 Thalassothia, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
 Thalassoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; *List pt.* 13 p. 996
 Thalattodora, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thalerastria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Thaleridia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Thalerocnemis, *Lohde*, '00, Ins. 159
 Thalerosphyrus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Thalerotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thalerura, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 318
 Thalesa, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thalessa, *Holmgren*, '59, Ins.; [Holland]
 Thallarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Thallocrinus, *Jackel*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thallophaga, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Thallumetus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thalpomenus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Thalyerodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 107
 Thamastopeus, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Thamastopus, see *Thaumatopus*
 Thamnæus, *Borallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Thamnaræa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Thamnias, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnobates, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 290
 Thamnocataphus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Thamnocharis, *Slater*, '90, Aves 64
 Thamnocœlum, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Thamnocœnia, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5
 Thamnodrilus, *Beddard*, '87, Vermes 31
 Thamnodromia, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Thamnomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnonema, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 10
 Thamnornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Aves 28
 Thamnosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Thamnoseris, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Dn.]
 Thamnosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Thamnospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thamnotrizon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; *Orthopt. Europ.* p. 261
 Thamphilus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Thanasimorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Thanatidius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Thanatophis, *Posada-Arango*, '89, Rept. 11
 Thanatopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
 Thapsagus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Thapsia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Thapsiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 88

THAPT.—THEAGES

- Thaptor, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Tharasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Thargalea, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Thargelia, *Püngeler*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Thargella, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tharsiella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Tharsis, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Tharyx, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Thaumactis, *Fowler*, '88, Coel. 33
 Thaumapus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 164
 Thaumasthes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Thaumasioptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thaumaspis, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Thaumasta, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Thaumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
 Thaumastella, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 294
 Thaumastochilus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Thaumastocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong.
 21
 Thaumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Thaumastolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Thaumastoma, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Thaumastomerus, *Wollaston*, '61, Col.;
 [M.]
 Thaumastometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Thaumastomias, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 31
 Thaumastopeos, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Thaumastoplax, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 16
 Thaumastopus, nec Thamastopus, *Hart-*
mann, '99, Ins. 150
 Thaumatacanthus, *Waagen*, '80, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Thaumatelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Thaumatoerinus, *Carpenter*, '83, Ech. 7
 Thaumatonodon, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Thaumatoagnathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Thaumatoagrapha, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins.
 255
 Thaumatoagryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Thaumatomyrmex, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 186
 Thaumatoncus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Thaumatonema, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Thaumatonura, *McLachlan*, '97, Ins. 288
 6 Thaumatopsaltria, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331
 Thaumatotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Thaumostochirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thauria, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 275
 Thea, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Theagenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Theages, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 721

THEAT.—THEL.

- Theatetes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Theatrocopa, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Thecadiplax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 264
 Thecagaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]
 Thecidella, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiopsis, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Coel. 28
 Theclinesthes, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 224
 Thecopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '87, Ins.
 228
 Thecocarpus, *Nutting*, '00, Coel. 12
 Thecoeyrtella, *Bitner*, '92, Brach. 7
 Thecocystis, *Jäckel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Thecodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Thecorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thecoseris, *Edwards & Haime*, '69, Coel.;
 [Du.]
 Thecosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thecospondylus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 6
 Thecturota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Theclia, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
 Theganopteryx, *Saussure*, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Thegaster, *Pomel*, '88, Ech.; [L.]
 Thegornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 35
 Theia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Theila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Theiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thekes, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Thelacantha, *Hussell*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thelaceros, *Mitchell*, '90, Coel. 19
 Thelairodes, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Thelcteria, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Thelecoris, nec Thelecorus, *Karsch*, '81,
 Arachn. 8
 Thelethia, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 306
 Theleus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Thelictopis, *Karsch*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Thelidioteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Thelidora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Thelolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Theloris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Thelosia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thelychæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Thelyconychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 283
 Thelymorphea, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Thelymyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Thelyphonellus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Thelyterotarus, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 115

THEM.—THERI.

- Themelia*, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 179
Themistella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
Themma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 186
Thenarellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30
Thenarocrinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech. 24
Thenarotidius, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 108
Thenopa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1195
Theocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Theocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theocerus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
Theochadium, *Allman*, '85, Cœl. 9
Theoclia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Theoclia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
Theoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Theocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Theodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Theodosia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 47
Theogama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
Theonoe, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
Theopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theophæna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theophilea, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 215
Theophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theopropus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
Theosodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
Theosyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Theotima, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Theotinus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
Theoxena, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
Theoxenia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 275
Theozoa, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 198
Thera, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
Theraneis, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Therapha, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Therapne, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
Therasia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 65
Therebiosoma, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
Thereiceryx, *Blanford*, '93, Aves 37
Therescopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Thereutherium, *Fillol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
Thereutis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 306
Theridula, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
Therimachus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
Theriodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Mamm. 56
Theriodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
Theristria, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276

THERM.—THLIM.

- Thermeola*, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
Thermobia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 308
Thermochoria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
Thermoniphias, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 283
Thermonotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
Thermorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
Theromus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
Theromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 266
Theromyias, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Therosa, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Therosa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Therospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Therpis, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
Thersandrus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
Therses, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
Theryus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 146
Thesalia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 167
Thesiastes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
Thesium, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
Thespious, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
Thestylus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
Thetidites, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Thetidos, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 72
Theuma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Thia, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 231
Thiacidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1027
Thiallela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 120
Thibetoides, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
Thicanus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
Thilius, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Thinalmus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
Thinodrilus, *Smith*, nec *Thinnodrilus*, '95,
 Vermes 38
Thinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
Thinotretis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Thinusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
Thiodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
Thiollierierinus, *Etallon*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
Thione, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
Thiotricha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
Thiratoscirtus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
Thirmida, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 466
Thisbites, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Thisias, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
Thisoicetrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
Thisus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Thleodon, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 54
Thlaspidia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
Thlibomenus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Thlimmoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

THLIP.—THORAC.

- Thliptoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 330
 Thliptoblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Thliptoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266
 Thliptocnemis, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 250
 Thliptodon, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 65
 Thnetoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Thoatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 Thœelia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Thœgama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Tholactus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholaster, *Seunes*, '91, Ech. 72
 Tholocubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholoda, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Tholodes, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholomiges, *Lederer*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Tholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholosanus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 244
 Tholospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tholostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Thomasomys, *Coues*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Thomea, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 64
 Thomsonia, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161
 ✓ Thomsoniella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Thonalmus, *Bourgeois*, '84, Ins. 73
 Thoon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Thoopterus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Thootes, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Thops, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Thoracaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thoracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Thoracistus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Thoracites, *Bräuer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Thoracites, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Thoracobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Thoracocalon, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Thoracocinclia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thoracodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16
 Thoracon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Thoracophelia, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 36
 Thoracophora, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
 Thoracophorus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Thoracopyga, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Thoracopygia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Thoracotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Thoracotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]

THORAX—THRIX

- Thorax, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Thorecta, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Thorectandra, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Thorellia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Thortus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Thorunna, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Thosea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1068
 Thospia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Thoursitron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thrace, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Thraciopsis, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 83
 Thrascia, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. p. ix
 Thrasychirus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Thrasycoma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Thrasyderes, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 275
 Thrasymus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76
 Thraulius, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Thrausmus, *Buysson*, '00, Ins. 192
 Threiceus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Threnetria, *Schauer*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Threnoides, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196
 Threnœdus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 319
 Threnosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Threx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Thria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1111
 Thrichæus, *Browne*, 1756, Mamm.; History Jamaica p. 459
 Thricomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thrigmopœus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 23
 Thrimolus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Thrinaconyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Thrinax, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Thrinchostoma, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 174
 Thriniciulus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 30
 Thrinophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Thrinotropis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 276
 Thringorhina, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Thriothores, *Lesson*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripadectes, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripobrotus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripophaga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thriptera, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Thriissopater, *Günther*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thriissopteroides, *Von der Mark*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thriissopterus, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thrix, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 206

THRIXI.—THYN.

- Thrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Throana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 224
 Thrombus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Thrylaea, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Thrymnes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Thryogenes, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thryolegus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Thryomanes, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thryonomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thrypticodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 209
 Thrypticomys, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Thryptocerus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Thryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
 Thulea, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 213
 Thumatha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1901
 Thurania, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Thuricola, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Thuriocystis, *Hueckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Thurmanna, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Thursius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 12
 Thwaitesia, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Thyastes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Thydemus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 164
 Thyello, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thyellodroma, *Stejneger*, '88, Aves 93
 Thyene, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Thylacodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Thylacomorphus, *Filhol*, '97, Mamm.; [F.]
 Thylacomys, *Owen*, '40, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Thylacomys, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Thylacopardus, *Owen*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylacophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Thylacopleura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Thylacoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thylacoptilia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Thylacosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Thylacosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Thylacynus, *Temminck*, '27, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylakidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Thylakomonas, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Thylechinus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Thymaris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Thymipa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
 Thymodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Thymoites, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Thymosia, *Topsent*, '95, Spong. 17
 Thyneotus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Thynnus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 451

THYO.—THYSANOPS.

- Thyone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552
 Thyone, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Thyopsis, *Piersig*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
 Thyraella, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Thyralia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Thyrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Thyrastrer, *Ives*, '90, Ech. 23
 Thyreion, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Thyreobæus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Thyreocera, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Thyreocerus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyreocenemis, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyreogonia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
 Thyreorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Thyreosthenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Thyretes, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 75
 Thyrgis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316
 Thyridectis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Thyridiphora, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 248
 Thyrellus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 358
 Thyrina, *Jordan & Culver*, '95, Pisces 26
 Thyrinteina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 255
 Thyris, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Thyris, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Thyrocopa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Thyroderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Thyrogonia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thyrolambrus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Thyrophorella, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 87
 Thyropæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Thyroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Thyropygus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Thyrosternum, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 427
 Thyrosticta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thyrsopala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thyrsopsocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Thyrsoscelis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 254
 Thyrsus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Thysanocephalum, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 31
 Thysanodesma, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 267
 Thysanodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Thysanoidma, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 251
 Thysanomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Thysanophrys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Thysanoplane, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Thysanopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19

THYSANOPT.—TIMÆ.

- Thysanoptyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Thysanopus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 335
 Thysanoscelis, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Thysanotos, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Thysdrus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
 Thysiotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Tiaporus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 23
 Tiaracerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiaracrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Tiaradendron, *Quenstedt*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Tiarapirenella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiarechinus, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Tiarella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Tiarina, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 10
 Tiarophorus, *Schreiner*, '82, Ins. 108
 Tiarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tiarra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tiaupa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 995
 Tiberiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tiberius, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Tibetobia, *Frivaldszky*, '92, Ins. 167
 Tibicina, *Anyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ticera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Ticherra, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 228
 Tichobia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Tichoda, *Müller*, 1773, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Tichodon, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Tichopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Tichoseris, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Ticeida, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 266
 Tideus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Tifama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1077
 Tigasis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tigellinus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tigidia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tigrana, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Tigridemyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Tigrionis, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Tilargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Tilea, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Tilgida, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 206
 Tilloclytus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Tilodon, *Thomnot*, '81, Pisces 9
 Tiltia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 839
 Timæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 520
 Timæa, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 232

TIMAG.—TIPULA.

- Timagma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Timalides, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timandra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Timandra, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 223
 Timania, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Timarchida, *Ganglbauer*, '97, Ins. 160
 Timarchosoma, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
 Timaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Timea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
 Timelæa, *Lucas*, '83, Ins. 174
 Timema, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 380
 Timeta, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Timion, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Timiotatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Timixos, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timochares, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.
 227
 Timochreon, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.
 228
 Timodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Timogenes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Timola, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 173
 Timonoë, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Timoreticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 172
 Timulia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Timus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Tinægeria, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 260
 Tinagma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 261
 Tincleria, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Tindariopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Tinemyia, *Hutton*, '00, Ins. 300
 Tineobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Tincola, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Tineomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 281
 Tineophoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Tiniagora, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tinodemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 127
 Tinoglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB.
 Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 82
 Tinolius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 621
 Tinopus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 38
 Tinosoma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Tinotus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Tintinnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Tipanæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 522
 Tiphobia, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
 Tiphys, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tipulamima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270

TIPULI.—TLA.

- Tipulidea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Tiquadra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 519
 Tirachoides, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Tiracola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Tirasia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 512
 Tiriza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29 p. 790
 Tiro, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Tirodon, *Hay*, '82, Pisces 25
 Tiromerus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Tiroschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Tirumala, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Tiruna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Tirynthia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tisactia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Tisamenes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Tiso, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Tissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 513
 Tissotia, *Douville*, '91, Moll. 54
 Titanattus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 62
 Titanichthys, *Newberry*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Titanichtys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Titanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Titanoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Titanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Titanomis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Titanophasma, *Brongniart*, '82, Ins. 273
 Titanopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Titanops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Titanoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Titanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Tithæus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Tithanis, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36
 Tithonoceras, *Retowski*, '93, Moll. 49
 Tithraustes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Titidius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Titiotus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 ✓ Tituria, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Titurius, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Titya, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1427
 Tityobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
 Tityolepreus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Tiva, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29 p. 821
 Tivelina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Tlascala, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 266

TLE.—TOMICOB.

- Tlemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tmesicarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tmesiphantes, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tmetogonus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tmetonota, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Tmetothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Tmetotrogon, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Toana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 500
 Tobata, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 516
 Tobeson, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Tobias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Tocolosida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 14
 Toccus, *Strickland*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tochara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Tocotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Todarna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Todarodes, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Tadaropsis, *Girard*, '90, Moll. 26
 Tadarus, *Grassi & Calandruccio*, '96, Pisces 38
 Todima, *Grouvelle*, '93, Ins. 118
 Todopsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tœchastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Tœchomya, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Tœcorhychia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
 Tœgeria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Tœnidura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Togonius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Toiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1732
 Tolima, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Tolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tolmerolestes, *Arribálzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Tolmerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tolmerus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 163
 Tolmerus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Tolmesia, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 146
 Tolmodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Tolmolestes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Tolophus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Tolpia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 449
 Tolyaspis, *Schmidt*, '92, Pisces 35
 Tomasina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Tomias, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Tomicobia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184

TOMICOM.—TORMO.

Tomicomerus, *Pavesi*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Tomicoproctus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Tomiopsis, *Cope*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tomistoma, *Müller*, '46, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tomobrachyta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 155
 Tomocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tomocera, *Howard*, '81, Ins. 127;
 Tomocerura, *Wahlgren*, '00, Ins. 345
 Tomochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
 Tomocyrrha, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
 Tomodactylus, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
 Tomodus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
 Tomodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tomogaster, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Tomolamia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 185
 Tomopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,
 '95, Crust. 35
 Tomopeas, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 25
 Tomopelcia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Tomopelta, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
 Tomopisthes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Tomoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Tomostele, *Aucey*, '85, Moll. 65
 Tomostethus, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Tomotænia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Tomoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 ✓ Tomyris, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Tonga, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
 Tongorina, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320
 Tonibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 174
 Tonkinia, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 64
 Tonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Toonglasa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Toösa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 64
 Topadesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 272
 Topeutis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '18, Lep.;
 [St.]
 Topiris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 521
 Toplithus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 102
 Topomesa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1921
 Topotrita, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Toreuloidella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Torda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 436
 Torellella, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
 Toreuma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cæl. 12
 Tormenphorus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 171
 Tormissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100
 Tormocrius, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 89

TORMU.—TOXID.

Tormus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Torna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 517
 Tornacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 262
 Tornaria, *Müller*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Tornaxis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 61
 Tornelasmus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Tornentoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Tornoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Tornotes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Tornquista, *Reed*, '96, Crust. 42
 Tornquistellus, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 68
 Torodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Torone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 5
 Torosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
 Tortentaria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96
 Pisces 17
 Torrenticola, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn. 50
 Tortanus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust.
 34
 Tortifusus, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iii p. 187
 Tortisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Tortisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Tortoliva, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. i p. 143
 Tortriciforma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Tortricosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Tortrix, *Linnaeus*, 1758, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Tortula, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Tortyra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 510
 Tornyesis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
 Tosale, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 447
 Tosastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 150
 Tosaura, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 273
 Tospitis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; pt. 28
 p. 426
 Tosquinetia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Totua, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Toumeyella, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 367
 Tourterelles, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tovaria, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 317
 Townsendia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
 Toxaliba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 516
 Toxarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Toxaspis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
 Toxentotænus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Toxidia, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210

TOXIT.—TRACHEL.

- Toxitiades, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxocampbellus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 323
 Toxocerus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 113
 Toxochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Toxococoncha, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Toxoderopsis, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 314
 Toxoderus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 129
 Toxodonthereum, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 45
 Toxodontophanus, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Toxodora, *Verrill*, '82, Ech. 8
 Toxoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Toxolimax, *Simroth*, '99, Moll. 63
 Toxonema, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 71
 Toxoneuron, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 258
 Toxonprucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Toxopaltus, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Toxophleps, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
 Toxophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 121
 Toxopoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Toxopterus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 320
 Toxorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Toxotes, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
 Toxotiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Toxotinus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Toxotinus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxotoma, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 164
 Trabala, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1785
 Trabaloides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trabecula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Trabisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trachelacanthus, *Fischer*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tracheliastes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Trachelocamptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Trachelochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
 Trachelocyphus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 122
 Trachelomegalus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Trachelopachys, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Trachelophyllum, *Levensen*, '83, Vermes 13
 Trachelorhachis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Tracheloteuthis, *Steenstrup*, '85, Moll. 63
 Trachelotherium, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 81
 Trachelotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]

TRACHEM.—TRACHYPTERA

- Trachemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 434
 Tracheops, *Hultst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Trachidermus, *Heckel*, '40, Pisces; [G.]
 Trachodius, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trachœcus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Trachoma, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Trachonitis, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Trachosteus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 13
 Trachyacanthidae, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 16
 Trachyarus, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 185
 Trachyaster, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
 Trachybembix, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Trachycaecinus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 20
 Trachycaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Trachycentra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Trachycephalus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 37
 Trachycera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachychlœnia, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Trachycosmus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Trachycystis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Myr. 53
 Trachydermochelys, *Seely*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Trachydesmus, *Daduy*, '90, Myr. 3
 Trachydora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 255
 Trachygnatha, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Trachygona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Trachylæmus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 54
 Trachyleberis, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 36
 Trachylepidia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Trachylophus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 154
 Trachymaia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
 Trachymetopa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Trachymyrmex, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Trachyncrita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Trachynotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Trachynotus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturg. p. 74
 Trachynotus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Trachynotus, *Timotheew*, '99, Myr. 14
 Trachyntis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Trachyops, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachyops, *Rondani*, '89, Ins. 192
 Trachypelmus, *Cuban*, '48, Aves; Schomburgh Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 749
 Trachypepla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Trachyphilus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 152
 Trachypithecus, *Trouessart*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachypleura, *Jaekel*, '00, Moll. 92
 Trachyptera, *White*, '46, Orth.; [Bergroth]

TRACHYPTERU.—TRAPEZO.

- Trachypterus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Hym.; [D.]
 Trachypteryx, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachyrhinus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 165
 Trachyscelida, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 194
 Trachyschœnium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Trachysectus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Trachyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Trachysoma, *Penecke*, '94, Ins. 179
 Trachysoma, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 12
 Trachyspira, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
 Trachystoma, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 19
 Trachystreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Trachystyla, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trachytalis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
 Trachytedania, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 10
 Trachytetra, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Trachytherium, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytherus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 186
 Trachyuropoda, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 39
 Trachyusida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 188
 Trachyzulpha, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tracta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Tractolira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Trafoia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Tragirops, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311
 Tragischium, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Tragiscus, *Thomson*, '57, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Tragogomphus, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 343
 Tragophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Tragops, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragosia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 513
 Tragula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tragulotherium, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragulus, *Ogilby*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trajanella, *Popovici-Hatzeg*, '99, Moll. 79
 Traminda, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 244
 Tramoria, *Reed*, '99, Crust. 37
 Tranosema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Transennella, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 95
 Transvaalia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 308
 Trapezidistes, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Trapeziophora, *Wulsiingham*, '91, Ins. 260
 Trapezochora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Trapezoideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90

TRAPEZU.—TRETOP.

- Trapezus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Traquairia, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Traspotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Trathala, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Traulotes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Traulotes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Traumatocrinus, *Wöhrmann*, Ech.; [L.]
 Traumatophora, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Traversia, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 54
 Travisopsis, *Levinson*, '86, Vermes 14
 Trebania, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Trechoblemmus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trechomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trechona, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 74
 Trefusia, *Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Tremacyllus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
 Tremarctos, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tremaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Trematarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Tremataspis, *Schmidt*, '66, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Tremataster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 7
 Trematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Trematina, *Trautschold*, '84, Rept. 5
 Trematobolus, *Matthew*, '92, Brach. 6
 Trematocara, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Tromatocephalus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Tromatoceystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Trematotrochus, *Woods*, '78, Coel.; [Du.]
 Tremopora, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 8
 Trentonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 119
 Trentonia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
 Trephionus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38
 Trepobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Trepobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353
 Trepobatopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Trepospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
 Treptogon, *Bremer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Treptoplax, *Monticelli*, '93, Vermes 63
 Trestis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Tretechiurus, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 84
 Tretechthus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Tretocalia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
 Tretocalyx, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 35
 Tretodietyum, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Tretolophus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Tretomphalus, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
 Tretomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Treptopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266

TRETOS.—TRICERAS.

- Tretospira, *Wöhrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78
 Tretulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Trevoria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Triacanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Triacanthella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Triacartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triacetelus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 167
 Triachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Triactinomyxon, *Stolc*, '00, Prot. 26
 Triactis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Triacus, *Thunberg*, '04, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Triadinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Triæga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Triænobunus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triænocorypha, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
 Triænoneura, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Triænonyx, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triænophorichthys, *Gill*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Triænurgus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Triæris, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Triainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Triangularia, *Frech*, '94, Moll. 80
 Triarius, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Triate, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
 Triaulacodus, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Triballodes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Tribelosodon, *Bassani*, '88, Rept. 17
 Tribia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Tribochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
 Triboderus, *Grouvelle*, '94, Ins. 130
 Tribodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Tribolocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
 Triboloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tribolodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 35
 Tribonidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamenen
 Tribonosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Tribrachiocrinus, *M'Coy*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Tribbranchus, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Tricamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 293
 Tricaptum, *Brouquiart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Tricardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Tricca, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Triccus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tricentes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Tricentra, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Triceraspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

TRICERAT.—TRICHOCL.

- Triceratia, *Haswell*, '82, Vermes 14
 Triceratops, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Trichæta, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trichalphus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Trichananca, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 141
 Trichanarta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Trichaptus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Trichapus, *Friedenreich*, '81, Ins. 67
 Trichas, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichasius, *Provancher*, '87, Ins. 201
 Trichasterina, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Trichasteropsis, *Eck*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Trichauchenia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Trichaulax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Trichaulus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Trichelaspis, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 51
 Trichelix, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Trichernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichesia, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Tricheulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Trichidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 177
 Trichiolaus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Trichites, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichiulus, *Scudder*, '84, Myr. 3
 Trichiurichthys, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiurides, *Winkler*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Trichobaptes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270
 Trichobaropsis, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trichobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Trichobius, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 275
 Trichobius, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Trichoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Trichobythus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Trichocalymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Trichocambala, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Trichocarenium, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 98
 Trichocellus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trichocephaloides, *Sinizin*, '96, Vermes 37
 Trichocercus, *Stephens*, '35, Lep.; [Durant]
 Trichocerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Trichocerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Trichochæta, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Trichocharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Trichochlænius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 91
 Trichochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Trichochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trichocichla, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 58

TRICHOCL.—TRICHOPHORON.

- Trichoclada, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275
 Trichoclea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
 Trichocoryctes, *Allen*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trichocosmia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichoda, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Trichoderma, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 139
 Trichodesma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Trichodezia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichodischia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Trichodon, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoglenus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Trichogramoptila, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichogyia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Trichohelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Trichola, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Tricholabiodes, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins.
 158
 Tricholamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Tricholepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 214
 Tricholimax, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Tricholimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Tricholimnebius, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 107
 Tricholinum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricholita, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin Ent.
 Zeit. p. 341
 Trichomalus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichomanis, *Hubrecht*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Trichomera, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 316
 Trichomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Trichomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16
 Trichomya, *Ihering*, '00, Moll. 91
 Trichomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Trichoneus, *Simon*, nec *Trichonius*, '85,
 Arachn. 16
 Trichonischoides, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 29
 Trichonomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trichonus, *Simon*, see *Trichoncus*
 Trichopagis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Trichoparadisea, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 38
 Trichopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Trichopedius, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Trichopelma, *Levander*, '00, Prot.; Acta
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xviii 6 p. 104
 Trichopelma, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Trichopeltarion, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,
 Crust. 27
 Trichopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Trichophaga, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichopharynx, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Trichophoroncus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272

TRICHOPHOROP.—TRICHOTHR.

- Trichophoropsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves
 [F. W.]
 Trichophysetis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237
 Trichopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichopipo, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichopius, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoplax, *Schultze*, '83, Vermes 4
 Trichopleon, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Trichopleura, *Kaup*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichopleura, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216
 Trichopleurus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Trichopolia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichopolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 11
 Trichopopillia, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 129
 Trichopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219
 Trichoproctus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 8
 Trichops, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Trichopsetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22
 Trichopsomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 287
 Trichopterigia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 319
 Trichopterna, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn.
 45
 Trichopteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 280
 Trichopterus, *Gronow*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Trichoptilium, *Köl liker*, '80, Cœl. 23
 Trichoptilus, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 182
 Trichoptychodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 326
 Trichorachus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Trichorens, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185
 Trichoreninus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104
 Trichorhachus, *Kirby*, '82, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichorhynchus, *Balbani*, '87, Prot. 16
 Trichorrhages, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Trichorthosia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichorypha, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Trichosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Trichosaragus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141
 Trichoscapa, *Emery*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoscelia, *Westwood*, '52, Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 269
 Trichoserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Trichosomus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Trichospira, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi. 584
 Trichostichia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichotarsus, *Canestrini*, '80, Acari; Tiro-
 gliſidi p. 4
 Trichotarsus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 121
 Trichotaxis, *Stokes*, '91, Prot. 12
 Trichoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Trichothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374

TRICOTHY.—TRID.

Trichothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 150
 Trichothyrea, *Schock*, '96, Ins. 128
 Trichotonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Trichotophysa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 272
 Trichotoxon, *Sinroth*, '88, Moll. 59
 Trichoxenia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Trichoxyreus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari;
 Lotos
 Trichroa, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichroa, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 284
 Trichromia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
 Trichulus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Tricium, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Triclema, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 236
 Tricliona, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Triclioscelis, *Rüder*, '00, Ins. 302
 Triclis, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Triclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Triclonella, *Busch*, '00, Ins. 293
 Tricelina, *Barrois*, '87, Ech. 14
 Tricelocrinus, *Meek*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
 Tricælodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Tricoliella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
 Tricolocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Tricongius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Triconodon, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Triconodon, *Owen*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tricoryna, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Tricosemeia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 226
 Tricotaphe, *Clements*, '60, Lep.; [Holland]
 Tricranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Trictena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 238
 Trictenartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricuspiciens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Tricuspiodon, *Lemoine*, '88, Mamm. 64
 Tricyclea, *Van der Wulp*, '84, Ins. 264
 Tricyclidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricyphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tridacnocraris, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 35
 Tridenchthonius, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Tridens, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Tridentistrophia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Tridentosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins.
 134
 Tridentulus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Tridesmodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 227
 Tridesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Tridietyopus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tridrepana, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 299

TRIE.—TRIH.

Triencentrus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Trieres, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 154
 Trieropis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
 Trifissus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 20
 Trifurecula, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Trifurecula, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 251
 Triga, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Trigaster, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Triglochinopholis, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Triglops, *Reinhardt*, '32, Pisces; Danske
 Selsk. Skr. Afhand. v p. lii
 Triglyphidia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Triglyphothrix, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
 Triglyphus, *Owen*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigobunus, *Loman*, '95, Arachn. 52
 Trigonactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Trigonastarte, *Bigot*, '95, Moll. 81
 Trigonastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Trigonias, *Lucas*, '00, Mamm. 34
 Trigoniocardia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Trigoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Trigoniza, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
 Trigonobaris, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Trigonobothrys, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Trigonocraris, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Trigonoceps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Trigonocera, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 151
 Trigonochilus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 125
 Trigonochlamys, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63
 Trigonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 139
 Trigonocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech. 19
 Trigonocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Trigonodictya, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Trigonodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25
 Trigonodon, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigonodon, *Sismonda*, '49, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Trigonogaster, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
 Trigonolestes, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigonomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Trigonophis, *Eichwald*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
 Trigonopilus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
 Trigonoporus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Trigonoptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Trigonosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 159
 Trigonospartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Trigonospila, *Pokorny*, '86, Ins. 309
 Trigonospilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Trigonostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Trigonostylus, *Brülemann*, '98, Myr. 10
 Trihoplophora, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322

TRIL.—TRIONU.

- Triisodon*, Cope, '81, Mamm. 18
Trilampterium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Trileuca, Grote, '83, Ins. 207
Trilia, Vachal, '99, Ins. 170
Trilobitideus, Raffray, '98, Ins. 105
Triloburus, Jordan, '82, Pisces; [G.]
Trilonche, Hinde, '99, Prot. 23
Trilophomys, Depéret, '92, Mamm. 35
Trilophonota, Hampson, '98, Ins. 227
Trimastix, Kent, '80, Prot. 19
Trimeria, Saussure, '54, Hym.; [D.]
Trimeroceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 58
Trimeroderus, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 172
Trimerodus, Cope, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
Trimerodytes, Cope, '94, Rept. 27
Trimeropheron, Rothenbühler, '00, Myr. 9
Trimeropus, Thorell, '91, Arachn. 5
Trimerostephanos, Ameghino, '95, Mamm. 36
Trimerus, Nalepa, '92, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wien. xxix p. 155
Trimetopon, Cope, '85, Rept. 18
Trimiodina, Raffray, '98, Ins. 115
Trimiodytes, Raffray, '97, Ins. 104
Trimiomelba, Casey, '97, Ins. 104
Trimiomorphus, Raffray, '90, Ins. 113
Trimiopectes, Brendel, '90, Ins. 113
Trimioptis, Reitter, '82, Ins. 53
Trimiosella, Raffray, '98, Ins. 115
Trimitomerus, Horn, '88, Ins. 141
Trimorphocerus, Dahlbom, '57, Hym.; [D.]
Trimorus, Kriechbaumer, '94, Ins. 235
Trimylus, Roger, '86, Mamm. 49
Trinacromerum, Cragin, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
Trinaria, Mulsant, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 158
Trinaria, Provancher, '86, Ins. 217
Trincavellius, Distant, '00, Ins. 318
Trinemacystis, Haeckel, '97, Ech. 135
Trinemophora, Schäffer, '97, Ins. 289
Trinephrus, Beddard, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
Trinoxia, Brenske, '94, Ins. 139
Triocnemis, Grote, '81, Ins. 199
Triodiscus, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Triodites, Gistel, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
Triodonta, Koenen, '93, Moll. 72
Triodontus, Looss, '00, Vermes 48
Triodus, Jordan, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
Triolena, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Triomierus, Sharp, '83, Ins. 54
Triommatodes, Warren, '89, Ins. 258
Trionus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 79

TRIONY.—TRIPT.

- Trionymus*, Berg, '99, Ins. 259
Triopha, Bergh, '80, Moll. 69
Triopyle, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
Triorbis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 299
Triorches, Leach, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
Triorisma, Warren, '97, Ins. 241
Triospyris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Triostephus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Trioza, Breni, '85, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien xxxv p. 457
Tripanda, Berg, '99, Ins. 244
Tripaphylus, Richiardi, '80, Crust. 60
Tripeltis, Cope, '86, Rept. 16
Tripeltis, Thorell, '89, Arachn. 14
Triphana, Skuse, '90, Ins. 277
Triphyllactis, Sollas, '80, Spong. 21
Triphyllia, Reitter, '98, Ins. 121
Tripilidium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Triplacidia, Bittner, '91, Ech. 72
Triplagia, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Triplecta, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripleurium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripleuroceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 53
Tripliocosta, Cooper, '97, Moll. 72
Triploca, Tate, '94, Moll. 68
Triplonus, Cook, '99, Arachn. 15
Triplioceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 58
Triplophleps, Hampson, '92, Ins. 249
Triplopterus, McCoy, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
Triplopus, Cope, '81, Mamm. 20
Tripocalpis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripocoronis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Tripocyelia, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
Tripocystis, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Tripodietya, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
Tripodiscium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripodiscus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripodocorys, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tripodospyris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Triposphæra, Hinde, '90, Prot. 10
Triposphærilla, Wisniewski, '89, Spong. 15
Tripriondon, Marsh, '89, Mamm. 54
Triprionium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Triprora, Warren, '97, Ins. 241
Triptrocalspis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Triptroceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 58
Triptila, Warren, '94, Ins. 319
Triptogon, Ménetries, '52, Lep.; Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. Petr. ii p. 94
Triptolemus, Sollas, '88, Spong. 8
Triptolemus, Peckham, '85, Arachn.: P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 63

TRIPU.—TRITI.

- Tripura*, Moore, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 298
Tripyloides, De Man, '86, Vermes 7
Triquetrana, Simpson, '00, Moll. 90
Trirachodon, Seeley, '94, Rept. 36
Trirachopoda, Hampson, '93, Ins. 290
Trirhinopholis, Boulenger, '92, Rept. 28
Trirhizodon, Cope, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
Trisacantha, Ashmead, '87, Ins. 202
Trisacra, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Trisalenia, Lambert, '95, Ech. 49
Trischalis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 284
Trischistognatha, Warren, '92, Ins. 279
Trisilloa, Gribodo, '93, Ins. 205
Trisecus, Bergroth, '95, Ins. 351
Trishoplita, Jacobi, '98, Moll. 57
Trisides, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 78
Trisiuus, Raffray, '94, Ins. 122
Trismarcha, Karsch, '91, Ins. 284
Trismilia, Fromental, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
Trisolenia, Ashmead, '87, Ins. 204
Trispondylus, Cope, Mamm.; [T.]
Trissacantha, Ashmead, '87, Hym.; [D.]
Trissarthrum, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 211
Trissocircus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Trissocyclus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Trissolcus, Ashmead, '93, Ins. 220
Trissolepis, Fritsch, '93, Pisces 35
Trissonca, Meyrick, '82, Ins. 222
Trissopilium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Tristactus, Konow, '97, Ins. 188
Tristania, Kirby, '92, Ins. 249
Tristaspis, Kolenati, '58, Acari; SB. Ak.
Wien xxiii p. 86
Tristephaniscus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Tristira, Brunner, '00, Ins. 354
Tristomanthus, Bittner, '93, Ech. 79
Tristophis, Butler, '83, Ins. 214
Tristyla, Smith, '93, Ins. 272
Tristylospyris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Trisula, Moore, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 420
Trisuloides, Butler, '81, Ins. 181
Trisyndeta, Warren, '97, Ins. 241
Tritæa, Meyrick, '84, Ins. 239
Tritaxeopus, Owen, '81, Moll. 34
Trite, Simon, '85, Arachn. 6
Tritella, Bovallius, '90, Crust. 14
Trithyreus, Kraepelin, '99, Arachn. 15
Tritia, Berlese, '87, Arachn. 23
Tritiaria, Conrad, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
Conch. iii p. 246

TRITO.—TROC.

- Tritochaeta*, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 284
Tritocleis, Meyrick, '99, Ins. 221
Tritodynamia, Ortmann, '95, Crust. 33
Tritogenius, Gistel, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. 102
Tritomicrus, Fairmaire, '92, Ins. 167
Tritonaclia, Hampson, '98, Ins. 220
Tritropis, Brunner, '93, Ins. 371
Trituba, Jousseaume, '84, Moll. 46
Tritylodon, Owen, '84, Mamm. 52
Tritypus, Ratzeburg, '52, Hym.; [Banks]
Trivia, Koch, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidensyst. p. 67
Triviella, Jousseaume, '84, Moll. 44
Trivirostra, Jousseaume, '84, Moll. 44
Trixoelista, Townsend, '92, Ins. 298
Trixomorpha, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 284
Trizonium, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Trizygia, Skuse, '88, Ins. 282
Trocaza, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Trochaloschema, Reitter, '96, Ins. 124
Trochalosoma, Lambert, '97, Ech. 84
Trocharæa, Etallon, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
Trochderma, Gistel, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
Trochilia, Dujardin, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Trochiscocoris, Reuter, '90, Ins. 295
Trochiscus, Jakorleff, '82, Ins. 277
Trochocercus, Cubanis, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Trochocerithium, Sacco, '97, Moll. 69
Trochochaeta, Lervinsen, '84, Vermes 15
Trochoconulus, Reinhardt, '83, Moll. 67
Trochocystis, Barrande, '59, Ech.; [L.]
Trochoderma, Ridley & Dendy, '86, Spong. 17
Trochoderus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 119
Trochodiadema, Choffat, '00, Ech. 110
Trochodiscus, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Trochodota, Ludwig, '91, Ech. 49
Trocholiticeras, Hyatt, '94, Moll. 32
Trochoplegma, Gregory, '00, Cœl. 23
Trochopus, Carpenter, '98, Ins. 261
Trochoranis, Reitter, '85, Ins. 73
Trochoseropisa, Sohle, '96; [Field]
Trochospongia, Röner, '87, Spong. 19
Trochotherium, Fraus, '70, Mamm.;
Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 161
Trochovitrina, Boettger, '81, Moll. 64
Trochozonites, Pfeffer, '82, Moll. 65
Trocticus, Berthau, '82, Ins. 263
Troctocerus, Schmiedeknecht, '88, Ins. 192
Troctoptera, Hampson, '93, Ins. 272

TROG.—TROPIDOPE.

- Trogacontia*, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
Trogactus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
Trogaspidia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Troglarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
Troglichthys, *Eigenmann*, '99, Pisces 34
Troglobates, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Troglodromius, *Joseph*, '82, Ins. 259
Troglolyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
Troglomagurus, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 24
Troglomyces, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 124
Trogoeryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Trogodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
Troglolinus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 129
Trogomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
Trogonoptera, *Rippon*, '90, Ins. 205
Trogontherium, *Fischer*, '09, Mamm.; [T.]
Trogonurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Tromatobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Trombella, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
Tromera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Tromopæa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Trompe, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Trona, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
Tronga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Troostocrinus, *Schumard*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Tropacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
Tropeonotum, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 320
Trophia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 187
Tropheus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
Trophocleptia, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
Trophoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Trophonina, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
Trophonopis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
Tropicolobus, *Rochelbrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
Tropidarnis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
Tropidauchen, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321
Tropidemys, *Rütimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tropidoatractus, *Levanter*, '94, Prot. 31
Tropidobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
Tropidocarabus, *Kruatz*, '95, Ins. 119
Tropidocephalus, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 10
Tropidocochlis, *Locard*, '93, Moll. 53
Tropidodactylus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
Tropidodryas, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
Tropidogeophis, *Müller*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
Tropidomphalus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
Tropidomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
Tropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Tropidoperdix, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

TROPIDOPH.—TRYPA.

- Tropidophora*, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
Tropidophrys, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Tropidopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
Tropidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Tropidopsis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
Tropidostethus, *Philippi*, '63, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Tropidostethus, *Douglas-Ogilvy*, '95, Pisces 26
Tropidostoma, *Seeley*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tropidothorax, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
Tropinotus, *Kuhl*, '22, Oph.; [B.]
Tropiocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Tropicolotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6
Tropistostrochus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
Tropitrachelus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
Tropizaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
Tropusia, *Hagen*, '83, Ins. 261
Troschelia, *Duncan*, '83, Ech. 5
Trotocraspeda, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
Trotomnidea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 93
Trotonotus, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 220
Trotopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
Trotothyris, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 215
Trouessartella, *Cossmann*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]
Trouessartia, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 31
Troxochrota, *Kulczyński*, '95, Arachn. 45
Troxochrus, *Simon*, nec *Troxocharus*, '85, Arachn. 16
Trupialis, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
Truquius, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
Tryblius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
Trycherodon, *Forbes*, '83, Pisces 35
Trychioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
Trychosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Trygenycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23
Trygetus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
Trygo, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Trygon, *Brehm*, '31, Aves; [R.]
Trymalius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
Trymatoderus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 159
Trymochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Tryngas, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Tryngites, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Trypanaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
Trypanocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Trypanorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Trypanosphæra, *Hueckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Trypanostylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
Trypantius, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132

TRYPE.—TURDE.

Trypoptera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 511
 Tryphæna, *Gould*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tryphax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 243
 Tryphe, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi.
 Tryphomeræ, *Builer*, '81, Ins. 180
 Tryphetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 200
 Tryphonopsis, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tryphosites, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Trypobius, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 116
 Trypophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 320
 Tryscampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tryxalis, *Brullé*, '40, Orth.; N. Hist.
 Ins., p. 36
 Tryzusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25

Tschitscherinea, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 109

Tubella, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Tubercaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 12
 Tubercularium, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Tuberculipora, *Pergens & Meunier*, '87,
 Pol. 10
 Tuberculocentrus, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 360
 Tuberculopleura, *Jakowlew*, '00, Moll. 76
 Tuberculopora, *Ringuenberg*, '97; [Field]
 Tubercella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Tuberta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tubulacanthus, *Fritsch*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tubulodigitus, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Tudorella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Tuerckheimia, *Dewitz*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tugela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tugoniopsis, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Tugurium, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
 Tularthrum, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Tulbaghinia, *Melville & Ponsonby*, '98,
 Moll. 57

Tullbergella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Tullbergia, *Lie-Pettersen*, '96, Ins. 313
 Tulotus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tulpius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Tumbesia, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Tunza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List. pt. 27
 p. 196
 Turania, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Turbaleus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295
 Turbinacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Turbinocrinus, *Troost*, Ech.; [L.]
 Turbinoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Turricula, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 Turckheimia, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Turdampellis, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdela, *Webb*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]

TURDI.—TYLODI.

Turdinulus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdirostris, *Hay*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turneria, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 251
 Turriscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 62
 Turritigera, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Turritodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Turritoma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 71
 Tursiops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Turuenna, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List. pt.
 32 p. 545
 Turuntia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tuscaridium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tuscarusa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tusoteuthis, *Logan*, '98, Moll. 50
 Tutela, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 62
 Tuticanus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Tutufa, *Joussecaume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Tuyus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

Tyana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35
 p. 1776

Tybo, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Tychanopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171
 Tycherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tycheicus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Tychothythinus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 113
 Tychotyus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tycodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tycoonina, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Tyeracona, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tydeolus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 80
 Tydeus, *Sauvage*, '42, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tykonus, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 51
 Tyllana, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67

Tylanthera, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Tylanthes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
 Tylaster, *Danielssen*, '81, Ech. 7
 Tylemyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
 Tylexocladus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Tylibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tylobranchion, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Tylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Tylocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Tylochares, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 222
 Tylochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
 Tylocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Tylococcus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 282
 Tyloidesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tylodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Tylostinella, *Mazzarelli*, '97, Moll. 59
 Tyloidiplax, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32

TYLODO.—TYPHLOCYPR.

- Tylodon, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Tylodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Tylolaimophorus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Tylomelania, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 63
 Tylomys, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylonyx, *Huth*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Tylopelta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 362
 Tylophora, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 8
 Tyloptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tylopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Tylorida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Tylospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 62
 Tylostega, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 326
 Tylotettix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 354
 Tylotœchus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 66
 Tylototriton, *Anderson*, '71, Batr. G.; [B.]
 Tylotrochus, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Tymbodesmus, *Chok*, '98, Myr. 11
 Tymbophora, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Tympaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tympanistria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tympanoceros, *Bocage*, '95, Rept. 32
 Tympanocompus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 309
 Tympanomerus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tympanophora, *White*, '41, Orth.; Grey's Journ. Exp. Australia ii p. 468
 Tympanoptera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tympanoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Tympanota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Tympanuchus, *Glover*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tyndallhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Tyndis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tynteria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Tyntlobia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Typanus, *Nitzsch*, '29, Aves; [R.]
 Typhæola, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
 Typhistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Typhlapsendes, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Typhlarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
 Typhleusechus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Typhlocarcinodes, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 35
 Typhlochlœnia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Typhlochrestus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Typhlocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Typhlocypris, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 36

TYPHLOCYPT.—UBA.

- Typhlocyptus, *Sauley*, '83, Ins. 43
 Typhlodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhloglomeris, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 7
 Typhlogobius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 14
 Typhlomolge, *Stejneger*, '96, Rept. 38
 Typhlonereis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Typhlopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Typhlophthalmus, *Rochebrune*, '84, Rept. 10
 Typhlopodura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Typhloponemys, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Typhlopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
 Typhloptilium, *Flach*, '98, Ins. 106
 Typhlorcyetes, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhlosaurus, *Wiegmann*, '34, Lacert.; Herp. Mex. p. 54
 Typhlotanaia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Typhlotriton, *Stejneger*, '92, Rept. 40
 Typhochræstus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Typhoctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Typhœus, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes 13
 Typhon, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Typitium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Typocidarid, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Typodus, *Meyer*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typonotus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 333
 Typopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Typostola, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
 Tyranneutes, *Slater*, '81, Aves 41
 Tyrannophædusa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Tyrbula, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Tyreomma, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 289
 Tyriina, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Tyriobapta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Tyriotes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
 Tyrissa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1976
 Tyrogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tyromorphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
 Tyrellia, *Koenike*, '95, Arachn. 54
 Tyrrhus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Tyrse, *Gray*, '44, Chelon; Cat. Tort. Brit. Mus. p. 47
 Tyspana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Tyspanodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tyto, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Tytthotyle, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 UBÆNA, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 250
 Ubaghia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
 Ubaghia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Ubanus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183

UBI.—ULOCR.

- Ubida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 185
 Ubychia, *Rost*, '93, Ins. 171
 Ucalegon, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Ucetia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1820
 Uchucha, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 290
 Udaiana, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
 Udaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Udebra, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Udenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Udenodon, *Owen*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Udenus, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 352
 Udorius, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 62
 Uduba, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Ufa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 79
 Ufimia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Ugaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
 Ugia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1860
 Ugra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188
 Uhleria, *Comstock*, '83, Ins. 298
 Uhlunga, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 305
 Uinta, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Ukko, *Friele*, '93, Moll. 62
 Ulæma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '95, Pisces 21
 Ulamia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 196
 Ulastræa, *Edwardes & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Ulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Uliocnemis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Uliocome, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Uliolepis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Uliosoma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 252
 Olivina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Ulixes, *Stål*, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Ulkeus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 76
 Ulloporus, *Cusey*, '89, Ins. 142
 Ulmaris, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Ulocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Ulocomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Ulocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 90

ULOCY.—UN.

- Ulocymus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Ulodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Ulogastra, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 102
 Ulolonche, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249
 Ulomoides, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Ulophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Ulorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 153
 Ulothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ulotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 252
 Ulpio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ulrichia, *Jones*, '90, Crust. 16
 Ulthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Ulyicola, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21
 Umbellula, *Cuvier*, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Umbilia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Umbonella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
 Umbonis, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Umbonula, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
 Umbrellaria, *Zoja*, '93, Cœl. 11
 Umbretta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Umbrosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Umfila, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Ungenia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 109
 Umma, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Umslatus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Umulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13
 Una, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Unadilla, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Unamis, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
 Unaus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 305
 Uncia, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Uncinais, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
 Uneula, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 262
 Undella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
 Underwoodia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Undeuchæta, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Undina, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Uudosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Undularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77
 Ungaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
 Uniplicaria, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 52
 Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500
 Unkana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
 Untamo, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Unyoria, *Michaelsen*, '95, Vermes 38
 Unzela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 161

UP.—URODEL.

- Upenora, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr. Rép. Argent. x p. 413
 Uperocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Uphelognatos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 53
 Upoluna, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Uptonia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Uraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Uraba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 448
 Uracanthus, *Fitzinger*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uraga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 464
 Uragis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uralcyon, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uraleptus, *Costa*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Uralinia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Uranaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 74
 Uranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Uranodoxa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 257
 Uranokyrtus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Uranoplosus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Uranornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uranotænia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Uranothauma, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 283
 Uranteris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urapteroides, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Urasterella, *M'Coy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Urastoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38
 Uratelornis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 36
 Urax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urceolopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 102
 Urceolopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Urenchelys, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 29
 Urepione, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Urgulania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Urica, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uriela, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 141
 Urielina, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 134
 Uriella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Urile, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urithreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Urmiatherium, *Rodler*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Urobennus, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Urocampa, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Urocharis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Urochila, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 33
 Urocoecyx, *Shelley*, '91, Aves 51
 Urocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urocolus, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urocyrtis, *Pantaneli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Urodacus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Urodela, *Stainton*, '69, Lep.; Tin. S. Eur. p. 226

URODER.—UROTRICHA

- Uroderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Urodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17
 Urodexia, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 247
 Urodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Urodrepanis, *Shelley*, '76, Aves; [R.]
 Urodynamis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 43
 Urographis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Urola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 181
 Urolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Urolepis, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Urolepis, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Urolenca, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urolitha, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 254
 Uroloba, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Urolophia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275
 Uromachus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 14
 Uromelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Uromitus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uromochlion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xii
 Uromys, *Peters*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Uronais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Uronyx, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Uropelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urophagus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Urophlexis, *Stejneger*, '92, Aves; [R.]
 Urophonius, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Urophylla, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Uroplatopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Uropodella, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Uroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Uropterina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Uroptychus, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 14
 Uropygia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Urorhipis, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urosejus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Urosigalphus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198
 Urosipila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Urospora, *Schneider*, '75, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Urostola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 244
 Urota, *Westwood*, '49, Lep.; [Moore]
 Urotheca, *Bibron*, '43, Rept.; Sagra Hist. Cuba, p. 218
 Urotheca, *Matthew*, '00, Vermes 29
 Urothoides, *Stebbing*, '91, Crust. 15
 Urothraupis, *Tuczanowski*, '85, Aves 45
 Urotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Urotragus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Urotrema, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 45
 Urotricha, *Claparède* *Lachmann*, Prot.: [Bergroth]

UROTRICHA—VALDA

Urotricha, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Urozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Urozona, *Schewiakoff*, '89, Prot. 12
 Ursa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Ursavus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Urubitornis, *Verreaux*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uruchus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Uruguaya, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Urula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 283

Usambius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 170
 Usinostia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Usofila, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Ussuria, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51
 Ussurites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59

Utana, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318
 Ute, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 16
 Utella, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Uthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Uthinia, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 238
 Utidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1689
 Utopnia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Utra, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 215
 Utriculofera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 262
 Utopora, *Pocock*, '94, Bry. 5

Uvea, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 28

Uxela, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1982
 Uxia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1897
 Uxia, *Joussemaume*, '87, Moll. 68

Uzagaria, *Ancey*, '81, Ins. 70
 Uzeda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 28
 p. 442

VACERRA, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Vacusus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 180
 Vagabunda, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vagellia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 23
 Vagenoarium, *Borgert*, '91, Prot. 11
 Vaginina, *Simroth*, '97, Moll. 57
 Vaginosceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Vaillantoonia, *Meunier*, '91, Pisces 37
 Valda, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110

VALDI.—VENA.

Valdivia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Valenciennellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 35
 Valenus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 168
 Valeria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183
 Valerius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Valettia, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Valgoides, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 123
 Vallesia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Vallisia, *Perugia & Parona*, '90, Vermes
 23

Vampyrina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Vampyrops, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vana, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13
 Vandana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Vanderia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Vanderwulpia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 274
 Vanduzea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 341
 Vanessula, *Dewitz*, '87, Ins. 214
 Vannius, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Vanonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Vapara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Variamussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Varina, *Neumoegen*, '84, Ins. 215
 Vario, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Variolepis, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87
 Varmina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240
 Vasaces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Vascoceras, *Choffat*, '98, Moll. 51
 Vasconiella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Vasilissa, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Vasseletia, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 204
 Vata, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 25
 Vates, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Vaticanodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9

Vectius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Vectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 168
 Vega, *Westerlund*, '83, Moll. 62
 Vehilius, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Veleda, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 74
 Veledella, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 355
 Velidia, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 355
 Velinea, *Vosmaer*, '83, Spong. 8
 Veliomorpha, *Carlini*, '95, Ins. 352
 Velleiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 49
 Vellica, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 71
 Velocina, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Velocipeda, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 281
 Velutia, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 150
 Venassa, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 41
 Venator, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 31

VEND.—VIBE.

Vendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Vendryesia, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 61
 Venefica, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Venerella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veneritapes, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veniliodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Venonia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Ventia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1838
 Ventricaria, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Ventrilia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Verania, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Veraphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Verasper, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Verhoeffia, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 23
 Verhoeffiella, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Verma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38
 Vermiculus, *Goodrich*, '92, Vermes 51
 Vermilla, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
 Vermipsylla, *Schinkewitsch*, '85, Ins. 230
 Vernelia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Verneuilia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Verongia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Veronicobius, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 196
 Verrallia, *Mik*, '99, Ins. 236
 Verrillia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Verrilliola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Verrilopsycha, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 70
 Verroides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Verrucosa, *McCook*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Versinia, *Saussure*, '72, Mant.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Versura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Verticinotus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 101
 Veruina, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240
 Vervex, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Vesicomya, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 99
 Vespamima, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Vesperoctenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 157
 Vespertiliavus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 31
 Vespula, *Thomson*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Vestigifera, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Vestipedes, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Vetelia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Veterna, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Vetocardia, *Conrad*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 246
 Vetrovermis, *Imhof*, '88, Vermes 19
 Vetulus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vexillaria, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv

Vibex, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154

VIBR.—VL.

Vibracella, *Waters*, '91, Pol. 6
 Vibraculina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Vibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Victoria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Viderius, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 196
 Vielliersia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Vietomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 142
 Villarius, *Reitter*, '96, Pisces 30
 Viminia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 248
 Vincentia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Vinciguerria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 35
 Vindana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 30 p. 1706
 Vindima, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Vindullus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Vinella, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 6
 Vinicia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Vinus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Vipsania, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 243
 Virachola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Virada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Virapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Virbia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 470
 Virbicus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Virgarina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 283
 Virgo, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Virgula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Virgus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Viridasius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Viridonia, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 54
 Viriola, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Viscosia, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Vishnuites, *Diener*, '97, Moll. 50
 Visiana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275
 Vison, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vistilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Vitalis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
 Vitellinus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Vitiaeus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Vitibia, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 100
 Vitreolina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Vitrinoides, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 58
 Vitriplutonia, *Collinge*, '94, Moll. 54
 Vitriwebbina, *Chapman*, '92, Prot. 21
 Vitrollula, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Vitula, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Viviana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 50
 Vixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]

Vletavierinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.

VO.—WAC.

- Vociferator, *Wood*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vodomar, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Voeltzkowia, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 23
 Voeltzkowia, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Voeringia, *Danielsson*, '87, Cœl. 12
 Vogia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1818
 Volatinia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Volcesus, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
 Voliba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1932
 Volobilis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 111
 Vologesia, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech.
 49
 Volueris, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
 Volusia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Volutaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75
 Volvella, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom.
 Ent. Apt. p. 372
 Volvellina, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Volvocylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Volvula, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Volvulella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 72
 Volvulifex, *Amerling*, '59, Acari.; Lotos
 Volvulina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Volkemia, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 129
 Vombatus, *Geoffroy*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vomerula, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Vonona, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Voraptus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 29
 Vorates, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Voringia, *Danielsson*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Vosmaeria, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeria, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeropsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Vossia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Votum, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84

Vrazia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63

- Vulcanella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Vulcanomyia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Vulcanophilus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 110
 Vulgusella, *Jousseauue*, '84, Moll. 44
 Vulsor, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Vutina, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 70
 Vutsimus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135

WAAGENOCERAS, *Gemmellaro*, '91,
 Moll. 53

Wachsmannia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 211

WAG.—WHITELLA

- Wagneria, *Ceinkowski*, '82, Prot. 4
 Wagneria, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
 Wagneria, *Jentink*, '86, Mamm. 46
 Wagneria, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wahlbergia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 110
 Wahnesia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 343
 Waigeum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 283
 Wakefieldia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 20
 Wakullina, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 83
 Wala, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Walekenacra, *Blackwall*, '33, Arachn.; [S.]
 Walesius, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 152
 Walkerella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
 Wallengrenia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Walsinghamia, *Riley*, '89, Ins. 277
 Walsinghamiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 241
 Walteria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Walterinnesia, *Lataste*, '87, Rept. 19
 Wamba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Wanda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wandolleckia, *Cook*, '97, Dipt.; Science,
 vi p. 886
 Wardichthys, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 266
 Warszewiczia, *Boucud*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Wasmannia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Wasmanniella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 297
 Wateletia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Watersipora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Watsonia, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 202
 Watsoniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 206
 Wattebledia, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 85
 Wauchula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 275

- Websterellus, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 Websteriella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336
 Weebongia, *Lesson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Weisea, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135
 Weismannella, *Dahl*, '93, Crust. 34
 Weissenbornia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Weissia, *Branco*, '87, Rept. 34
 Wekiva, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Welaka, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Welschia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59
 Weltina, *Piersig*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Wendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Wesmaelinus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 184
 Westwoodia, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Wettina, *Piersig*, '92, Acari.; [Ti.]
 Weymeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 300
 Weyprechtia, *Stuxberg*, '83, Crust. 19

Whitella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]

WHITELLA—XANTHIA

- Whitella, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 61
 Whitfieldella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Whittleia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 250
- Wibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Wideria, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Widha, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Williamia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 68
 Willibaldia, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Willistonina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Willistoniella, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 345
 Wilsonia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Wingia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 293
 Winona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wirada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Witica, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 18
- Wodongia, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 380
 Wohlfahrtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Woltersterflia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 47
 Woodocrinus, *Kouinek*, '54, Ech.; [L.]
 Woodwardia, *Brougniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Wortheniopsis, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Worthenopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Wortmannia, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 32
- Wroughtonia, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Wroughtonilla, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
- Wulfila, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Wulpia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
 Wulpia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Wulpiella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233
- Wynyardia, *Spencer*, '00, Mamm. 36
 Wyomingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Wyvillea, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44

XAMERPUS, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Xanorynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]

- Xanthabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthacrona, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240
 Xanthalia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 299
 Xanthamara, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Xanthelæus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 118
 Xantheliodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthetis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

XANTHIA—XANTHOPIC.

- Xanthia, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
 Xanthias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Xanthicles, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Xanthiosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Xanthippus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Xanthixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Xantho, *Dutrochet*, '19, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Xanthocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Xanshocephalus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthochlamys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 40
 Xanthochroina, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 76
 Xanthocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Xanthocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Xanthocomus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Xanthocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
 Xanthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 285
 Xanthodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 274
 Xanthodina, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthodira, *Sundevall*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthodiscus, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Xanthodule, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 256
 Xanthodura, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
 Xanthodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Xanthogenius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthogenyx, *D'Hamonville*, '83, Aves 36
 Xantholæma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xantholopha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthomelæna, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xanthomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthomelana, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 319
 Xanthomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthomima, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Xanthomis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthonotus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthopeplus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 38
 Xanthophilus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthophthalma, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 259
 Xanthopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]

XANTHOPIO.—XENOCHL.

Xanthopiodus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Xanthopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthoreus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
 Xanthosoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
 Xanthospila, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 105
 Xanthoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Xanthotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthotricha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Xanthotype, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthoura, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xanthus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Xantippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Xastrum, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25

Xeloma, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Xenacis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenagama, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 18
 Xenagia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenanchorinus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121
 Xenapates, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 148
 Xenaphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 276
 Xenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Xenaster, *Simonowitsch*, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenecthon, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Xenendum, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 27
 Xenerpestes, *Berlepsch*, '86, Aves 43
 Xenesthis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Xenetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Xenia, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
 Xeniades, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Xeniara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1017
 Xenica, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xenicotela, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Xenieus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenidus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Xenimpia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Xenisteus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 21
 Xenisus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Xenitenus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 110
 Xenithoptera, '69, Ins. *Selys-Longchamps*;
Pollen's Recherch. Madag. Ins. p. 16
 Xenius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Xenobrachys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenocarcinoides, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 35
 Xenocentris, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Xenocephalus, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Xenocera, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 66
 Xenochæta, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322
 Xenochirus, *Gloyer*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Xenochirus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 22
 Xenochlorodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241

XENOCHR.—XENORHI.

Xenochromis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Xenocornia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 206
 Xenocrinus, *Jahn*, '92, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenocys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 14
 Xenodocon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenodromius, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 95
 Xenodryas, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Xenodusa, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Xenoeista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenofrea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Xenogaster, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100
 Xenogenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 122
 Xenogenus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Xenoglossodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Xenogonus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 83
 Xenographia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Xenogryllus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Xenogyna, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Xenolechia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 329
 Xenoloba, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
 Xenolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenomaches, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Xenomela, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Xenomilia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xenomusa, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
 Xenomycetæ, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 98
 Xenomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Xenomys, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Xenomystax, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 31
 Xenomystax, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces
 31
 Xenonastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Xenoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Xenopathia, *Rebel*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Xenophanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 286
 Xenopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 26
 Xenophorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.;
Brit. Spiders ii. p. 283
 Xenophthalmodes, *Richters*, '80, Crust. 24
 Xenophyrama, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Xenopieus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenopimpla, *Cameron*, '97, Ins. 182
 Xenopirostris, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xenoplia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenopoma, *Cross*, '90, Moll. 52
 Xenoproctis, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Xenoprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenopsaris, *Ridgway*, '91, Aves 68
 Xenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 222
 Xenopsocus, *Kolbe*, '85, Ins. 252
 Xenorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167

XENORHY.—XEROLI.

- Xenorhynchus*, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Xenorthrius, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
Xenoschesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Xenosina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
Xenosomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 165
Xenospilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
Xenospingus, *Cabanis*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
Xenostega, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
Xenostes, *Simpson*, '90, Ins. 156
Xenostigma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
Xenostomus, *Boileau*, '98, Ins. 123
Xenostylus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Xenosyllides, *Périslarzeff*, '92, Vermes 47
Xenotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142
Xenothauma, *Fulton*, '96, Moll. 41
Xenotilapia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
Xenotropis, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 207
Xenotychius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 146
Xenozancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
Xenus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 135
Xeocephalus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
Xeocephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Xerambigua, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeranthrix, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 362
Xerasia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 168
Xerhius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
Xeroacuta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroalbina, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroamanda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroampulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerobates, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. p. i 446
Xerobulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerocathaica, *Andréx*, '00, Moll. 64
Xerocauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerocincta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroclausa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroclivia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerocochlea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerocodia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerocrassa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerofalsa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerofriga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerofusca, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerogyra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolæta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolaxa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolena, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolenta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolincta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerolissa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54

XEROLU.—XIPHIOL.

- Xerolutea*, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeromagna, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeromicro, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeromæsta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeromunda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeromys, *Thomas*, '89, Mamm. 32
Xeronexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerophilaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
Xeropicta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeropigo, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
Xeroplana, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroplexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
Xeropteryx, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Xeropycha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xeroscopa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
Xerosecta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 33
Xerotricha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerotringa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerotropis, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerovaga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerovaria, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xerovera, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
Xestaspis, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
Xestocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
Xestocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Xestoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Xestolotis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
Xestonotus, *Kurvert*, '94, Ins. 154
Xestophrys, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
Xestophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Xestophyes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Xestoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Xestula, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 207
Xeuxes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Xiphatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Xiphicera, *Lamarck*, '17, Orth.; Anim. sans Vert. p. 243
Xiphidiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Xiphidiopipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Xiphidiopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
Xiphidiopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Xiphidiorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Xiphigorgia, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Cœl.; Hist. Nat. Corall. 1 p. 171
Xiphiola, *Bolívar*, '96, Ins. 324

XIPHIOR.—XYLON.

- Xiphiorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xiphirhynchus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xiphistes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 26
 Xiphocionus, *Gistel*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. xi
 Xiphodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Xiphodolamia, *Leidy*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xiphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Xipholena, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand. Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 320
 Xiphomyrmex, *Forel*, '87, Ins. 190
 Xiphophomyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 292
 Xiphoptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Xiphorhynchus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Xiphosaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Xiphosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Xiphostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Xiphoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 35
 Xistra, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Xolalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Xomana, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 295
 Xotodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Xotoprodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Xouthous, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 29
 Xulora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1071
 Xybarida, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Xybaris, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Xyariopsis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Xylena, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Xylethrus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Xyletobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Xyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. xi
 Xylica, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Xylinophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Xylinophylla, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 234
 Xylobiops, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 142
 Xylobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylochus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 66
 Xylococcus, *Löw*, '82, Ins. 291
 Xylocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Xylocrypta, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233
 Xyloiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
 Xylolepes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylolocha, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Xylomoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Xylonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Xylonomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

XYLOP.—YOLA

- Xylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Xyloperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Xylophila, *Lamarck*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Xylophrurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xylopogon, *Temminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylorycta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Xyloscia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xylostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 131
 Xylostygnus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138
 Xylotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Xylothea, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 129
 Xylotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Xynedria, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 141
 Xynophron, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 44
 Xynotropis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 172
 Xyo, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Xyophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Xyphinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Xyphorhynchus, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
 Xyphostaurus, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Xyrauchen, *Kirsch*, '89, Pisces 24
 Xyridacma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 252
 Xyronotus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Xysmatodoma, *Zeller*, '52, Lep. [Bergroth]
 Xystes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Xystodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Xystonotus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Xystophora, *Heine*, '76, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Xystoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Xystra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Xysteurys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
 Xystrocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Xystrodus, *Plüünger*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xystroperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18
 Xystrosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Xystrota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 YAGANSIA, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 31
 Yanguna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
 Yarrella, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces, 35
 Yasoda, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Yasoda, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Yelicones, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Yetodesia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Ymnis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 149
 Yola, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111

YOLD.—ZALIA.

Yoldiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
Yoma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 231
Yorkeica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 154
Yorkia, *Walcott*, '98, Brach. 5
Youngia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
Youngia, *Lindström*, '86, Crust. 43

Ypophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
Ypophæia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]

Yuen, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
Yulenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
Yuma, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 267
Yungia, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
Yungipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
Yuriria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 32

Yvesia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16

ZABALIUS, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.
Soc. Espana xv p. 346

Zabana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Zabius, *Thorell*, '94, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Zablepsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
Zabroideus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
Zabronothus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 99
Zabrotes, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 126
Zacalles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Zacesta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
Zachænus, *Cope*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
Zachresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Zacompsa, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 371
Zacorus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
Zacorus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Zacosmia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
Zacynthus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
Zadontomerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
Zaëdypus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
Zagaris, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1096
Zagira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
p. 1637
Zagiridia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 247
Zagloba, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
Zaglossus, *Gill*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Zaglyptogastra, '00, *Ashmead*, Ins. 211
Zaglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Zairia, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
Zalapia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Zalarges, *Jordan & Williams*, '95, Pisces 33
Zalasius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
Zalias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28

ZALIS.—ZARC.

Zalissolepis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Zalithia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 332
Zalmoxis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
Zalocys, *Jordan & McGregor*, '99, Pisces 20
Zamacra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 273
Zamarada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
Zamboanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Zamegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
Zamelodia, *Coues*, '80, Aves; [F.W.]
Zametopias, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
Zamierus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
Zamolxis, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
Zampa, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 287
Zana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
p. 1700
Zanclifer, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
Zanclodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
Zanclopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
Zanclopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
Zanclophynchus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
Zangis, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Zaniodermis, *Girard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
Zanola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1173
Zantes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 151
Zanthopygia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]
Zanthornis, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F.W.]
Zaomma, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
Zaops, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 35
Zapedias, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Zaphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
Zaphleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Zaphotias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
Pisces 34
Zaphrentoides, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 17
Zaphthora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Zaphysema, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
Zaplagius, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
Zaplethis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Zaplutus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 328
Zapolia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Zaporina, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F.W.]
Zaporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Zapotecia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
Zapterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 43
Zapteryx, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
Zaptyx, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
Zapyrastra, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
Zapyrus, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; Rept. Brit.
Ind. p. 256
Zaramella, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
Zaranga, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 215
Zarcens, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 381

ZARH.—ZENIS

- Zarhipis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
 Zarhopalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Zarhynchus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Zarhynchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zariaspes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Zarima, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Zarina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zarmigethusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1637
 Zarona, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zasehizonyx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Zatapina, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Zati, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zatypota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zauclophora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
- Zea, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Zeacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171
 Zeaglophus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 162
 Zeapora, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 5
 Zeargyra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
 Zeatyrus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 38
 Zebeeba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 149
 Zebinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 143
 Zebonda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 498
 Zebropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrias, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Zebriulus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Zebus, *Blyth*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zeheba, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Zeilleria, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Zekolita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 199
 Zela, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 287
 Zelandius, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Zeledonia, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53
 Zeloboria, *Saussure*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Zelomera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192
 Zelomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Zelotes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Zeloticus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 98
 Zelotypus, *Abcille*, '00, Ins. 157
 Zeltus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zemiodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zemiophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zemiophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zena, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Zenaidura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Zenis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233

ZENIT.—ZIPHIOP.

- Zenithoptera, *Selys*, '82, Odon.; C.R. Ass. Franc. p. 667
 Zenkerella, *Matschie*, '98, Mamm. 26
 Zenkeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 350
 Zenkericrinus, *Wuagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 92
 Zenoehloris, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Zenoida, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenonina, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Zenophleps, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zenops, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeecephus, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeopœcilus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 108
 Zephroniodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15
 Zerbina, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Zerenopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zeriassa, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Zeritis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Zermizinga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1530
 Zerzoomia, *Lataste*, '80, Rept. 6
 Zestidium, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Zestis, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Zeta, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zethenia, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Lep.; Etudes Ent. p. 34
 Zethoides, *Fox*, '99, Ins. 171
 Zethuseulus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zetodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Zetorches, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Zeuctoneura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Zeuctophlebia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zeuglopleurus, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]
 Zeugma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1622
 Zeueneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Zeuxaltia, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 195
 Zeuxamathusia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
 Zeuxippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Zeuxo, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Zeuzerodes, *Pagenstecher*, '92, Ins. 279
- Zia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109
 Ziaelas, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139
 Zibethailurus, *Severetz*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zietzia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 139
 Zimioma, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Zimiris, *Simon*, '82, Arachu. 12
 Zinaspa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Ziphiodes, *Probst*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ziphipsis, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 628

ZIPHIOR.—ZONOPE.

- Ziphiorhynchus, *Burmeister*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ziphrostrum, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 622
 Zipoetes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Ziridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1550
 Zittlella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Zitteloceras, *Higatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Zittelofungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Zitua, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1841
 Ziza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 118
 Zizera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164

 Zobia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Zobia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Zographetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
 Zoica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 18
 Zoila, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zoilus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Zola, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zolca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1769
 Zolium, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Zolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
 Zombrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Zombus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Zonabris, *Harold*, '79, Ins. 65
 Zonantes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Zonaria, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zonarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaster, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Zonephyra, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Zonerodius, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 45
 Zonibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zonidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonifer, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Zonilia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 192
 Zoniolaimus, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Zoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonitarion, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Zonitides, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 75
 Zonitoides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 95
 Zonochroa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Zonocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonoda, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Zonocnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zonomyxa, *Nüsslin*, '84, Prot. 13
 Zonopetala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230

ZONOPH.—ZUR.

- Zonophaps, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 22
 Zonopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Zonops, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
 Zonora, *Swinhoe*, '89, Ins. 267
 Zonosaurus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 13
 Zonosoma, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 180
 Zonothrasys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Zonotylus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zoocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zoodiocytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Zoontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Zoophthorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zoosphærium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Zootecus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Zootrepes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zootrephus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 198
 Zopheroteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Zophocerinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 90
 Zophodiodes, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Zophodiopsis, *Fronholz*, '83, Ins. 222
 Zophophilus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71
 Zophosomorphia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 190
 Zopyrion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 228
 Zopyrus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Zoræna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 ✓ Zoraida, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
 Zorocrates, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Zorus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Zorzines, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Zosimus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 123
 Zosippus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Zosmenus, nec Zosmerus, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]
 Zosteromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Zosterornis, *Oglivie-Grant*, '94, Aves 51
 Zoyphium, *Kohl*, '93, Ins. 206

 Zschokkea, *Koenike*, '92, Arachn. 36

 Zubkovia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
 Zulphidea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 382
 Zulphis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Zulubius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Zunacetha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 133
 Zuniga, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Zuphiolum, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 200

ZUS.—ZYGOC.

- Zusidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1637
Zutulba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 250

Zygæna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Zygænoprocris, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygænopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Zygænopsis, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 250
Zygænusia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygara, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
Zygartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Zygeupolia, *Thompson*, '00, Vermes 36
Zyginella, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
Zygites, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 96
Zygoballus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.
Soc. Wisconsin p. 81
Zygobothria, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 274
Zygocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygocircus, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 21
Zygoctenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Zygocystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]

ZOGOD.—ZYZ.

- Zogodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
Zygogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Zygolestes, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36
Zygomaturus, *MacLeay*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
Zygomierus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 146
Zygonectes, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
Zygonemertes, *Montgomery*, '97, Verm. 40
Zygonidia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 343
Zygonopus, *Ryder*, '81, Myr. 5
Zygophylax, *Quelch*, '85, Cœl. 10
Zygopleura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
Moll. 77
Zygosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
Zygostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Zygothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 49
Zyosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
Zypætes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 151
Zyzza, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331

(For SUPPLEMENT, see next page.)

SUPPLEMENT.

Consisting of Names discovered by the Compiler and Editor during the printing of the work.

AB.—ACROD.

ABALIUS, *Kraepelin*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Abracrinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acalyptophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Acanthaster, *Gervais*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthidium, *Montrouzier*, '58, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Acanthistius, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Acanthobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Acanthochirus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Acanthoclema, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Acanthocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthodopsis, *Hancock*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; [M.]
 Acanthomullus, *Valenciennes*, '61, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Acanthopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Acanthoptera, *Perty*, Col.; [M.]
 Acanthosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Acanthospira, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Acanthurus, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]
 Acentrotremites, *Etheridge*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Acestrus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Achæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Achipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; [Ti.]
 Achirina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Achoristus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Aelyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Aemonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Aerias, *Walker*, '47, Hym.; [D.]
 Acrocoriscillus, *Puton*, '86, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Aerodontosaurus, *Mason*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]

ACROG.—ÆT.

Acrogenia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Acrogrammatolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acromyrmex, *Mayr*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Acroplox, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Actenomys, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aethelmis, *Lütken*, '75, Actin.; [Z.]
 Actinodaetylus, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 320
 Actinoporella, *Alth*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Actinoporus, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinopyga, *Bronn*, '60, Holoth.; [Hoyle]
 Actinostella, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinostoma, *Young & Young*, Bry.; [N.]
 Actinotrypa, *Ulrich*, '89, Bry.; [N.]
 Actinotryx, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 321
 Acystis, *Labbe*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Adelonycteris, *Allen*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Adelosinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Adiotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Admetus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Adomerus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Adseita, *Retzius*, 1783, Lep.; [St.]
 Ædia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 327
 Ælurictis, *Trouessart*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æluronyx, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Æluropsis, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ælurotherium, *Adam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æolopneustes, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
 Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Æpyceros, *Sundervald*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æteopsis, *Boeck*, '61, Bry.; [J.]
 Ætholopus, *Pascoe*, '65, Col.; [M.]
 Ætosaurs, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ætroxys, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]

AG.—AMAU.

Aganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Agathammina, *Neumayr*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Agaue, *Lohmann*, '89, Acari; [Ti.]
 Agelecyathus, *Duncan*, '76, Coel.; [Du.]
 Ageleodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ageniaspis, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Agkistrodon, *Beauvois*, 1749, Oph.; [B.]
 Agnoceyon, *Kaup*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agnomonia, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Agorophius, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agosia, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Agræcia, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; [K.]
 Agraptus, *Wesmael*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Agriochlaris, *Chapman*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Agriocnemis, *Selys*, '69, Neur.; [K.]
 Agriodus, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]

Ahanga, *Distant*, '87, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Ailurina, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ailuropus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aimulosia, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii I. 59
 Aioloromorphus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]

Aktinoeyelina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Alachtherium, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alamia, *Costa*, '36, Orth.; Faun. Reg.
 Nap., Gryllid. p. 13

Alastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Albarracina, *Staudinger*, '83, Lep.; [St.]
 Alcatras, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]
 Alcelaphus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alebion, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Alektor, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Alexandrium, *De Zingo*, '74, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

Allageirinus, *Etheridge*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Alligatorium, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Allionia, *Michelotti*, '61, Ech.; [L.]
 Alleeorhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hcm.;
 [L. & S.]
 Allolepidotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Alopecenas, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Alopochen, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Alticola, *Blanford*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alveolites, *Defrance*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amatia, *Lamouroux*, '12, Bry.; [O.]

Amaurœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

AMAZ.—AND.

Amazilia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Amblacrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Amblymetopon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Amblyocarenum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amblyodon, *Jourdan*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amblyotus, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ameglinia, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Ameronothrus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari; [Ti.]
 Amitus, *Haldeman*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammatomus, *Costa*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammotreeha, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Amnicola, *Gerbe*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Amniscus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Amorphina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Amphalopex, *Meyer*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amphistraea, *Etallon*, '58, Coel.; [Du.]
 Amphicallia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent.

Tidsk. xx p. 235

Amphicoryne, *Schlumberger*, '81, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Amphidrina, *Staudinger*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Amphigramma, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amphilepis, *Ljungman*, Ech.; [L.]

Amphimorphina, *Neugeboren*, '50, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Amphinecta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amphiperatherium, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.
 [T.]

Amphiproverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.;
 [T.]

Amphodon, *Storms*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Amphorina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amplexopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Amydalina, *Costa*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amygdalites, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amytornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]

Amyxodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]

Anaglyphus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]

Anabita, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]

Anaitis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 247

Anapates, *Charpentier*, '40, Neur.; [K.]

Anapterus, *Saurage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]

Anaptogenia, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]

Anastenon, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]

Anastomopora, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]

Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, Rept.; [R. L.]

Anchitheriomys, *Roger*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]

Ancistroceroides, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]

Ancylopus, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Andreiplura, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]

Andrus, *Groy*, '67, Spong.; [Z.]

ANE.—ANT.

Aneuporus, *Bocourt*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Angilia, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Anholodon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, Oph.; [B.]
 Anisaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anisodon, *Lartet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anisogomphus, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anisolophus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anisotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Annulina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Anodontacanthus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anodontostoma, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Anolotichia, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Anomalagrion, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anomalichthys, v. *Koenen*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anomalodon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Anomocora, *Studer*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Anomodontherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anomœodus, nec Anomœodus, *Forir*, '90, Pisces 16
 Anopaia, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Anosmius, *Peters*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Ansa, *Walker*, '68, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antacanthus, *Dewalque*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Antagris, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antaodon, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antelotherium, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antepipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Anterhynchium, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Anteminia, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antheochares, *Sars*, '70, Crust.; [Z.]
 Anthobrissus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anthopleura, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 324
 Anthracerpæton, *Owen*, '65, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Anthracerpæton, see Anthracerpæton
 Anthrodietus, *Ausserer*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Anthropodus, *De Lapouge*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antifer, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antigaster, *Walsh*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Antinedia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 136
 Antiteuchus, *Dallas*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antodynurus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Antrochelidon, *Baldamus*, '69, Aves; [R.]

AO.—ARCHIMEDE.

Aonidia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France ix p. 99
 Apalone, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Aparchites, *Rupert Jones*, Ostracoda; [Sharp]
 Apateacanthus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aperilampus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Aphanepygus, *Bassani*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Aphrocallistes, *Gray*, '58, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 114
 Aphyllaxis, *Reuss*, '71, Cœl.; Denkschr. Ak. Wien xxxi p. 260
 Aplocheilichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem p. 116
 Aplode, *Hesse*, '69, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. xi p. 287
 Aplysilla, *Schulze*, '77, Spong.; [Z.]
 Aplysina, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Apocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Apocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Hym.; [D.]
 Apomotis, *Rafinesque*, '18, Pisces; [G.]
 Aporarchus, *Cope*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Aporia, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Apostolepis, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Aprobosca, *Westwood*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Apsectromerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Apterigia, *Basilewsky*, Pisces; [G.]
 Apterygia, *Costa*, '81, Orth.; [Ti.]
 Aptostichus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Araclanga, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Aracus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Arægeus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aræoneus, *Simon*, '74, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aranœthra, *Butler*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Archælagena, *Howchin*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Archæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Archæogadus, *Von der March*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archæonectes, v. *Meyer*, '59, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archæosemionotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archiacina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Archichthys, *Hancock*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archienchytræus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Archimedes, *Owen*, '42, 'Bry.; [N.]

ARCHIMEDI.—AS.

- Archimediopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol;
 Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502
 Arete, *Kollar*, '44, Lep.; [St.]
 Aretophoca, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Arctosaurus, *Adams*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ardeacites, *Haushalter*, '55, Aves; [R.]
 Ardeosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Argyropeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.;
 [S.]
 Arinia, *Mulsant*, '77, Aves; [R.]
 Aristippe, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Armanus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '70, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Aromosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Arquata, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92
 Arrhapis, *Ruthe*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Arrostop, *Reuter*, '84, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Artaziones, *Distant*, '81, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Arthrolytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Arthronema, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]
 Arthropora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Arthrostylus, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Asagis, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Asceua, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ascegale, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Asellia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]
 Asima, *Giebel*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Asineops, *Cope*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Askopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [S. W.]
 Asopia, *Treitschke*, '28, Lep.; [St.]
 Asopina, *Christoph*, '94, Lep.; [St.]
 Aspicera, *Dahlbon*, '42, Hym.; [D.]
 Aspidites, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Aspidolasius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aspidolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aspidopleurus, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aspidopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Aspilus, *Gray*, '64, Chelon.; [B.]
 Assilina, *D'Orbigny*, '26, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Astasia, *Mrazek*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Astemomycterus, *Guichenot*, '60, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Astephus, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Asterochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Asterochelys, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Asterochelys, *Schaffhüttl*, '63, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Asthenocormus, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Asthenognathus, *Bocourt*, '84, Oph.; [B.]
 Astromydes, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Astrorhiza, *Sandahl*, '74, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Astrotia, *Fischer*, '56, Oph.; [B.]

AT.—BAR.

- Atactoporella, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Atalochrous, *Elliot*, '76, Aves; [R.]
 Atelodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Atherinichthys, *Bleeker*, '53, Pisces; [G.]
 Atherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Atlantoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Atocus, *Scudder*, '92, Hym.; Bull. U. S.
 Geol. Surv. 93 p. 24
 Atomacera, *Say*, '36, Hym.; [D.]
 Atomorpha, *Alphéraky*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Atractolina, *v. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Atractospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Auchenionchus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]
 Audinetia, *Lepeletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]
 Augaptilus, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Augasma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Aulacetrus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Aulacochoerus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aulacodes, *Cresson*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Aulacosteus, *v. Eichwald*, '46, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Aulaxinus, *Cocchi*, '26, Mamm.; [T.]
 Auliskia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Aulostomella, *Alth*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Auluxacanthus, *Saurage*, '67, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Auriculina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Avicella, *Van Beneden*, Bry.; [J.]
 Avicularia, *Lamarck*, '18, Arachn.; [S.]
 Axohelia, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Azema, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 BABESIA, *Starckovici*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bactridium, *Reuss*, '48, Bry.; [O.]
 Bactropora, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Bænodon, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Bætomus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Bæria, *Miklucho-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Balanotus, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Balenula, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl.
 xxxix p. 49
 Balanulina, *Rzehak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Balbiania, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Balsa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; [St.]
 Baptonodon, *Marsh*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Barrothea, *Scudder*, '92, Lep.; Bull.
 U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 21

BAR.—BOTHRIO.

- Barilius, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Barroussia, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bartholomea, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 133
 Baryphyma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Batagur, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Bathypora, *McGillivray*, '85, Bry.; Prodr.
 Zool. Vict. II. p. 26
 Batostoma, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batostomella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batracheocephalus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Baviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bdellodus, *Quenstedt*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bedula, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]
 Belomierus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonogaster, *Saussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonopsis, *Brandt*, Pisces; [G.]
 Benedenius, *Traquair*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Benhamia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Berycopsis, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bianor, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bierisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bierisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bidiastopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Bifarina, *Parker & Jones*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bimulticavea, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Prot. [Sh.]
 Biretopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Bisidmonea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Blanonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Blastocyathus, *Reuss*, '64, Coel.; SB. Ak.
 Wiss. 1 p. 200
 Bleda, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [R.]
 Blenniops, *Nilsson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Blepharogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 109
 Blephonira, *Holmgren*, '68, Hym.; [D.]
 Boaedon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Bolieria, *Boulenger*, '93, Oph.; [B.]
 Boodon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Boriogale, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Botellus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bothriophis, *Eichwald*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Bothriopsis, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]

BOTHRIU.—CÆN.

- Bothriurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Bothrophthalmus, *Peters*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bracambus, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Brachyacanthus, *Egerton*, '60, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Brachycyon, *Filhol*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Brachydirus, *v. Koenen*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brachypteryx, *Owen*, '53, Aves; [R.]
 Brachyrhamphichtys, *Günther*, '70, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Brachyrhopalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Hym.;
 [D.]
 Brachyrhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pis-
 ces; [S. W.]
 Brachyrhynchus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '31,
 Aves; [R.]
 Brachythrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
 Brachytrachelus, *Giebel*, '52, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Brachynurophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bradya, *Stuche*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bradyanus, *Vanhöffen*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Bradydidius, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Brevismilia, *Bölsche*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Brewsteria, *Maynard*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Brissomorpha, *Laube*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Brizalina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bræckina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Brosmius, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brychætus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Buccinina, *Costa*, '61, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Buccinis, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bucklandium, *König*, '25, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Budorcas, *Hodgson*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Bunodotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Buskopora, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 CACCOPSIS, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Caccopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cachuga, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cacochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; Atl.
 Geb. [Z.]
 Cacoehra, *Heinemann*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cælodonta, *Brandt*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cænoprosope, *Holmberg*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Cænopus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cænotherium, *Bravard*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]

CÆS.—CAPO.

Cæsioperea, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Cæus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Calamoichthys, *Smith*, '65, Pisces; [G.]
 Calanopia, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Calcisphære, *Dawson*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Calieschna, *Selys*, '83, Neur.; [K.]
 Calietis, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Calicurgus, *Lepeletier*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Caligenia, *Duponchel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Calignathus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Callagur, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Callichelys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
 Calliclinus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]
 Calliodon, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callistrophus, *Wagner*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callocephalus, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callomelitta, *Smith*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Callophysus, *Müller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Callopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Calloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Callospermophilus, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callotrypa, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Calochelys, *Früsch*, '79, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Calogale, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Caloplusia, *Smith*, '84, Lep.; Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. vii. p. 68
 Calosphex, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Calpensis, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
 Calymnatus, *Costa*, '28, Hom.; Prospetto nuov. descr. Coccus [Kirkaldy]
 Calypptrocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Camacinia, *Kirby*, '90, Neur.; [K.]
 Camaricus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Camerconus, *Munier*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Camphotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Campostichomma, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Camptopœum, *Spinola*, '43, Hym.; [D.]
 Campylopleuron, *Huxley*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Canoca, *Walker*, '67, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Canthocampus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Z.]
 Canthogaster, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cantorella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Caouana, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Capitellina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Capneopsis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 128
 Capobates, *Thor*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Caponia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

CAPR.—CERAMI.

Caprolagus, *Blyth*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
 Caprornis, *Kaup*, '49, Aves; [R.]
 Caprovis, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carangichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Carangoides, *Bleeker*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Caraphractus, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Carcharinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cardiodon, *Owen*, '45, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cardiodus, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cardiotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carapalxis, *Koch*, '72, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cariacus, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carillus, *Goodsir*, '45, Crust.; [Z.]
 Carinella, *Etheridge*, Bry.; [N.]
 Cariniceps, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Carterina, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Caryophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Castaneira, *Keyserling*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catasema, *Staudinger*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
 Caterocephalus, *Lederer*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cateronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catolaccus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Catonotus, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Catopuma, *Severtz.*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cecidostiba, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Celibs, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arach.; [S.]
 Cellulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 500
 Cenchridium, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cenostomus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Centrocelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Centrogenys, *Richardson*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Centronachetes, *Lönnerberg*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Centropages, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Centropterus, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Centrostephus, *Fieber*, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Cephaleta, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Cephalocœma, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; [K.]
 Cephalochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cephalogale, *Jourdan*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cephalorhynchus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cephonoplosus, *Saurage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cepinulina, *Schafhäütl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cepolophis, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceramella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Ceramioides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]

CERAMO.—CHELON.

Ceramopelta, *Hende*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ceramoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Cerarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceraticelus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceratochelys, *Huxley*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ceratorhynchus, *Agassiz*, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceratostmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratosolen, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratospiris, *Ehrenberg*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ceratothrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 65
 Ceratrichodes, *Hesse*, '66, Crust.; Ann.
 Sci. nat. vi p. 75
 Cercophonius, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Cereus, *Oken*, '15, Cœl.; [Gr.]
 Ceriocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cerophorus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Certhiaxis, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [R.]
 Cetotheriopsis, *Brandt*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetupa, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]

 Chælosaurus, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chænobryttus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætomus, *McClelland*, '43, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Chæstomus, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætostricha, *Walker*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Chætotrochus, *Ehrenberg*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chaibassia, *Theobald*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chalcodectus, *Walker*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chalcodus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chalcolampra, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 132
 Chalcolamprus, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chalcoscirtus, *Bertkau*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chalina, *Bowerbank*, Spong.; [Z.]
 Channomurena, *Richardson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Characodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Characodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Charinus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Charips, *Marshall*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
 Cheilinoides, *Bleeker*, '51, Pisces; [G.]
 Cheiramina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cheirodus, *Pander*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cheiropsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chelidonia, *Savigny*, '11, Bry.; [O.]
 Chelidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Cheliurus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelomedusa, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cheloniococcus, *Costa*, '67, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Chelonides, *Portis*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelonoidis, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]

CHELOP.—CIRI.

Chelopus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyderpeton, *Fritsch*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelymys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyosaurus, *Fritsch*, '78, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelytherium, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chenocetus, *Eschricht*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cheonda, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Chersinella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chersobius, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chilomycterus, *Bibron*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Chilopogon, *Westwood*, '32, Hym.; [D.]
 Chiloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Chilotrypa, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]
 Chimæracanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Chionæma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '50, Lep.;
 [St.]
 Chirothrix, *Pietet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitonodus, *St. John*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitra, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chlænocoris, *Burmeister*, '35, Hem.; [L.
 & S.]
 Chlorocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chloromysum, *Mingazzini*, '90, Prot.;
 [Ti.]
 Choilodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Choirepotamus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chondractinia, *Lütken*, '75, Actinia; [Z.]
 Chondrosia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; Isis [Z.]
 Chondrosteosaurus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Chonerlinus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chorisastræa, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Chorismodactylus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Chorizopes, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chorizops, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chrysomys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chrysogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107
 Chrysoura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Chytridiopsis, *Schneider*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]

 Cibaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cienkowskya, *Schäudinn*, '81, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cimoliocelys, *Owen* [?amended], '42,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimoliosaurus, *Leidy* [amended], '52,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimolopteryx, *Marsh*, '89, Aves; [R.]
 Cineas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cingla, *Fleming*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Ciridops, *Newton*, '92, Aves; [R.]

CIRO.—CÆNOTH.

Ciroygnathus *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]
Cirrhinichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
Cirrhochrista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [St.]
Cirulus, *Bredow*, '37, Aves; [R.]
Cistecephalus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]

Cladochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
Claparedilla, *Vejdorský*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]
Claudia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.; [L. & S.]
Clausia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clausimultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavicausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavisparva, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavula, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Cleistopora; [Hoyle]
Clemactis, *Agassiz*, Coel.; [Du.]
Cleitomorpha, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
Clidostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
Clistomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon.

Capitill. p. 810

Glitætra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
Clitennestra, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
Clonopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
Clupalosa, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
Clypearia, *Saussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
Clypeolampas, *Pomel*, '68, Ech.; [Du.]
Clyphogonium, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

Cnemidospora, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
Cnodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Cobitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
Coccoteris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [L. & S.]
Cochleophorus, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
Cochliodon, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
Coelionotus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
Cœcilophis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
Cœcula, *Vahl*, 1794, Pisces; [G.]
Coelioxoides, *Cresson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
Coelobracon, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
Coelocaulis, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
Coeloclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Coeloconus, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
Coelocerabro, *Thomson*, '74, Hym.; [D.]
Coelæcus, *Verhoeff*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
Coelopelta, *Aslmead*, '93, Hym.; [D.]
Cœnagria, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
Cœnastrea, *Etallon*, '64, Coel.; [Du.]
Cœnotheca, *Quenstedt*, Coel.; [Du.]

CÆNOTI.—CRIO.

Cœnotiata, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]
Cœnypha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
Coiliacola, *Hesse*, '62, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. viii p. 354
Coleophora, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
Colinus, *Goldfuss*, '20, Aves; [R.]
Colisa, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]
Collura, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 283
Coloborhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
Colobosila, *Saussure*, '64, Hym.; [D.]
Colpochelys, *Garman*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]
Colpotiara, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
Columnæa, *Targioni*, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
Comaroma, *Bertkau*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
Compsognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
Compsospiza, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves; [R.]
Compsothis, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
Conchella, *Gray*, '48, Coel.; [Gr.]
Concophorus, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [Du.]
Condilactis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
Conephilus, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]
Congromuræna, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
Coniasanrus, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]
Conotrochus, *Sequenza*, '63, Coel.; [Du.]
Copa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
Coppinia, *Hassall*, '48, Coel.; [Gr.]
Coprolithen, *Phillipi*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
Coracocicla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves; [R.]
Coremioenemis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Corica, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]
Cornix, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
Corydon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Corymbosa, *Michelin*, '45, Bry.; [O.]
Corynogaster, *Sichel*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
Corynopria, *Haliday*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
Coscineella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
Coscinotrypa, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Coskinolina, *Stache*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
Cosmophila, *Boisdural*, '33, Lep.; [St.]
Cosmoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 193
Cotinusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Crantor, *Haliday*, '33, Hym.; [D.]
Crasia, *Aurivillius*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
Crescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Cretornis, *Fritsch*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
Cretya, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Cricellus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
Criorhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]

CRIS.—CYRTOL.

- Crisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Crisinella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Crisisina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Crocodilæmus, *Jourdan*, '57, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cryptornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Crystallaria, *Jordan*, '85, Pisces; [G.]
 Crystallospora, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Ctenochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Ctenomma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ctenosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Cubiceps, *Lowe*, '43, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 82
 Cuchoa, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cucurbitina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cupulites, *Lamoureux*, '21, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Curimatus, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyamodus, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cyanolesbia, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Cyanopitta, *Gould*, '80, Aves; [R.]
 Cyathophyllia, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Cychlasoma, *Gill*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclanorbis, *Gray*, '52, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) xiv p. 279
 Cyclobacia, *Bülsche*, '66, Coel.; [Du.]
 Cycloclypeus, *Carpenter*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cycloclerma, *Peters*, '54, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclogaster, *Gronovius*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclolina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclosina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclosiphon, *Ehrenberg*, '55, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclostoma, *Kirby*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Cynorhamphus, *Seeley*, '70; [R. L.]
 Cyndrella, *Günbel*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyndræcium, *Hincks*, '80, Bry.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 535
 Cyndrospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cylobelus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cymbicides, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cymindus, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Cymura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Cynoglossus, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Cynoponticus, *Costa*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyphophora, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Cyphorhina, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Cyprinopsis, *Blanchard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrene, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrtolobus, *Goding*, '94, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. iii p. 431

CYRTOP.—DICT.

- Cyrtopholis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cystactis, *Thomson*, '58, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystiactis, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystignathus, *Wagler*, '30, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cystocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cystodiscus, *Lutz*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cystopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Cytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cytophagus, *Steinhilber*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytosporon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytozoon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 DACOSAURUS, *Quenstedt*, '56, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dacurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Dakosaurus, see *Dacosaurus*.
 Damoctas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dameronia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Danio, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Dasorgyia, *Staudinger*, '81, Lep.; [St.]
 Dasybranchus, *Grube*, '51, Vermes; [Z.]
 Decameros, *Linck*, Ech.; [Gr.]
 Dekayella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Deltoelita, *Simon*, '77, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dendropela, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dendrophaps, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]
 Dendrophassa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Dentalen, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dercitus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Dermophilus, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Desmatophorus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Desmidoloma, *Erschoff*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Deuterotinea, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Dexiopora, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dhongoka, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dialiptila, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Diapasta, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Diaprostecus, *Costa*, '27, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Diaptomus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Diastoporella, *Vine*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dichæta, *Friend*, '96, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [R.]
 Dielida, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dicranopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Dicranura, *Boisduval*, '29, Lep.; [St.]
 Dictuonia, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 283
 Dictyopora, *MacGillivray*, '68, Pol.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria ix p. 139

DICY.—DOG.

- Dicyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dicymbium, *Menge*, '67, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dicyphonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa Ac. Sci. p. 69
 Didymia, *Lepeletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
 Didymopora, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dillonia, *Heckel*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Dimorphodon, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dimorphomyrmex, *André*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Dimorphoseris, *Duncan*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Dinarmus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Dinodocus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diopecephalus, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dioxeia, see Dyoxeia
 Diplectron, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Diplocereus, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Diplocheilus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplocœnia, *Duncan*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Diplocrepis, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Diploeynodon, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplohelix, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Coel.; [Du.]
 Diplomasta, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Diplomystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplomystes, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Diploporella, *MacGillivray*, '85, Bry.; P. Soc. Victoria xxi p. 98
 Diplospora, *Labbe*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Diplothele, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Diplovertebron, *Fritsch*, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplura, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Dirhienus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Discocæva, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discocyclina, *Günbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discocyttis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discoidina, *Terquem*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discolus, *Haliday*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Discorbula, *Lamarck*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discosparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discospora, *Morris*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Discotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Disogmus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Disporella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Disseta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Ditremaster, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]
 Doehmostoma, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; [Du.]
 Doerriesa, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Dogania, *Gray*, '55, Chelon; [B.]

DOL.—ENALI.

- Dolichostrophus, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Doliocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Dolychœix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
 Domopora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Doratorhynchus, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dorbignyæa, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dorygnathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Draytonia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
 Dresserus, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; [S.]
 Drymotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Dryocoris, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. France p. 267
 Durmia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.
 Dybouskia, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dybowskiella, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dyoxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dyseritus, *Marshall*, '96, Hym.; [D.]
 ECLLITES, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Echiniten, *Fichtel*, 1780, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Echinocæva, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Echinodon, *Owen*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Echinopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Echinospira, *Léger*, '97, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Echinostomum, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Echiopsis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Eelipidrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Eepolus, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Ectomomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Edwardsia, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]
 Eidophasia, *Stephens*, '42, Lep.; [St.]
 Eilemammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Elea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Elephantopus, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Elipesurus, *Schomburgk*, Pisces; [G.]
 Elliptina, *Hartwig*, '52, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Elornis, *Aymard*, '56, Aves; [R.]
 Emia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Eminodrilus, *Bell*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Empedias, *Cope*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Empria, *Desmarest*, '60, Hym.; [D.]
 Emyoïdes, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Enaliochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

ENALL.—EUSC.

- Enallopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502
 Encentridophorus, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Encorycium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Endothyra, *Phillips*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Eniscia, *Thomson*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
 Enneacanthus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Entelecara, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Entomia, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
 Entosolenia, *Williamson*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]

 Eophila, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]

 Epicampodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Epimacaria, *Standing*, Lep.; [St.]
 Episemus, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
 Epismilia, *Fromentel*, '59, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Epitrochus, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]

 Eremobates, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Eremonia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Eremopterix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
 Eribates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Ericerus, *Guérin*, '58, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Eriocrania, *Zeller*, '51, Lep.; [St.]
 Eryma, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Chelon.; [B.]
 Erythrotriorchis, *Sharpe*, '75, Aves; [R.]

 Esperella, *Vosmaer*, Spong.; Bronn, Klass. n. Ordu. Spong. p. 353
 Esunculus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]

 Eucamerotus, *Hulke*, '72, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Euchelys, *Girard*, '58, Chelon.; [B.]
 Euchirella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Euclyptosternum, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Eucorystes, *Marshall*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
 Euetria, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eugralla, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Eulimena, *Fleming*, Cœl.; [Gr.]
 Eupelte, *Claus*, '60, Crust.; [Z.]
 Eupontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Eupontellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Euprostenops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eupternornis, *Lemoine*, '78, Aves; [R.]
 Eurosaurus, *Fischer*, '42, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Euryaspis, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Eurybolus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Eurychoera, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii 6 p. 18
 Euscelesaurus, *Huxley*, '67, Rept.; [R. L.]

EUSP.—FLU.

- Euspatangus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [Du.]
 Euspathius, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Euspongia, *Bronn*, '59, Spong.; Klassen und Ordnungen [Z.]
 Euspongilla, *Vejdowsky*, Spong.
 Eustaudingeria, *Dyar*, '98, Lep.; Canad. Ent. xxx p. 4
 Euthyas, *Piersig*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Euthyatira, *Smith*, '91, Lep.; List Lep. Boreal Amer. p. 34.
 Euthycælus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eutropiichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Eutychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
 Euxanthia, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]

 Evagrus, *Ausserer*, '75, Arachn.; [S.]

 FAITIDIUS, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Fasciculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Bry.; [O.]
 Fascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Fasciporina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Favicella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]

 Fecenia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Fenestrapora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Fenestrella, *Lonsdale*, Bry.; [O.]
 Fenestrellina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500

 Filicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filifera, *Lieberkühn*, '59, Spong.; Müller's Archiv.; [Z.]
 Filisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Fischerina, *Terquem*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Fiscicella, *Dana*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Fistulicella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]

 Flabelliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Flabelliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Flabellopora, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Bry.; [O.]
 Flacourtia, *Andreus*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Floronia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Flosculina, *Stache*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Flustrella, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]

FON.—GO.

Fonteia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
Foraminites, *King*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]
Foricula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Fridericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes.; [Ti.]

Fusulinella, *v. Möller*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

GALERIPITTA, *Elliot*, '95, Aves;
[R.]

Gallinuloides, *Eastman*, '00, Aves; [R.]

Gargantua, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
Cap Horn iii I. 78

Gariasis, *Geoffroy* [amended], '25, Rept.;
[R. L.]

Garrupa, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]

Gasteralphes, *Guérin*, '68, Hom.; Rev.
Mag. Zool. xx p. 127

Gastrodiscus; [Hoyle]

Gauriscus, *Thor*, '99, Acari; [Ti.]

Gavia, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gavialosuchus, *Toula & Kail*, '85, Rept.;
[R. L.]

Geinitzella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.;
[N.]

Gemellipora, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska
Ak. Handl. xi No. 4 p. 35

Geminia, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska
Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 35

Geodemmys, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]

Geophagus, *Keller*, '87, Vermes; [Ti.]

Geospiza, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gigantiops, *Roger*, '62, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucaspidia, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucea, *Koch*, '35, Crust.; [Ti.]

Glenognatha, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Glomospira, *Rzehak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]

Glontolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]

Glossotrypa, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Glyptopora, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]

Gmogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Gomphechinus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]

Goniochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon.; [B.]

Goniosoma, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.;
[Bergroth]

Gonobia, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]

Gopher, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]

Goussia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]

GR.—HEMICRI.

Gracilipalpus, *Calberla*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
Graëllsia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; [St.]
Grammiconotus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
Grammobotrys, *Elhrenberg*, '45, Prot.;
[Sh.]

Grammonota, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
Graptodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Gripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Griphornis, *Woodward*, '62, Aves; [R.]

Griphosaurus, *Wagner*, '61, Aves; [R.]

Gunenotophorus, *Costa*, '40, Spong.; [Z.]

Güntheria, *Bleeker*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Gymnia, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]

Gymnogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gynameda, *Gray*, '34, Ech.; [Gr.]

HABROBRACON, *Johnson*, '95, Hym.;
[D.]

Haderonia, *Staudinger*, '95, Lep.; [St.]

Haeckelia, *Bessels*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hæmamœba, *Feletti*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatococcus, *Babes*, '88, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatophyllum, *Metschnikoff*, '87, Prot.;
[Ti.]

Hæmoproteus, *Kruse*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Haliphysema, *Bowerbank*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hamataliva, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.;
[S.]

Hamigera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
536

Hammonita, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hampala, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]

Haplodrilus, *Eisen*, 1900, Vermes; [Ti.]

Haplenas, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Haplophragmium, *Reuss*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]

Haplopyga, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]

Harpaxietis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]

Hederella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Heliaca, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]

Heliæschna, *Selys*, '82, Neur.; [K.]

Helicopora, *Claypole*, '81, Bry.; [N.]

Heliocœnia, *Etallon*, Coel.; [Du.]

Heliotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Helmintholithus, *v. Born*, 1775, Coel.; [Sh.]

Hemibrycon, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]

Hemicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]

Hemiconiatus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]

Hemicristellaria, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]

HEMICRY.—HO.

- Hemieripta, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemicyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Hemipontella, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Hemipyrria, *Grote*, '97, Lep.; [St.]
 Hemirobulina, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemistegina, *Kaufmann*, '67, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemithylacus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Henneguya, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hepdomochondra, *Staudinger*, '79, Lep.; [St.]
 Hernodia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Heterastridium, *Reuss*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterobius, *Guérin*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Heteroclemmys, *Peters*, '74, Chelon.; [B.]
 Heterogamus, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterognatha, *Nicolet*, '49, Arachn.; [S.]
 Heterographa, *Staudinger*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Heterohelix, *Ehrenberg*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterolexis, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterotrogon, *Richmond*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagonella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagrammus, *Steller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hiantopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Bry.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria xxiii p. 208
 Himeropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Hippichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hippocamelus, *Leuckart*, '16, Mamm.; De Equo bisulco p. xxiii
 Hippocrepina, *Parker*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hireinia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Hirmocystis, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hispo, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Histioderma, *Kinahan*, '60, Vermes; J. Geol. Soc. Dublin viii. p. 70
 Holcolætis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holococcus, *Ehrenberg*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Holopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holoplatys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalopomus, *Girard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Homalopsis, *Bell*; [Hoyle]
 Homaloptera, v. *Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Homœomma, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Homotrypella, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hoplorhynchus, *Curus*, '63, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hortoceratia, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

HU.—IR.

- Huxleya, *Dyster*, '58, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. vi p. 260
 Hyaleina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hybridina, *Kübler & Zwingli*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hygroplitis, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Hylaërops, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Hymenocyclus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hymenophysa, *McClelland*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypenodes, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hyperistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Hyperænia, *Hampson*, '94, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperoplus, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hyphasmopora, *Etheridge*, '75, Bry.; [N.]
 Hypnogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 115
 Hypoblemum, *Peckham*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Hypochira, *Buckley*, '66, Hym.; [D.]
 Hypohomus, *Cope*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypoplectrodes, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]
 Hypsinotus, *Schegel*, '52, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsolepis, *Storer*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsotropa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [St.]

I DALINA, *Schlumberger & Munier-Chalmas*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Idiortrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Igualda, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis. i p. 144

Itheringia, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Ilargus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ilyopegma, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyosphæra, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Insignipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Intrapora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Involutina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Iona, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ionocicca, *Salvadori*, '87, Aves; [R.]

Ipnodomus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Ircinia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]

IS.—LAMB.

- Ischnothyreus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Isochæta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Isocora, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Isomerus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull.
 Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
 Isotrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]

Itys, *Wugler*, '31, Aves; [R.]

- Ivellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Ivellopsis, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]

- Ixamatus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ixidia, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]

JANTHELLA, *Gray*, '69, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 50

Jaquetia, *Saussure*, '98, Orth.; Bull. Soc.
 Bucarest vi No. 6

Jesites, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Josa, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Julia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

KACHUGA, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Kachuga, see Cachuga

- Kalamopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Karyophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]

Keirognathus, *Seeley*, see Cirognathus

Kikrammina, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Kongsbergia, *Thor*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Krendowskia, *Piersig*, '95, Arach.; [Ti.]

LABIDOPHORA, *Scudder*, '76, Orth.;
 [Ti.]

- Labracopsis, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces; [G.]
 Labroperca, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Labulla, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lacazina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

- Lacunella, *Deshayes*, '61, Moll.; [Hoyle]
 Lagenulina, *Terquem*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lamarekina, *Berthelin*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lambruschinia, *Salvadori*, '64, Aves; [R.]

LAME.—LIMN.

- Lamellipodia, *Schweil*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Laminipes, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Laophon, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Laothoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543
 Lasiocera, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; Essai,
 Mag. Zool. i p. 47
 Lasiodora, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lasiopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Latericia, *Schaffhütl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Laterocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Laterococa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Laterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Lathrodectus, *Walcknaer*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Laticauda, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Laverania, *Billet*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lebertia, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Lecaniasceus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lecanopsis, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France, iv p. 93

Leiodrillus, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes; [Ti.]

Leionotus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]

Leiopneustes, *Colteau*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]

Lekithiammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lentipes, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Lephthyphantes, *Menge*, '66, Arachn.; [S.]

Lepidocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Leptidia, *Billberg*, '20, Lep.; [St.]

Leptocola, *Gerstaecker*, '80, Ins.; Mt.
 Ver. Verpomm. p. 97

Leptodius, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.; [Berg-
 roth]

Leptognathus, *Hodge*, '63, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Leptomussa, *D'Achiardi*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Leptomysa, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]

Lepton, *Zetterstedt*, '38, Hym.; [D.]

Leptoperca, *Gill*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Leptopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i. p. 504

Leptopsocus, *Reuter*, '99, Neur.; Acta
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 3 p. 5

Leptorhoptrum, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]

Leptotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Leucocarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [R.]

Leucodonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Leucoenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

Leuconia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]

Leucosoma, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]

Leucosomus, *Heckel*, '41, Pisces; [G.]

Lignobucco, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves; [R.]

Limnæcia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; [St.]

Limnesiopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]

LIMO.—MEANDRA.

Limocæcum, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Limoneres, *Reichenow*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Lintneria, *Edwards*, '77, Lep.; Tr. Amer.
 ent. Soc. vi. p. 57
 Linus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lioclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Lioclemella, *Foerste*, '95, Bry.; [N.]
 Liosaccus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Lipoptycha, *Lederer*, '59, Lep.; Wien.
 ent. Monats. iii p. 370
 Liptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Liriozoum, *Moll*, '03, Ech.; Eschara p. 8
 Lispothrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
 Lissodendoryx, *Topsent*, Spong.
 Lituolina, *Goës*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Loculipora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Loftusia, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Loncophorus, *Dames*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Longidium, *Gerstaecker*, '54, Crust.; [Z.]
 Lophomyia, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [R.]
 Lophontosia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Lophorhynchus, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.;
 [Ti.]
 Loxospilates, *Warren*, '93, Lep.; [St.]
 Loxostomum, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lybius, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]
 Lychnidospiza, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]
 Lycodontis, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Cal-
 cutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 154
 Lyroporidra, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Lysiosquilla, *Dana*, Crust.; [Bergroth]

MACROCLEMMYS, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.;
 [B.]

Madreporites, *Deluc*, '02, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Mæocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Mæota, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Malacoclemmys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon; [B.]
 Mallopella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Maltha, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Mamersa, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Manikup, *Desmarest*, '05, Aves; [R.]
 Manzonnella, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii l. 79
 Margaritina, *Schwager*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Mayenia, *Curter*? Spong.; [Z.]

Meandraræa, *Etallon*, Coel.; [Du.]

MEANDRO.—MONOC.

Meandrocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Meandropora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 504

Medmassa, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Megalapteryx, *Haast*, '86, Aves; [R.]
 Megalodes, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
 Megaspilodes, *Ashmead*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
 Megullia, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 30

Melanocarbo, *Bernstein*, '83, Aves; [R.]
 Melanosterna, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]
 Melanosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Melechinus, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Mellopitta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Melobesia, *Andouin*, '26, Bry.; [O.]
 Membraniporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.;
 Bih. Svenska Ak. xi No. 4 p. 10
 Memnonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa
 Ac. p. 66

Meneghinia, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Menephorus, *Poey*, '71, Pisces; [G.]
 Merlus, *Guichenot*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Mesapora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543
 Mesembriornis, *Moreno*, '89, Aves; [R.]
 Mesoclemmys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Mesodeca, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Mesogonistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Mesora, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Metallus, *Forbes*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Metastræa, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Coel.;
 [Du.]
 Metridina, *Norman*, '78, Crust.; [Ti.]

Microbuthus, *Kraepelin*, '98, Arachn.;
 [Ti.]

Micrococcidium, *Druner*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Micropeltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Microporella, *Hincks*, '77, Bry.; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. (4) xx p. 526

Microstoma, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Milliolina, *Williamson*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Milliolites, *Lamarch*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Miotoxaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Mirina, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Mitoclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Moellerina, *Ulrich*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Molvella, *Kaup*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Molyeria, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Monilipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Monobia, *Schneider*, '78, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Monoclidia, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon; [B.]
 Monocystis, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

MONOP.—NODE.

- Monoporella, *Hincks*, '81, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) viii p. 135
 Monotrypella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Monticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 503
 Morenia, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Morone, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Moronopsis, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Movia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [R.]
 Multiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multiclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multinodellea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multinodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Multisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multizonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Murænesox, *McClelland*, '44, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv p. 408
 Murrayia, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Myandra, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mycale, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
 Mychrorynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Mydas, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Myntes, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- NAJADICOLA.** *Piersig*, '97, Aeari; [Ti.]
- Necrobyas, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves; [R.]
 Nemataxis, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Nematopora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]
 Nematosoma, *Eichwald*, Pisces; [G.]
 Nemesia, *Audouin*, '25, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nemophora, *Conrad*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Neoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii
 Nicholsonia, *Davis*, Bry.; [N.]
 Nicholsonia, *Wangen & Wentzel*, Bry.; [N.]
 Nicodamus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nicoria, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Nidularia, *Signoret*, '75, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France v p. 17
 Nilssonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]
 Nodelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

NODI.—ORB.

- Nodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Nodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Nodosarina, *Parker & Jones*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Notomastus, *Sars*, '50, Vermes; [Z.]
 Notopterophorus, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]
 Nummoloculina, *Steinmann*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Nyctalatinus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [R.]
- OBLIQUINA.** *Sequenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Oceanapia, *Norman*, '82, Spong.; Mon. Brit. Spong. iv p. 171
 Oerisiona, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Odo, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Odontotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Oenœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Oenopopelia, *Blanford*, '98, Aves; [R.]
 Oithona, *Baird*, '43, Crust.; [Z.]
 Oligostegina, *Kaufmann*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Z.]
 Omniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Omphalocyclus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Omphalophacus, *Ehrenberg*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Onychochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Oolina, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ophicardia, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophidionella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ophisernon, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophithorax, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 173
 Ophthalmidium, *Zwingli & Kübler*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Opissaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Orbitoides, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orbitolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orbitulites, *Eichwald*, Bry.; [N.]

ORL.—PERG.

Orlitia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ornatipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Orobias, *Eichwald*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthoplecta, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Oscaria, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Osculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Osericta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]

Ovolina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulida, *De Folin*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

Oxygaster, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Oxylabrax, *Bleeker*, '76, Pisces; [G.]

PACHYDICTYA, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Palæocryptonyx, *Depéret*, '92, Aves;
 [R.]

Palæoflustra, *Julien*, '96, Bry.; [Field]
 Palæogrus, *Portis*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Palæoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Coel.; [Du.]
 Palæosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Palaëtus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Pallasicarbo, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Palmicellaria, *Alders*, '64, Bry.; Quart.
 J. Micr. Sci. n.s. iv p. 100
 Palmula, *Lea*, '33, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Parapygus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Parhedrus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pariceavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Parkeria, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Patinella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Pavolumulites, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Pavotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Pelagios, *Cuvier*, '24, Mam.; [Hoyle]
 Penares, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Pencilletta, see Penicilletta
 Peneclausa, *Julien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii 1. 78
 Penicilletta, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Penniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Pentellina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Pergensina, *Julien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii 1. 79

PERI.—PREM.

Perionaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech.; [Du.]
 Peripora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; [O.]
 Petigopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Petralia, *MacGillivray*, '69, Bry.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Victoria ix p. 141

Phaëna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Z.]
 Philaronia, *Bull*, '98, Hem.; Rep. Iowa
 Ac. p. 220
 Phractopora, *Hull*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Phyllodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Phylloporina, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]
 Physokermes, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France iv p. 87

Pileotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pilulina, *Carpenter*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pineina, *Schaffhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnatopora, *Vine*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Pisaura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

Placopsilina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Planispirina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Platycæcus, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Plectina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleiona, *Franzenau*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleorotus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plesiaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Plesiodiadema, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pleurites, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleurocrypta, *Hesse*, '65, Crust.; Ann.
 Sci. nat. iii. p. 226
 Pleurosmlia, *Fronmentel*, '56, Coel.; Bull.
 Soc. Geol. Fr. xiii p. 863
 Plumohalichondria, *Carter*, '76, Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii. p. 236

Pochyta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pollinia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc.
 ent. France ix p. 101
 Polymorpha, *Soldani*, 1791, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyphragma, *Reuss*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Polysphærina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polystomella, *Lumarch*, '22, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Porius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Poropeltis, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pothæus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

Premnammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

PREP.—REPTE.

Prepotelus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Prismopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Prochora, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Proutella, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]

Psammolychna, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammosiphon, *Vine*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammozetus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 Hist. Nat. P. n. n. France p. 19
 Psammozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pseudholaster, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pseudopygaulus, *Coquand*, '62, Ech.;
 [Du.]
 Pseudosparianthis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.;
 [S.]
 Pseudotextularia, *Rzehak*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pseudotruncatulina, *Andreae*, '84, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Pteropora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptilionella, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptilocella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptiloporella, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptiloporina, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptychonema, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptyka, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Pullenia, *Parker & Jones*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Pygopistes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pylodexia, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pyricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Q UASILLINA, *Norman*, Spong.

RACHIOSOMA, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Radiocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Radiofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Radiotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Ramipora, *Toula*, '75, Bry.; [N.]
 Raphiphora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 524
 Raspalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523

Renulinites, *Parkinson*, see Renulites
 Renulites, *Lamarch*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Reptaria, *Rolle*, '51, Bry.; [N.]
 Reptelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

REPTO.—SA.

Reptocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptocea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptoclausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptolatereschara, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptomulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptomulticlausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomulticrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptonodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptonodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retecava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retorta, *Walker & Boys*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

Rhabdaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhabdaminopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Rhabdella, *D'Archiac & Haime*, '54, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Rhacocnemis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhaphidodendron, *Möbius*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhene, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhinidictya, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhinopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhipidoecyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhizopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhombopora, *Meek*, '72, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhopalonaria, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhynchospira, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]

Robertina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ropalozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rosacilla, *Roemer*, Bry.; [N.]
 Rosselliana, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii 1. 78
 Rostrolina, *r. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]

Rubrius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

SALPESIA, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Samus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 526
 Saxicolina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]

SC.—SPIROCE.

- Scalaripora*, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Secuellopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Sceptropora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]
Schlumbergeriua, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
Scotopsilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]

Sebastira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Seguenza, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
Selenopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
Semicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiclausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semifascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semilaterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticlausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Seminodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Semitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semorina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Septamina, *Meunier*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
Seramba, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Serictubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Simplorbites, *De Gregorio*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
Simprulla, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Siphogeneriua, *Schlumberger*, '83, Prot.; [Sh.]
Siphonema, *Bornemann*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
Siphonina, *Reuss*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]
Siphorus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]
Siphytus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]

Sobasina, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
Soldanina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
Solina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546

Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Sparsiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
Spatiopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Spidestomella, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
Spirocerium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

SPIROCL.—THAUMAS.

- Spiroclausa*, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Spirocyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
Spirosphærina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
Sporilus, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Squamulina, *Schultze*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

Stellocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Stephanopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stictocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporidra, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporina, *Hall & Simpson*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
Stictotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
Stipax, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
Stoliczka, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
Strophochetus, *Seeley*, '85, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stylolina, *Karrer*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stylotella, *Lendenfeld*, Spong.

Sulcocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Sunaristes, *Hesse*, '67, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. vii p. 205

Swiftia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107

Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal xvi p. 709
Synemosyna, *Hentz*, '45, Arachn.; [S.]
Synspira, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
Syringosphæria, *Duncan*, '79, Prot.; [Sh.]
Syrisca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

T*ACUA*, *Amyot*, '43, Hom.; Hist. Nat. Hem. p. 461
Tapinillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]

Tecticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Telamonia, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Terebralina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
Tetragonulina, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Thallostigma, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnopora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnotrypa, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Thaumasius, *Selater*, '79, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 164.

THAUMAT.—TY.

- Thaumatoëssa, *Kroyer*, '42, Crust.; Voy.
Commiss. sci. du Nord, plate
Thelcticopis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
Thonea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
p. 541
Thomasinella, *Schlumberger*, '89, Prot.;
[Sh.]
Thuramminopsis, *Haensler*, '83, Prot.;
[Sh.]
Thyronidium, *Duben & Koren*, '44, Ech.;
[Gr.]
Tiaris, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]
Titanopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Titiza, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun.
Scand. i pt. 2 p. 58
Torania, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
Toxinopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Trechalea, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]
Trechocorys, *Westwood*, '43, Hom.; Gar-
diners' Chron. p. 444
Trematella, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
Tremomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon.
Capitell. p. 814
Trichodiadema, *Agassiz*, Ech.; [Du.]
Trillina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
[Sh.]
Trioxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Triplasia, *Reuss*, '53, Prot.; [Sh.]
Trochalia, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
Trochiliscus, *Pander*, Prot.; [Sh.]
Tropidopora, *Hall & Simpson*, '87; [N.]
Tubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Turrilina, *Andreue*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
Typhlechinus, *Neuman*, Ech.; [Du.]

UN.—ZE.

- UNCINULINA, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.;
[Sh.]
Unicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Unicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Unicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Unitrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
Unitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Urnulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
VENILINA, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
Verninaria, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss.
Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
Verneuilina, *D'Orbigny*, '40, Prot.; [Sh.]
Verrucularia, *v. Suhr*, '34, Bry.; Flora
xvii p. 725
Vibulinus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
545
Victorella, *Kent*, '70, Bry.; Quart. J.
Micr. Sci. n.s. x p. 34.
Vinsonia, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; Ann. Soc.
ent. France, i p. 423
Vorticalis, *Lamarck*, '12, Prot.; [Sh.]
Vulfila, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]
Vulva, *Olafsen*, 1772, Actinia; [Z.]
WOODIPORA, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.;
Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
XENOCIDARIS, Ech.; [Du.]
ZANTHERES, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.;
[S.]
Zenodorus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

THE END.

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

THE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student in future years.

The "Zoological Record" is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, and the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the "Zoological Record," are able to supply complete sets. The thirty-seven Volumes to the end of the nineteenth century, and the Index-Volume in addition, will be supplied for £15 (or *without* the Index-Volume, for £14 10s.). Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the "Record" are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the "Record" on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,
Secretary.

November, 1902.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,
3 HANOVER SQUARE, W.

List of Volumes of the "Zoological Record."

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864. Volume First. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1865. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1865. Volume Second. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1866. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1866. Volume Third. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1867. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1867. Volume Fourth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1868. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1868. Volume Fifth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1869. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869. Volume Sixth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870; being Volume Seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1871. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1871; being Volume Eighth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1873. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1872; being Volume Ninth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1874. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1873; being Volume Tenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S. London, 1875. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1874; being Volume Eleventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1876. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1875; being Volume Twelfth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1877. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1876; being Volume Thirteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1878. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1877; being Volume Fourteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1879. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1878; being Volume Fifteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1880. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1879; being Volume Sixteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1880 ; being Volume Seventeenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1881 ; being Volume Eighteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1882. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1882 ; being Volume Nineteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1883. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1883 ; being Volume Twentieth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1884. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1884 ; being Volume the Twenty-first of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1885. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1885 ; being Volume the Twenty-second of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1886. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1886 ; being Volume the Twenty-third of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1887. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1887 ; being Volume the Twenty-fourth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1888. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1888 ; being Volume the Twenty-fifth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1889 ; being Volume the Twenty-sixth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1890 ; being Volume the Twenty-seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1891. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-ninth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1892. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1893. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirtieth ; being Records of Zoological Literature, relating chiefly to the year 1893. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1894. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-first ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1894. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1895. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1896. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1897. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-sixth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1899. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1900. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-seventh ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1900. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1901. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1901. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, Alice L. Embleton, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, S. Pace, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1902. Price 30s.

Index Zoologicus, an Alphabetical List of Names of Genera and Sub-genera proposed for use in Zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record," 1880-1900, together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) by CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE and Edited by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., Editor of the "Zoological Record." London, 1902. Price 20s.

These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3 Hanover Square, W.), of MESSRS. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.





PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALP

